

Descendants of John Parrish

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ PARRISH He married ELIZABETH BELT.

Child of JOHN PARRISH and ELIZABETH BELT is:

2. i. HUMPHREY² PARRISH, b. Abt. 1680; d. 24 Jun 1743, St. James Parrish, Goochland County, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. HUMPHREY² PARRISH (*JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1680, and died 24 Jun 1743 in St. James Parrish, Goochland County, Virginia. He married MARY WALKER, daughter of JOHN WALKER. She was born in Goochland County, Virginia.

Children of HUMPHREY PARRISH and MARY WALKER are:

3. i. JOHN³ PARRISH, b. 1694, Charles City, Virginia; d. 1751, Goochland County, Virginia.
ii. MARY PARRISH.
iii. ANNE PARRISH, b. 04 Sep 1698.
iv. JANE PARRISH, b. 20 Dec 1699.
v. HENRY PARRISH, b. 27 Apr 1701.
vi. HUMPHREY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1705, Goochland County, Virginia; d. 1773, Goochland County, Virginia.
vii. DAVID PARRISH, b. Abt. 1725; d. Nov 1793, Granville County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN³ PARRISH (*HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1694 in Charles City, Virginia, and died 1751 in Goochland County, Virginia. He married MARY JUDITH.

Children of JOHN PARRISH and MARY JUDITH are:

4. i. JOSEPH⁴ PARRISH, b. 20 Sep 1713.
ii. BRISSIE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1715, Charles City County, Virginia; d. 05 Mar 1790, Granville County, North Carolina.
5. iii. WILLIAM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1718; d. 20 Sep 1790, St. Martins Hanover County.
iv. CHARLES PARRISH, b. Abt. 1723.
v. JOHN PARRISH.

Generation No. 4

4. BRISSIE⁴ PARRISH (*JOHN*³, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1715 in Charles City County, Virginia, and died 05 Mar 1790 in Granville County, North Carolina. He married AGGA ? in New Kent County, Virginia. She died Abt. 1795 in Granville County, North Carolina.

More About BRISSIE PARRISH and AGGA ?:
Marriage: New Kent County, Virginia

Children of BRISSIE PARRISH and AGGA ? are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ PARRISH, m. HENRY FULLER.
- ii. SUSANNAH PARRISH, m. JOHN BRISTOW.
6. iii. DAVID PARRISH, b. Abt. 1742, Goochland County, Virginia.
7. iv. JUSTICE PARRISH, SR., b. Abt. 1745, Goochland County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1808, Granville County, North Carolina.
- v. GEORGE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1746.
8. vi. JOHN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1750, Goochland County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1822, Guilford County, Virginia.
9. vii. LUCILLE PARRISH, b. 1754, Granville County, North Carolina; d. Marlboro County, South Carolina.
10. viii. NOEL PARRISH, b. Abt. 1760, Granville County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1830, Marlboro County, South Carolina.
11. ix. HUMPHREY PARRISH, b. 1763, Granville County, North Carolina; d. 1840, Rutherford County, North Carolina.

5. WILLIAM⁴ PARRISH (*JOHN*³, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1718, and died 20 Sep 1790 in St. Martins Hanover County.

Child of WILLIAM PARRISH is:

- i. THOMAS⁵ PARRISH, b. 09 Jan 1742/43, Goochland County, Virginia; d. 1793.

Generation No. 5

6. DAVID⁵ PARRISH (*BRISSIE*⁴, *JOHN*³, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1742 in Goochland County, Virginia. He married WILLIE DAVIS PITTMAN.

Child of DAVID PARRISH and WILLIE PITTMAN is:

- i. JOSEPH JACOB⁶ PARRISH, b. 20 Aug 1808, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 09 Mar 1889, Johnston County, North Carolina.

7. JUSTICE⁵ PARRISH, SR. (*BRISSIE*⁴, *JOHN*³, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1745 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1808 in Granville County, North Carolina. He married (1) UNKNOWN in Goochland County, Virginia. He married (2) AVISILLA FLUELLEN 30 May 1797 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1750 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1835.

More About JUSTICE PARRISH and UNKNOWN:
Marriage: Goochland County, Virginia

More About JUSTICE PARRISH and AVISILLA FLUELLEN:
Marriage: 30 May 1797, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JUSTICE PARRISH and UNKNOWN are:

- i. SALLY⁶ PARRISH, b. Abt. 1771, Goochland County, Virginia; m. PHILLIP SWANSON, 12 Nov 1792, Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About PHILLIP SWANSON and SALLY PARRISH:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1792, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. BETSY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1774, Goochland County, Virginia; m. JOHN COOK, 16 Mar 1803, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. Wake County, North Carolina.

More About JOHN COOK and BETSY PARRISH:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1803, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. NANCY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1774, Goochland County, Virginia; m. ARCHIBALD FLUELLEN, 07 Dec 1790, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About ARCHIBALD FLUELLEN and NANCY PARRISH:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1790, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. NUTTY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1774, Goochland County, Virginia.
- v. PATTY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1774, Goochland County, Virginia; m. WILLIAM FOWLER, 20 Jul 1825.

More About WILLIAM FOWLER and PATTY PARRISH:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1825

- vi. POARTLICK PARRISH, b. Abt. 1774, Goochland County, Virginia; m. HARTWELL IVEY, 11 Aug 1809, Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About HARTWELL IVEY and POARTLICK PARRISH:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1809, Johnston County, North Carolina

12. vii. BRAXTON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1785, Goochland County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1855, Johnston County, North Carolina.
13. viii. JOHNSON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1788, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1855, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 - ix. ISHAM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1790.
 - x. PRESLEY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1790.
14. xi. PENNY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1799, Goochland County, Virginia.

Children of JUSTICE PARRISH and AVISILLA FLUELLEN are:

15. xii. DAVID⁶ PARRISH, b. Abt. 1798, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1875, Johnston County, North Carolina.
16. xiii. SIMON PETER PARRISH, b. Abt. 1798, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1850, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- xiv. WILLIAM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1799; m. EDITH LANGDON, 25 Jul 1821, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 1790, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About EDITH LANGDON:
Burial: Johnston County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM PARRISH and EDITH LANGDON:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1821, Johnston County, North Carolina

17. xv. JUSTICE PARRISH, JR., b. Abt. 1800, Johnston County, North Carolina.
18. xvi. JAMES PARRISH, b. Abt. 1801, Johnston County, North Carolina.
19. xvii. PARAZADA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1805, Johnston County, North Carolina.

8. JOHN⁵ PARRISH (*BRISSE*⁴, *JOHN*³, *HUMPHREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1750 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1822 in Guilford County, Virginia. He married EDITH PENNY 04 Apr 1810. She was born Abt. 1790.

Notes for JOHN PARRISH:
Johnston County, NC - John Parish Will of 1822

~~~~~

Will of John Parish (abstracted)  
2 Jan 1822  
Prob. Feb. Ct. 1822

Wife not named  
Daughter Sally Mason Parish - Desk & bookcase  
Exec to sell the "Abner Smith Place" & "John Ferrell Place" & "William Windham Place"  
After debts are paid, remaining estate to be divided between wife & children

Exec: James F. Taylor & Braswell Bridgers  
Wit: Rm. Sanders, James Parish

---

Copyright. All rights reserved.  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm>

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by  
Tammy Tyner <TAMERATYNER@aol.com>

More About JOHN PARRISH and EDITH PENNY:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1810

Children of JOHN PARRISH and EDITH PENNY are:

- i. ALTONA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH.
- ii. GIDION PARRISH.
- iii. SARAH MASON PARRISH, m. JOSEPH CLIFTON, 28 Dec 1832, Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH CLIFTON and SARAH PARRISH:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1832, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. ISAIH PARRISH, b. Abt. 1805; d. Bef. 1860.
- v. WILLIAM GASTON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1811; d. Bef. 1860.
- vi. JAMES ASHLEY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1812.
- vii. AUGUSTUS PARRISH, b. Abt. 1814.

**9.** LUCILLE<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (*BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1754 in Granville County, North Carolina, and died in Marlboro County, South Carolina. She married SHADRACK FULLER in Granville County, North Carolina.

More About SHADRACK FULLER and LUCILLE PARRISH:  
Marriage: Granville County, North Carolina

Children of LUCILLE PARRISH and SHADRACK FULLER are:

- i. SHADRACK<sup>6</sup> FULLER, b. 1771.
- ii. MARY FULLER, b. 17 Dec 1784.
- iii. SARAH FULLER, b. 1787.
- iv. LUCY FULLER, b. 1789.

**10.** NOEL<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (*BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1760 in Granville County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1830 in Marlboro County, South Carolina. He married WILLIE LAWRENCE in Granville County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and DEBBIE TURNER.

More About NOEL PARRISH and WILLIE LAWRENCE:  
Marriage: Granville County, North Carolina

Children of NOEL PARRISH and WILLIE LAWRENCE are:

- i. DAVID<sup>6</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1779.
- ii. MARY HELEN PARRISH, b. 1802, Marlboro County, South Carolina; d. Marion County, South Carolina; m. WILLIAM BOLTON.
- iii. NANCY JANE PARRISH, b. 1804, Marlboro County, South Carolina.
- iv. LUCY PARRISH, b. 05 Mar 1807, Marlboro County, South Carolina; d. 06 May 1874; m. ? BRISTOW.
- v. WILLIAM ALFORD PARRISH, b. 17 Apr 1808, Adamsville, South Carolina; d.

25 Feb 1894.

- vi. MILTON PARRISH, b. 1809, Marlboro County, South Carolina; d. Dallas, Alabama; m. WILEY PARRISH; b. 1812.
- vii. CALEB PARRISH, b. 1817, Marlboro County, South Carolina; d. Dallas, Alabama.

**11.** HUMPHREY<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (*BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1763 in Granville County, North Carolina, and died 1840 in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

Children of HUMPHREY PARRISH are:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> PARRISH, b. Granville County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1830, North Carolina.
- ii. LYDIA W. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1800, Granville County, North Carolina; d. Rutherford County, North Carolina.
- iii. ELISABETH PARRISH, b. Rutherford County, North Carolina.

*Generation No. 6*

**12.** BRAXTON<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1785 in Goochland County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1855 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married POLLY ?. She was born Abt. 1800 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1855 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Children of BRAXTON PARRISH and POLLY ? are:

- i. KATHARINE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1821.
  - ii. STEPHEN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1824.
  - iii. MARTHA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1826.
  - iv. BETSY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1827.
20. v. ELIJAH PARRISH, b. 1829; d. 1902.

**13.** JOHNSON<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1788 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1855 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA "PATSEY" STEVENSON 11 Mar 1815 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES STEVENSON and JANE ?. She was born Abt. 1798, and died Bef. 1860 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About JOHNSON PARRISH and MARTHA STEVENSON:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1815, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOHNSON PARRISH and MARTHA STEVENSON are:

- 21. i. SARAH "SALLY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH.
- 22. ii. ISHAM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1815.
- 23. iii. JOHNSON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1818, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1863, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 24. iv. BENJAMIN PARRISH, b. 10 Feb 1818, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 19 Nov 1884.

25. v. RANSOM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1821, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1889.
26. vi. JAMES PARRISH, b. Abt. 1822, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1894.
27. vii. MARY PARRISH, b. Jan 1824.
28. viii. JOHN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1825, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 May 1863, Civil War Hospital at Wilmington, North Carolina.
29. ix. WILLIAM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1826; d. Feb 1850.
30. x. MARTHA "PATSY" PARRISH, b. 22 Apr 1834; d. 22 Aug 1908.
31. xi. JOHNSTON HAYWOOD PARRISH, b. 04 Sep 1837; d. 05 Aug 1897, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- xii. CATHERINE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1838.

**14.** PENNY<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1799 in Goochland County, Virginia. She married THOMAS PRICE 05 Feb 1815. He was born Abt. 1795.

More About THOMAS PRICE and PENNY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1815

Children of PENNY PARRISH and THOMAS PRICE are:

- i. HENDERSON<sup>7</sup> PRICE, b. Abt. 1827.
- ii. IRVING PRICE, b. Abt. 1827.
- iii. JOSIAH PRICE, b. Abt. 1829.
- iv. NANCY PRICE, b. Abt. 1834.
- v. NEEDHAM PRICE, b. Abt. 1836.
- vi. HILLIARD PRICE, b. Abt. 1840.
- vii. QUILLA PRICE, b. Abt. 1842.

**15.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1798 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1875 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH JOHNSON 25 Nov 1819 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of ISAAC JOHNSTON and BETHANY JOHNSON. She was born Abt. 1799 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died May 1891.

Notes for ELIZABETH JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40371  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Elizabeth (Mrs.) (ca. 95)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/30/1891  
Other Pub. Info.: wid/o David Parrish

More About DAVID PARRISH and ELIZABETH JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1819, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DAVID PARRISH and ELIZABETH JOHNSON are:

32. i. HARRIET<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, b. Oct 1823, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Aug 1895.  
 ii. BETHANY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1824, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JAMES HONEYCUTT, 07 Dec 1841, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1821.

Marriage Notes for BETHANY PARRISH and JAMES HONEYCUTT:  
 Marriages of Johnston County, North Carolina  
 1762-1868

pg. 57:

Honeycutt, James & Bethany Parish, 7 Dec 1841; Jestis Parrish, bm.

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Bethany Parish  
 Gender: Female

Spouse: James Honeycutt  
 Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 7 Dec 1841  
 Marriage County: Johnston  
 Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES HONEYCUTT and BETHANY PARRISH:  
 Marriage: 07 Dec 1841, Johnston County, North Carolina

33. iii. ALBERT PARRISH, b. 10 May 1825, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 29 May 1906.  
 34. iv. ELIZABETH PARRISH, b. Abt. 1829, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
 35. v. DANIEL DAVID PARRISH, b. 28 Jul 1830, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 03 Jun 1899.  
 36. vi. ISSAC PARRISH, b. 29 Mar 1831, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Oct 1920.  
 37. vii. JUSTICE AUGUSTUS PARRISH, b. Nov 1833, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
 viii. PATSY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1837, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
 ix. PARIZADO PARRISH, b. Abt. 1840, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. CURTIS BYRD, 11 Sep 1859, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1838.

More About CURTIS BYRD and PARIZADO PARRISH:  
 Marriage: 11 Sep 1859, Johnston County, North Carolina

38. x. AVAZILLA "AVEY" PARRISH, b. 24 Apr 1844, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Apr 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina.



xi. THANY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1847.

**16.** SIMON PETER<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1798 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1850 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married EDITH STEPHENSON 16 Nov 1819, daughter of DAVID STEPHENSON and AREY JOHNSON. She was born Abt. 1799.

More About SIMON PARRISH and EDITH STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1819

Children of SIMON PARRISH and EDITH STEPHENSON are:

- i. EDITH<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, b. 13 Nov 1833; d. 26 Aug 1908; m. JAMES BURTON SAULS, 13 Feb 1855; b. Abt. 1825; d. 05 May 1864.

More About JAMES SAULS and EDITH PARRISH:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1855

- ii. PETER PARRISH, b. Abt. 1836.
- iii. SMITHY G. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1837; d. 11 Oct 1916.
- iv. TEMPY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1838.
- v. MOORE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1840.
39. vi. ARY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1821.

**17.** JUSTICE<sup>6</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET "MARY" ?. She was born Abt. 1807.

Children of JUSTICE PARRISH and MARGARET ? are:

- i. WILLIS<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1827.

Notes for WILLIS PARRISH:  
Willis Parrish

Residence: Wake County, North Carolina Occupation:

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 01 June 1863 at the age of 36  
Enlisted in Company D, 31st Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 01 June 1863.  
Deserted Company D, 31st Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 29 September 1864

40. ii. MORDICAI J. PARRISH, b. Apr 1829.
- iii. MARTHA ANN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1832; m. WILLIAM WOODALL.
- iv. NATHAN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1836; m. EDITH PARRISH, 16 Mar 1859; b. Abt.

1834.

More About NATHAN PARRISH and EDITH PARRISH:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1859

- 41. v. PINKNEY PARRISH, b. 05 Oct 1836; d. 13 Oct 1904.
- 42. vi. PUTNEY PARRISH, b. 24 Oct 1839; d. 27 Oct 1899.
- vii. PASCHAL PARRISH, b. Abt. 1843; m. AMANDA YOUNG.

Notes for PASCHAL PARRISH:  
Paschal Parrish

Residence: Wake County, North Carolina Occupation:

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 18 September 1861 at the age of 18  
Enlisted in Company D, 31st Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 18  
September 1861.

POW on 08 February 1862 at Roanoke Island, NC

Paroled on 21 February 1862 at Elizabeth City, NC

Returned on 15 September 1862

POW on 01 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA

Confined on 11 June 1864 at Point Lookout, MD

Transferred on 12 July 1864 at Elmira, NY

Paroled on 14 March 1865 at Elmira, NY

Exchanged on 18 March 1865 at Boulware's Wharf, VA

- viii. MARY C. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1847.
- ix. ELEANOR PARRISH, b. Abt. 1847.
- x. LYNN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1849.

**18.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1801 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH "BETSY" JONES 07 Dec 1827, daughter of WILLIAM JONES and AMY BARBER. She was born Abt. 1803.

More About JAMES PARRISH and ELIZABETH JONES:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1827

Children of JAMES PARRISH and ELIZABETH JONES are:

- 43. i. CASWELL<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, b. Aug 1828; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910.
- 44. ii. STEPHEN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1829.
- 45. iii. TROY PARRISH, b. Apr 1830.
- 46. iv. GILLIE ANN PARRISH, b. 1831; d. 18 Sep 1894.
- v. EDITH PARRISH, b. Abt. 1834; m. NATHAN PARRISH, 16 Mar 1859; b. Abt. 1836.

More About NATHAN PARRISH and EDITH PARRISH:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1859

- vi. JAMES RUFFIN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1836; d. 19 Jun 1863, Civil War Hospital at Richmond Virginia.

Notes for JAMES RUFFIN PARRISH:  
American Civil War Soldiers

James R Parrish

Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation:

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 15 July 1862 at the age of 26

Enlisted in Company C, 5th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 15 July 1862.

Died of disease Company C, 5th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 19 June 1863 in Richmond, VA

- 47.
  - vii. PASCHAL BURT PARRISH, b. Mar 1839; d. Abt. 1904.
  - viii. MARTILLA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1841.
  - ix. WILLIAM W. PARRISH, b. Jun 1844; m. RHODA M. HARPER, 29 Jan 1880, At John R. Harper's House; b. Abt. 1858; d. Bef. 1900.

More About WILLIAM PARRISH and RHODA HARPER:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, At John R. Harper's House

- 48.
  - x. DOCK CALVIN PARRISH, b. 07 Jun 1849, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Apr 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**19.** PARAZADA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1805 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married FREDERICK JOHNSON 25 Feb 1825 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of ISAAC JOHNSON and BETHANY JOHNSON. He was born Abt. 1802.

More About FREDERICK JOHNSON and PARAZADA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1825, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PARAZADA PARRISH and FREDERICK JOHNSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1827.
- ii. SIMON JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1829.
- iii. PENNY JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1831; d. 1855; m. JAMES BURTON SAULS, 22 Dec 1853; b. Abt. 1825; d. 05 May 1864.

More About JAMES SAULS and PENNY JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1853

- iv. MARGARET ANN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1832.
- v. NATHAN JOHNSON, b. Abt. Feb 1833.
- vi. MALCOM JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1840.
- vii. QUELLA JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1845.
- viii. PARAZIDA JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1846.
- ix. CULEY ANN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1842; m. (1) EDMUND JOHNSON, 15 Jan 1875, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1821; d. 07 May 1907; m. (2) RICHARD PARRISH, 21 Aug 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDMUND JOHNSON:

Cemetery Location: West of Four Oaks near intersection of SR 1330 & 1350.  
 On the northwest corner in a field. All stones broken. Family Cemetery before Johnson Chapel Church was established. No fence. Not kept up  
 Compiler: Zela Wood & Elizabeth Ross, Feb 1981

More About EDMUND JOHNSON:

Burial: Edmond Johnson, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CULEY JOHNSON and EDMUND JOHNSON:  
 North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Edmond Johnson  
 Gender: Male

Spouse: Culey Ann Parrish  
 Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Jan 1875  
 Marriage County: Johnston  
 Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About EDMUND JOHNSON and CULEY JOHNSON:  
 Marriage: 15 Jan 1875, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CULEY JOHNSON and RICHARD PARRISH:  
 North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Richard Parrish  
 Gender: Male

Spouse: Culia Ann Johnson  
 Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 21 Aug 1861

Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RICHARD PARRISH and CULEY JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina

*Generation No. 7*

**20.** ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1829, and died 1902. He married (1) SUSAN KEENE. She was born 1826, and died 1876. He married (2) PENELOPE "PENNY" STEPHENSON, daughter of MOORE STEPHENSON and ZILLA COATS. She was born 18 Apr 1846, and died 1923.

Notes for ELIJAH PARRISH:  
Elijah Parrish

Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina Occupation: Farmer

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 14 October 1862 at the age of 35  
Enlisted in Company C, 53rd Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 14 October 1862.  
Arrested on 30 May 1863 (Estimated day of arrest)  
Returned on 30 July 1863 (Estimated day of return)  
Deserted Company C, 53rd Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 05 December 1864

More About ELIJAH PARRISH:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About SUSAN KEENE:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About PENELOPE "PENNY" STEPHENSON:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ELIJAH PARRISH and SUSAN KEENE are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1856.
- ii. ANDREW GIDEON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1859.
49. iii. BETSY CATHERINE PARRISH, b. Oct 1860; d. Mar 1935.

Children of ELIJAH PARRISH and PENELOPE STEPHENSON are:

50. iv. FLORA A.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 1878; d. Apr 1957.

- v. DELLA PARRISH, b. 31 Mar 1881; d. 20 Aug 1956; m. RICHARD DANIEL MCGEE; b. 28 Apr 1877, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Nov 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DELLA PARRISH:

Burial: McGee Family Cemetery, SR 1319, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About RICHARD DANIEL MCGEE:

Burial: 16 Nov 1927, McGee Family Cemetery, SR 1319, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

- 51. vi. HENRY MARSHAL PARRISH, b. 1884; d. 04 Jun 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 52. vii. EDWIN STANTON PARRISH, b. 19 Mar 1887; d. 08 Jul 1950.

**21.** SARAH "SALLY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) She married AMOS STEPHENSON, son of GERARD STEPHENSON and OLIVE JOHNSON.

Child of SARAH PARRISH and AMOS STEPHENSON is:

- i. AMOS GREEN<sup>8</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 30 Nov 1859; d. 01 Jul 1922; m. MATILDA COTTER; b. 15 Dec 1858; d. 05 Oct 1936.

Notes for AMOS GREEN STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48566

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Amos Green (62)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/04/1922

Other Pub. Info.: b. 30 Nov 1859, s/o Amos and Sallie Stephenson of Pleasant Grove Twp, h/o Matildas Cotter Stephenson, family Cem.

More About AMOS GREEN STEPHENSON:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About MATILDA COTTER:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

**22.** ISHAM<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1815. He married SARAH STEVENS. She was born Abt. 1810.

Children of ISHAM PARRISH and SARAH STEVENS are:

- i. PARHAM P.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1841.
- ii. BYTHAN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1843.

- iii. MARY E. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1845.
- iv. LUCETTA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1847.
- v. LYNDA A. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1849.

**23.** JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1818 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1863 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married HARRIET PARRISH 05 Aug 1842 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of DAVID PARRISH and ELIZABETH JOHNSON. She was born Oct 1823 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Aug 1895.

More About HARRIET PARRISH:

Burial: Ica Matthews Cemetery, Old Buies Creek Rd and Katz Rd., Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOHNSON PARRISH and HARRIET PARRISH:

Johnston County Heritage Center

Marriage Bonds

ID: 5911

Groom: Parish, Johnson

Bride: Parrish, Harriet

Date of Marriage Bond: August 05, 1842

Bondsmen and Officials: Johnson Parrish, Ransom Parrish, Wm. Hen. Guy, Clk. (w)

More About JOHNSON PARRISH and HARRIET PARRISH:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1842, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOHNSON PARRISH and HARRIET PARRISH are:

- i. PENNIE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 30 May 1843, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jan 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About PENNIE PARRISH:

Burial: 03 Jan 1914, Ica Matthews Cemetery, Old Buies Creek Rd and Katz Rd., Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cancer of Jaw & Mouth

- ii. BRADY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1844.
- iii. ALBERT PARRISH, b. Abt. 1846, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. LOU EMILY PARRISH, 01 Feb 1877, At Tempy Parrish's House, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1844, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ALBERT PARRISH and LOU PARRISH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Albert Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1877

Spouse: Lou Emily Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1877

Marriage Date: 1 Feb 1877  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ALBERT PARRISH and LOU PARRISH:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1877, At Tempy Parrish's House, Johnston County, North Carolina

iv. RUFUS PARRISH, b. Abt. 1849.

**24.** BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1818 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 19 Nov 1884. He married (1) CATHERINE ?. He married (2) CIVIL ANN STEPHENSON 28 Mar 1869 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of MOORE STEPHENSON and ZILLA COATS. She was born 11 Nov 1835, and died 25 Apr 1894.

More About BENJAMIN PARRISH:

Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, West side of SR 1521 (deep in the woods), Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About CIVIL ANN STEPHENSON:

Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, West side of SR 1521 (deep in the woods), Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN PARRISH and CIVIL STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Civil A Parrish  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Benjamin Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 28 Mar 1869  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About BENJAMIN PARRISH and CIVIL STEPHENSON:



Marriage: 28 Mar 1869, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of BENJAMIN PARRISH and CATHERINE ? is:

- i. OBEDIENCE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1835.

Children of BENJAMIN PARRISH and CIVIL STEPHENSON are:

- ii. PENNY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1871; m. DAVID MATTHEWS.
- iii. BURNICE B. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1872.
53. iv. JAMES H. PARRISH, b. 16 Nov 1873; d. 04 May 1937.
- v. ZILLAH ANN PARRISH, b. 25 Jul 1875.

**25.** RANSOM<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1821 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1889. He married HARRIET ?. She was born Abt. 1823.

Notes for RANSOM PARRISH:  
American Civil War Soldiers

Ransom Parrish

Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 12 October 1863 at the age of 42

Enlisted in Company D, 50th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 12 October 1863.

Hospitalized on 15 November 1864 (Estimated day)

Children of RANSOM PARRISH and HARRIET ? are:

- i. LAURA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1847.

More About LAURA PARRISH:

Medical Information: "Deaf and Dumb" per Census Taker

- ii. JAMES PARRISH, b. Abt. 1849.
- iii. WILLIAM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1851.
- iv. AMOS PARRISH, b. Abt. 1853.
- v. JOHN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1855.
- vi. ELEANOR PARRISH, b. Abt. 1857.
- vii. HARRIET PARRISH, b. Abt. 1859.
54. viii. SARAH EMILY "SALLIE" PARRISH, b. Abt. 1859, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 08 Dec 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ix. RANSOM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1862.

**26.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1822 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1894. He married LOUISA STEPHENSON 08 Mar 1860 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of GERARD

STEPHENSON and OLIVE JOHNSON. She was born Abt. 1831.

Notes for JAMES PARRISH:  
American Civil War Soldiers

James Parrish

Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 12 September 1863 at the age of 40

Enlisted in Company D, 50th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 12 September 1863.

More About JAMES PARRISH:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LOUISA STEPHENSON:

Listed as mother in the Johnston County, North Carolina Bastardy Bonds for 3/1/1859. The father listed as James Parrish.

Marriage Notes for JAMES PARRISH and LOUISA STEPHENSON:

ID: 8944

Groom: Parrish, James

Bride: Stephenson, Louisa

Date of Marriage Bond: March 08, 1860

Bondsmen and Officials: Elder Stephenson, Thos. D. Snead, Clk. (w)

More About JAMES PARRISH and LOUISA STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES PARRISH and LOUISA STEPHENSON are:

- i. EDITH A.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 01 Mar 1859.
- ii. RANSOM J. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1862.
55. iii. MARTHA LOUISE PARRISH, b. Feb 1865.
- iv. SARAH ANN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1868.
56. v. JOHN PARHAM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1868.
57. vi. LIDIA DELLA PARRISH, b. 31 May 1871; d. 21 May 1930.
- vii. MILLIE E. PARRISH, b. 07 May 1873, North Carolina; d. 06 Jun 1971, Wilson, North Carolina; m. GEORGE WILLIE CLIFTON, 25 Feb 1906, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 27 Sep 1881, North Carolina; d. 04 Jun 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MILLIE E. PARRISH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Millie Clifton

Gender: Female

Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Age: 98  
Date of Birth: 1873  
Residence County: Johnston  
Date of Death: 6 Jun 1971  
Death County: Wilson  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Recorded Date: Jun 1961  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About MILLIE E. PARRISH:  
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for GEORGE WILLIE CLIFTON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10783  
Name (Age): CLIFTON, G. Willie (79)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/06/1961  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt 1, Angier, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: George W Clifton  
Race: White  
Age: 79  
Date of Birth: 1882  
Date of Death: 4 Jun 1961  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About GEORGE WILLIE CLIFTON:  
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MILLIE PARRISH and GEORGE CLIFTON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: G W Clifton

Gender: Male

Spouse: Millie Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 25 Feb 1906  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GEORGE CLIFTON and MILLIE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1906, Johnston County, North Carolina

58. viii. JAMES ROBERT PARRISH, b. 24 May 1875; d. 27 Jan 1957.

**27.** MARY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1824. She married TROY PARRISH 08 Jan 1851 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JAMES PARRISH and ELIZABETH JONES. He was born Apr 1830.

Notes for TROY PARRISH:  
American Civil War Soldiers  
Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 15 July 1862 at the age of 33.  
Enlisted in Company I, 24th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 15 July 1862.  
POW on 17 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.  
Confined on 18 June 1864 at Point Lookout, MD (Estimated day).  
Transferred on 27 July 1864 at Elmira, NY.  
Took Oath of Allegiance on 29 May 1865.

More About TROY PARRISH:  
Military service: 28 Jul 1862, Enlisted in Confederate Army - Johnston or Wake Counties

Marriage Notes for MARY PARRISH and TROY PARRISH:  
Bond #: 000069202 Johnston County, NC)

More About TROY PARRISH and MARY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 08 Jan 1851, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARY PARRISH and TROY PARRISH are:

59. i. JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Dec 1851, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Jun 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina.
60. ii. CALVIN HAYWOOD PARRISH, b. 19 Jan 1856, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Feb 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.
61. iii. EZEKIAL MANLY PARRISH, b. 05 Oct 1857, North Carolina; d. 20 Aug 1913.

- iv. PATSY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1857, North Carolina.
- 62. v. MATILDA JANE "TILDA" PARRISH, b. May 1860, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Jul 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vi. MARTHA A. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1862, North Carolina.

**28.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1825 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 May 1863 in Civil War Hospital at Wilmington, North Carolina. He married CIVIL ANN STEPHENSON 18 Dec 1856 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of MOORE STEPHENSON and ZILLA COATS. She was born 11 Nov 1835, and died 25 Apr 1894.

Notes for JOHN PARRISH:  
American Civil War Soldiers

Name: John Parrish ,  
Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer  
Enlistment Date: 25 Feb 1863  
Enlistment Place: Johnston County, North Carolina  
Side Served: Confederacy  
State Served: North Carolina  
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 25 February 1863 at the age of 36.  
Enlisted in Company D, 31st Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 25 Feb 1863.  
Died of disease Company D, 31st Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 18 May 1863 at Wilmington, NC.

Sources: 16

More About CIVIL ANN STEPHENSON:  
Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, West side of SR 1521 (deep in the woods), Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOHN PARRISH and CIVIL STEPHENSON:  
Johnston County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds

ID: 7670  
Groom: Parrish, John  
Bride: Stephenson, Civil A.  
Date of Marriage Bond: December 15, 1856  
Bondsman and Officials: John Parrish, J. Marion Stephenson

More About JOHN PARRISH and CIVIL STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1856, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN PARRISH and CIVIL STEPHENSON are:

- 63. i. BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 31 Oct 1857, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Jun 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 64. ii. AMANDA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1860.
- iii. JOHN EMILY PARRISH, b. 05 Jun 1863; d. 29 Aug 1883.

More About JOHN EMILY PARRISH:

Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, West side of SR 1521 (deep in the woods), Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

**29.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1826, and died Feb 1850. He married TEMPY STEPHENSON 01 Dec 1840, daughter of GERARD STEPHENSON and OLIVE JOHNSON. She was born Abt. 1817 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1890.

More About WILLIAM PARRISH and TEMPY STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1840

Children of WILLIAM PARRISH and TEMPY STEPHENSON are:

- 65. i. JAMES MARION<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. Nov 1842; d. Aug 1923.
- 66. ii. CLAUDIUS JACKSON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1845.
- iii. LOU EMILY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1844, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ALBERT PARRISH, 01 Feb 1877, At Tempy Parrish's House, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1846, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LOU PARRISH and ALBERT PARRISH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Albert Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1877

Spouse: Lou Emily Parrish

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1877

Marriage Date: 1 Feb 1877

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ALBERT PARRISH and LOU PARRISH:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1877, At Tempy Parrish's House, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. MARGARET PARRISH, b. Abt. 1845.
- v. WILLIAM A. PARRISH, b. 17 Feb 1847; d. 16 Jun 1936; m. MATILDA ?.

**30.** MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1834, and died 22 Aug 1908. She married HAYWOOD JONES 12 Mar 1861 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of BENNET JONES and MARY HOLT. He was born 15 May 1834, and died 05 May 1885.

More About MARTHA "PATSY" PARRISH:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About HAYWOOD JONES:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MARTHA PARRISH and HAYWOOD JONES:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Haywood Jones

Gender: Male

Spouse: Martha Parrish

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 12 Mar 1861

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About HAYWOOD JONES and MARTHA PARRISH:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1861, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARTHA PARRISH and HAYWOOD JONES are:

- i. WILLIAM BENNETT<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. 1861; d. 1942.

Notes for WILLIAM BENNETT JONES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 28731

Name (Age): JONES, W. B. (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/05/1943

Other Pub. Info.: Rehobeth Church Cemetery

More About WILLIAM BENNETT JONES:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. CALVIN BRADLEY JONES, b. Abt. 1863.
67. iii. POLLY ANN JONES, b. 10 May 1865; d. 01 Dec 1942.

- iv. JAMES HAYWOOD JONES, b. Abt. 1867.
- v. JOHN PINKNEY JONES, b. 03 Feb 1869; d. 01 Nov 1958, Norfolk, Virginia.
- 68. vi. WILLIS HENRY JONES, b. Abt. 1872.
- 69. vii. CHARLIE JOHNSON JONES, b. 10 Oct 1873; d. 07 Feb 1951, Garner, North Carolina.
- 70. viii. WALTER LONNIE JONES, b. 18 Apr 1877, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Feb 1943, Wake County, North Carolina.

**31.** JOHNSTON HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1837, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married SARAH ANN STEPHENSON, daughter of MOORE STEPHENSON and ZILLA COATS. She was born 24 Nov 1838, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHNSTON HAYWOOD PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40434

Name (Age): PARRISH, Haywood

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/12/1897

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, NC

More About JOHNSTON HAYWOOD PARRISH:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Military service: 13 Jul 1862, Confederate States Army, Company C, 5th Regiment.

Notes for SARAH ANN STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40876

Name (Age): PARRISH, S. A. (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/17/1900

Other Pub. Info.: widow of J. Haywood Parrish

More About SARAH ANN STEPHENSON:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOHNSTON PARRISH and SARAH STEPHENSON are:

- 71. i. ELIZA C.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 03 Oct 1858; d. 11 Nov 1883, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. CHARLES MONROE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1862, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Jan 1938, Greenville, Alabama; m. CATHERINE "KITTIE" BARTON.
- 72. iii. LAWRENCE HENRY PARRISH, SR., b. 26 Aug 1866; d. 1957.
- 73. iv. FLOYD HAYWOOD PARRISH, b. 07 Jun 1869; d. 23 May 1922.
- v. SARAH DELIA PARRISH, b. 09 Nov 1871; d. 29 Jun 1959.

More About SARAH DELIA PARRISH:



Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

74. vi. JOHN WILLIAM PARRISH, SR., b. 10 Oct 1874; d. 06 Mar 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina.
75. vii. JUNIUS MOORE PARRISH, b. 15 Aug 1878; d. 03 Oct 1947.
76. viii. JOSEPH ELBERT PARRISH, SR., b. 05 Apr 1881; d. 04 Dec 1950, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ix. DOCTOR WALTON "BUD" PARRISH, b. 14 Aug 1884, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Aug 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DOCTOR WALTON "BUD" PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 42331  
Name (Age): PARRISH, D. W. "Bud" (85)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/19/1969  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Johnston Hayward and Sarah Stephenson Parrish,  
Riverside Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Doctor Parrish  
Death Date: 15 Aug 1969  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Date Death Recorded: Aug 1969  
Death Age: 85  
Burial Type:

Birth Date: 1884

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Never Married  
Autopsy:  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About DOCTOR WALTON "BUD" PARRISH:  
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

**32.** HARRIET<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1823 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Aug 1895. She married JOHNSON

PARRISH 05 Aug 1842 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JOHNSON PARRISH and MARTHA STEVENSON. He was born Abt. 1818 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1863 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About HARRIET PARRISH:

Burial: Ica Matthews Cemetery, Old Buies Creek Rd and Katz Rd., Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HARRIET PARRISH and JOHNSON PARRISH:

Johnston County Heritage Center

Marriage Bonds

ID: 5911

Groom: Parish, Johnson

Bride: Parrish, Harriet

Date of Marriage Bond: August 05, 1842

Bondsmen and Officials: Johnson Parrish, Ransom Parrish, Wm. Hen. Guy, Clk. (w)

More About JOHNSON PARRISH and HARRIET PARRISH:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1842, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (23) Johnson Parrish.

**33.** ALBERT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1825 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 29 May 1906. He married MILLICENT "MILLIE" HARPER 08 Mar 1850 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 02 Nov 1827, and died 09 Aug 1903.

Notes for ALBERT PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40043

Name (Age): PARRISH, Albert

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/01/1906

Other Pub. Info.: Family Cemetery

More About ALBERT PARRISH:

Burial: Family Cemetery

Notes for MILLICENT "MILLIE" HARPER:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40633

Name (Age): PARRISH, Millie (Mrs.) (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/14/1903

Other Pub. Info.: w/o Albert Parrish

More About ALBERT PARRISH and MILLICENT HARPER:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1850, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ALBERT PARRISH and MILLICENT HARPER are:

- i. FRANCES B.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1851.
77. ii. FLOYD BROWN PARRISH, b. Oct 1852; d. 24 Sep 1924.
- iii. WILLIAM BLANEY PARRISH, b. 1858; d. 18 Nov 1920; m. (1) SADIE JONES, 02 Oct 1877, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 05 Nov 1854; d. 16 Feb 1917; m. (2) ADDIE JONES, 11 Sep 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM BLANEY PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald (Courtesy of Gail Parrish)  
11/19/1920

#### Blaney Parrish Killed by Train

Yesterday November 18 about one o'clock William Blaney Parrish who lived at the Smithfield Cotton Mills was seen going toward the railroad where the county road crosses at the lower end of the cotton mill village. Less than an hour later he was killed by train number 80 about one hundred and fifty yards south of the crossing. He was on one track and freight train, and stepped over to the other track and was hit by the passenger train going north. The top half of his head was knocked off, his brains and pieces of his skull being scattered for some distance along the track, from where he was struck.

Mr. Parrish was recently married to his second wife, who was the widow of Mr. Ben Moore. He was well known in and around Smithfield and at Selma, where he formerly lived. He was the son of Mr. Albert Parrish who died a few years ago. His boyhood home was near the Grantham farm in this township.

Smithfield Herald (Courtesy of Gail Parrish)  
11/21/1920

#### Burial of Mr. Parrish

The burial of Mr. W. Blaney Parrish whose death was mentioned in last Friday's paper took place at Pittman graveyard near Selma. The funeral was preached by Rev. H. W. Bancom at the home at the Smithfield Cotton Mills. The pallbearers were Messrs. Ashley Beasley, J. R. Outland, A. L. Lynch, G. F. Potter, W. F. Grimes and W. C. batten. The Undertaker did a fine piece of work gathering together and matching up the fragments of Mr. Parrish's head, which was so badly broken and scattered after the train struck him.

More About WILLIAM BLANEY PARRISH:  
Burial: Pittman Family Cemetery, Pittman's Crossroads, Selma, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About SADIE JONES:

Burial: Pittman Family Cemetery, Pittman's Crossroads, Selma, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM PARRISH and SADIE JONES:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Wm Blaney Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1877

Spouse: Zada Jones

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1877

Marriage Date: 2 Oct 1877

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM PARRISH and SADIE JONES:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1877, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM PARRISH and ADDIE JONES:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: William B Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1920

Spouse: Addie Moore

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1920

Marriage Date: 11 Sep 1920

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM PARRISH and ADDIE JONES:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. KIDDY A. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1855.
- v. JAMES D. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1857.

- vi. MARTHA E. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1859.
- 78. vii. DORSEY M. PARRISH, b. 1868; d. 1937.

**34.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1829 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married ?.

Child of ELIZABETH PARRISH and ? is:

- 79. i. RUFUS<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 17 Sep 1849, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 May 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**35.** DANIEL DAVID<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jul 1830 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 03 Jun 1899. He married NANCY ?. She was born 01 Jul 1827, and died 17 Mar 1899.

More About DANIEL DAVID PARRISH:

Burial: Daniel D. Parrish Family Cemetery, SR 1010, Cleveland Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About NANCY ?:

Burial: Daniel D. Parrish Family Cemetery, SR 1010, Cleveland Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DANIEL PARRISH and NANCY ? are:

- 80. i. JOHN D.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 11 Jan 1850; d. 04 Apr 1910.
- ii. LYDIA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1852.
- iii. ADELINE PARRISH, b. 18 Jul 1854; d. Jul 1854.

More About ADELINE PARRISH:

Burial: Daniel D. Parrish Family Cemetery, SR 1010, Cleveland Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. EVELINE PARRISH, b. 18 Jul 1854; d. Jul 1854.

More About EVELINE PARRISH:

Burial: Daniel D. Parrish Family Cemetery, SR 1010, Cleveland Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- v. JAMES T. PARRISH, b. 26 Aug 1856; d. 1863.

More About JAMES T. PARRISH:

Burial: Daniel D. Parrish Family Cemetery, SR 1010, Cleveland Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vi. WILLIAM PARRISH, b. Abt. 1859.

**36.** ISSAC<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29

Mar 1831 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 01 Oct 1920. He married EMERLINE GODWIN 07 Apr 1855 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of STEPHENSON GODWIN and ELIZABETH FLOWERS. She was born 1832, and died 1907.

Notes for ISSAC PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40459  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Isaac (90)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/05/1920  
Other Pub. Info.: Wilson's Mills, NC

More About ISSAC PARRISH:  
Burial: Spence Family Cemetery, Wilson Mills Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for EMERLINE GODWIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40375  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Emaline  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/04/1908  
Other Pub. Info.: Wilson's Mills, m/o David S. Parrish, family Cemetery

More About EMERLINE GODWIN:  
Burial: Spence Family Cemetery, Wilson Mills Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ISSAC PARRISH and EMERLINE GODWIN:  
Johnston County Heritage Center  
Marriage Bonds

ID: 7446  
Groom: Parrish, Isaac  
Bride: Godwin, Emaline  
Date of Marriage Bond: April 17, 1855  
Bondsman and Officials: Isaac Parrish, David Parrish

More About ISSAC PARRISH and EMERLINE GODWIN:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1855, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ISSAC PARRISH and EMERLINE GODWIN are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1857.
- ii. SAMANTHA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1859.
81. iii. DAVID STEPHEN PARRISH, b. 18 Nov 1862; d. 23 Sep 1942.

**37.** JUSTICE AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1833 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA H. GODWIN 28 Jan 1856 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1837, and died Oct 1922.

Notes for JUSTICE AUGUSTUS PARRISH:  
Justice Parrish

Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina Occupation: Shoemaker

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 11 May 1862 at the age of 27  
Enlisted in Company C, 50th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 11 May 1862.  
Absent, without leave on 31 December 1862  
Hospitalized on 18 February 1863 at Wilmington, NC

Notes for MARTHA H. GODWIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40604  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Martha A. (85)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/20/1922  
Other Pub. Info.: w/o Justice Parrish, Johnson Union Church Cemetery

More About MARTHA H. GODWIN:  
Burial: Johnson Union Church Cemetery

More About JUSTICE PARRISH and MARTHA GODWIN:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1856, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JUSTICE PARRISH and MARTHA GODWIN are:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1856.
- ii. RICHARD PARRISH, b. Abt. 1857.
82. iii. ELLIS EDWIN PARRISH, b. 30 Apr 1863, North Carolina; d. 17 Nov 1919.

**38.** AVAZILLA "AVEY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1844 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Apr 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHN MEDLIN. He was born 16 Apr 1833, and died 16 Nov 1901.

Notes for AVAZILLA "AVEY" PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 35018  
Name (Age): MEDLIN, Ava (Mrs.) (71)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/08/1914  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 4-28-1844, d. 4-25-1914, w/o John Medlin, m/o Mrs. A.D.Stewart, Old Elevation Cemetery, Buies Creek, NC

More About AVAZILLA "AVEY" PARRISH:

Burial: 26 Apr 1914, Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About JOHN MEDLIN:

Burial: Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of AVAZILLA PARRISH and JOHN MEDLIN are:

83. i. DANIEL DAVID<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN, b. 16 Oct 1869; d. Oct 1945.
84. ii. ANNA P. MEDLIN, b. 17 Jun 1877; d. 18 Jul 1955.
- iii. SARAH MEDLIN, b. 25 Nov 1883; d. 10 Feb 1931; m. ARCHIE D. STEWART, 18 Feb 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 22 Oct 1882, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jul 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About SARAH MEDLIN:

Burial: Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ARCHIE D. STEWART:

Burial: 03 Jul 1940, Lillington, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardio Vascular Renal Disease

Occupation: Grocery Merchant

Marriage Notes for SARAH MEDLIN and ARCHIE STEWART:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1906337

Date Filed: 02/15/1906 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEWART, A D

Bride: MEDLIN, SARAH

Maiden Surname: MEDLIN

Date of Marriage: 02/18/1906

Volume: 1906

Page: 337

More About ARCHIE STEWART and SARAH MEDLIN:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. M. GERTRUDE MEDLIN, b. 24 Oct 1887; d. 05 May 1901.

More About M. GERTRUDE MEDLIN:

Burial: Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina



**39.** ARY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*SIMON PETER*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1821. She married JAMES JOHNSON 30 Jan 1839 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1817.

More About JAMES JOHNSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for ARY PARRISH and JAMES JOHNSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Airy Parish

Gender: Female

Spouse: James Johnson

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 30 Jan 1839

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES JOHNSON and ARY PARRISH:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1839, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ARY PARRISH and JAMES JOHNSON are:

- i. RUFFIN<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1840.
- ii. SUSANNA JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1842.
- iii. WALTER JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1844.
- iv. ZILLAH JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1845.
- v. MARTITIA JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1848.
- vi. SALLIE E. JOHNSON, b. 1850; d. 1927; m. PRESTON W. WALLACE, 16 Oct 1884, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 1862; d. 1929.

Notes for SALLIE E. JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 54372

Name (Age): WALLACE, Sallie E. (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/13/1929

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Mr. and Mrs. James Johnson, s/o Rev. Dock Johnson, w/o Preston W. Wallace, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Ch. Cem.

More About SALLIE E. JOHNSON:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About PRESTON W. WALLACE:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for SALLIE JOHNSON and PRESTON WALLACE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Preston Wallace  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Sallie Johnson  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 16 Oct 1884  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PRESTON WALLACE and SALLIE JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1884, Johnston County, North Carolina

**40.** MORDICAI J.<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1829. He married HARRIET E. PEACOCK 08 Jan 1853 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born May 1834.

Notes for MORDICAI J. PARRISH:  
American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Mordecau Parrish ,  
Residence: Wake County, North Carolina  
Enlistment Date: 15 September 1862  
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE  
Side Served: Confederacy  
State Served: North Carolina  
Unit Numbers: 141 141  
Service Record: Enlisted in Company D, 31st Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 18 September 1861.  
Enlisted as a Private on 15 September 1862 at the age of 32  
Received a disability discharge Company D, 31st Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 25 November 1862

More About MORDICAI J. PARRISH:  
Occupation: Mechanic

Marriage Notes for MORDICAI PARRISH and HARRIET PEACOCK:  
North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Groom: Mordecai J Parrish  
Bride: Harriet E Peacock  
Bond Date: 08 Jan 1853  
Bond #: 000069203  
Marriage Date: 13 Jan 1853  
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868  
ImageNum: 006150  
County: Johnston  
Record #: 01 160  
Witness: J H Keneday  
Performed By: James Wilson, Elder

More About MORDICAI PARRISH and HARRIET PEACOCK:  
Marriage: 08 Jan 1853, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MORDICAI PARRISH and HARRIET PEACOCK are:

85. i. LYSANIOUS SANDERS<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 20 Nov 1853; d. 02 Nov 1909.
86. ii. DELIA HARRIETT ELIZABETH PARRISH, b. 24 Oct 1854, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 28 May 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. ELIAS PARRISH, b. Abt. 1856.
- iv. TIBERUS PARRISH, b. Abt. 1858.
- v. CHARLOTTE PARRISH, b. Nov 1863.
- vi. MARY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1866.
- vii. MORDICAI PARRISH, b. Apr 1869.
- viii. SETH PARRISH, b. Apr 1873.

**41.** PINKNEY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1836, and died 13 Oct 1904. He married MARGARET JORDAN 25 Nov 1857. She was born 26 Dec 1833, and died 11 Aug 1911.

Notes for PINKNEY PARRISH:  
Obituary courtesy of Billy Yeargin

"Attached is the Obit. of Pinkney Parrish, son of Justice Parrish Jr as it appeared in the Land Mark and was written by his daughter, Molly who was my great grandmother. He is the Parrish I descended from."

Appeared in the Zion's Landmark. The Landmark is a publication distributed by the Primitive Baptist Organization.

My father, Pinkney Parrish was born October 5, 1836, and died October 13, 1904. He was the son of Justus and Mary Parish, reared and died in North Carolina. He leaves a wife and two children to mourn his loss, but hope it is his gain. He was married to Margaret Jordan

November 25, 1857. He was a good husband and father, and was true to attend his church. He suffered much though was never heard to murmur, but bore his affliction with much patience. He called on the Lord to have mercy on him.

All was done for him that we could, but his time had come to depart.

He was buried at Middle Creek, his favorite place.

We hope he is in peace and love in the Lord Jesus.

His Daughter,

### MOLLIE A. YOUNG

More About PINKNEY PARRISH:

Burial: Middle Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

More About MARGARET JORDAN:

Burial: Middle Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

More About PINKNEY PARRISH and MARGARET JORDAN:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1857

Child of PINKNEY PARRISH and MARGARET JORDAN is:

87. i. MARY "MOLLIE" A.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH.

**42.** PUTNEY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1839, and died 27 Oct 1899. He married EMILY 06 Feb 1866. She was born 22 Jul 1844, and died 28 Jan 1901.

Notes for PUTNEY PARRISH:

Putney Parrish

Residence: Occupation:

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private

Transferred Company D, 41st Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 16 September 1863

Transferred in Company D, 31st Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 16 September 1863.

Deserted on 01 July 1864

POW on 17 March 1865

Confined on 30 March 1865 at Point Lookout, MD

Took Oath of Allegiance on 16 June 1865 at Point Lookout, MD

More About PUTNEY PARRISH:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Durham County, North Carolina

More About PUTNEY PARRISH and EMILY:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1866

Children of PUTNEY PARRISH and EMILY are:

- i. VELIA ANN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 13 May 1867.
- ii. ARTHELIA PARRISH, b. 04 Dec 1868.
- iii. ELLIA B. PARRISH, b. 16 Jan 1870.
- iv. AMELIA A. PARRISH, b. 16 Jan 1873.
- v. PRESTLER JUSTICE PARRISH, b. 11 May 1875.
- vi. DAVID PASCHAL PARRISH, b. 17 Aug 1878.

**43.** CASWELL<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug 1828, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910. He married (1) MARY ANN ?. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Bef. 1853. He married (2) ELIZABETH JONES 18 Jul 1853 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1828, and died Bef. 1900.

More About CASWELL PARRISH and ELIZABETH JONES:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1853, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CASWELL PARRISH and MARY ? are:

- i. LAURA ANN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1846.
- ii. CHARITY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1849.

Children of CASWELL PARRISH and ELIZABETH JONES are:

- iii. SARAH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1851.
- iv. ESTHER PARRISH, b. Abt. 1854.
88. v. WILLIAM GASTON PARRISH, b. May 1856.
- vi. AMANDA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1859.
89. vii. JAMES EDWARD PARRISH, b. 06 Nov 1861; d. 16 Oct 1941.
- viii. BETSY JANE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1864.
- ix. STEPHEN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1866.

**44.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1829. He married FENETTA PLEASANTS 11 Feb 1851 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of HENRY PLEASANTS and SARAH ?. She was born Abt. 1829.

More About STEPHEN PARRISH and FENETTA PLEASANTS:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1851, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of STEPHEN PARRISH and FENETTA PLEASANTS are:

- i. ANDREW<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 26 Jan 1853, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Sep 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ANDREW PARRISH:  
Burial: 03 Sep 1937, Family Cemetery  
Occupation: Farmer

- ii. MARTHA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1855.
- 90. iii. HEWELL A. PARRISH, b. 16 Jul 1860; d. 15 Dec 1918.

**45.** TROY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Apr 1830. He married MARY PARRISH 08 Jan 1851 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHNSON PARRISH and MARTHA STEVENSON. She was born Jan 1824.

Notes for TROY PARRISH:  
American Civil War Soldiers  
Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 15 July 1862 at the age of 33.  
Enlisted in Company I, 24th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 15 July 1862.  
POW on 17 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.  
Confined on 18 June 1864 at Point Lookout, MD (Estimated day).  
Transferred on 27 July 1864 at Elmira, NY.  
Took Oath of Allegiance on 29 May 1865.

More About TROY PARRISH:  
Military service: 28 Jul 1862, Enlisted in Confederate Army - Johnston or Wake Counties

Marriage Notes for TROY PARRISH and MARY PARRISH:  
Bond #: 000069202 Johnston County, NC)

More About TROY PARRISH and MARY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 08 Jan 1851, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (27) Mary Parrish.

**46.** GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1831, and died 18 Sep 1894. She married GEORGE DALLAS CARROLL 14 Aug 1851 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of BRITTAIN CARROLL and ELIZABETH AUSTIN. He was born Abt. 1829, and died 09 May 1865 in Newport News, Virginia.

More About GILLIE ANN PARRISH:  
Burial: Carroll - Lee Family Cemetery, Hwy 50, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for GEORGE DALLAS CARROLL:  
American Civil War Soldiers Database

Name: Dallas Carroll,  
Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer  
Enlistment Date: 03 March 1862  
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE  
Side Served: Confederacy  
State Served: North Carolina  
Unit Numbers: 160 160  
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 03 March 1862 at the age of 34  
Enlisted in Company C, 53rd Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 30 April 1862.  
Hospitalized on 09 August 1864 at Danville, VA  
Absent sick on 30 September 1864 (Estimated day of absence)  
Arrested on 30 November 1864 (Estimated day of arrest)  
Returned on 30 January 1865 (Estimated day of return)  
POW on 03 April 1865 at Richmond, VA (Captured while in hospital)  
Transferred on 23 April 1865 at Newport News, VA  
Died of disease Company C, 53rd Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 09 May 1865 in  
Newport News, VA

Marriage Notes for GILLIE PARRISH and GEORGE CARROLL:  
Johnston County Marriage Bonds

ID: 5753  
Groom: Carrell, Dallas  
Bride: Parrish, Gillie Ann  
Date of Marriage Bond: August 11, 1851  
Bondsman and Officials: C. Langdon, J.P. (married 8/14/1851) Thos. Bagley, Clk. (W)

More About GEORGE CARROLL and GILLIE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1851, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GILLIE PARRISH and GEORGE CARROLL are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, b. 1852.
- ii. THOMAS CARROLL, b. 1854.
91. iii. ELIZABETH LOU "BETTY" CARROLL, b. 07 Mar 1856; d. 10 Mar 1932.
92. iv. GEORGE CARROLL, b. 1858.
93. v. EDITH ANN CARROLL, b. 30 Jun 1860, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Oct 1928.

**47.** PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar 1839, and died Abt. 1904. He married (1) NANCY E. LANGDON 14 Oct 1866 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of BRITTON LANGDON and WINIFRED JORDAN. She was born Abt. 1843, and died Jan 1886. He married (2) MARTHA J. SMITH 23 Oct 1886 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES SMITH and MARTHA BYRD. He married (3) NANCY J. HARPER 28 Nov 1887 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN HARPER and RHODA LANGDON. She was born May 1863.

Notes for PASCHAL BURT PARRISH:  
American Civil War Soldiers

Pascal B Parrish

Residence: Wake County, North Carolina

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 15 July 1862

Enlisted in Company C, 5th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 15 July 1862.

POW on 19 September 1862 at Sharpsburg, MD

Paroled on 20 September 1862 at Keedysville, MD

Returned on 01 March 1863

Wounded on 02 May 1863 at Chancellorsville, VA

Returned on 01 November 1863

POW on 12 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA

Confined on 15 May 1864 at Point Lookout, MD

Transferred on 03 August 1864 at Elmira, NY

Took Oath of Allegiance on 15 May 1865 at Elmira, NY

Notes for NANCY E. LANGDON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40805

Name (Age): PARRISH, Nancy (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/07/1886

Other Pub. Info.: Relative of P. B. Parrish

Marriage Notes for PASCHAL PARRISH and NANCY LANGDON:

Bride: Nancy E Langdon

Groom: Paschal B Parrish

Bond Date: 12 Oct 1866

County: Johnston

Record #: 01 160

Bondsman: L Eldridge

Witness: P T Massey

Bond #: 000069201

Marriage Date: 14 Oct 1866

Performed By: James A Smith, Justice of the Peace

More About PASCHAL PARRISH and NANCY LANGDON:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1866, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PASCHAL PARRISH and MARTHA SMITH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: P B Parrish

Gender: Male



Spouse: Martha J Smith  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1886  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PASCHAL PARRISH and MARTHA SMITH:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1886, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PASCHAL PARRISH and NANCY HARPER:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: P B Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Nancy Harper  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 28 Nov 1887  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PASCHAL PARRISH and NANCY HARPER:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1887, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PASCHAL PARRISH and NANCY LANGDON are:

94. i. LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. Jul 1867.
95. ii. LANGDON E. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1869.
96. iii. PASCALL B. PARRISH, b. Feb 1871; d. 22 Apr 1935, Johnston County, North Carolina.
97. iv. ELIZABETH "BETTIE" CORNELIA PARRISH, b. 25 Mar 1873, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Sep 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina.
98. v. MACK RUFFIN PARRISH, b. 02 Nov 1875; d. 20 Nov 1947.
99. vi. PARHAM PRIMROSE PARRISH, b. 14 Apr 1880; d. 1940.

Child of PASCHAL PARRISH and MARTHA SMITH is:

100. vii. MARTHA JANE "MATTIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 05 Jul 1887, North Carolina; d. 14 May 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina; Stepchild.

Children of PASCHAL PARRISH and NANCY HARPER are:

- 101.    viii. BERTIE DIXIE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 23 Aug 1888; d. 30 Jun 1929.
  - ix. CARRIE J. PARRISH, b. Aug 1889.
  - x. RHODA PARRISH, b. May 1891.
- 102.    xi. ESTHER PARRISH, b. 03 May 1896; d. 05 Apr 1923.

**48.** DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jun 1849 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Apr 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married SMITHY GREEN HARPER 06 Mar 1873 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN HARPER and RHODA LANGDON. She was born 14 Nov 1851 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Jan 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DOCK CALVIN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Dock C Parrish  
Race: White  
Age: 70  
Date of Birth: 1848  
Date of Death: 7 Apr 1918  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Marriage Notes for DOCK PARRISH and SMITHY HARPER:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Smithy Green Harper  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Doctor Calvin Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 6 Mar 1873  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DOCK PARRISH and SMITHY HARPER:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1873, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DOCK PARRISH and SMITHY HARPER are:

- 103.    i. GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. 22 Dec 1873, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
d. 26 Jan 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- 104. ii. MARTHA JANE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1875.
- 105. iii. LEWIS HENRY PARRISH, b. 27 Jan 1887, North Carolina; d. 14 Jul 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 106. iv. RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH PARRISH, b. 16 Aug 1879, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jun 1951, Willow Springs, Black River, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 107. v. BERNICE HERMAN PARRISH, b. 05 Apr 1882; d. 18 Jan 1938.
- 108. vi. JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE" PARRISH, b. 28 Jul 1884; d. 19 May 1950.
- vii. DORA A. PARRISH, b. May 1886.
- viii. JOSEPH WILLIE PARRISH, b. 05 Oct 1893; d. 11 Oct 1963.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40473  
Name (Age): PARRISH, J. Willie (70)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/15/1963  
Other Pub. Info.: Angier, s/o Dock/Smithy Harper Parrish

More About JOSEPH WILLIE PARRISH:  
Burial: Johnson Memorial Church Cemetery, Hwy. 50, Cleveland Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

### *Generation No. 8*

**49.** BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1860, and died Mar 1935. She married RICHARD HAYWOOD STEPHENSON 15 Jan 1878 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of RANSOM STEPHENSON and MATILDA HOLLAND. He was born Jun 1851.

Notes for BETSY CATHERINE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48581  
Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Betsy Katherine (73)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/29/1935  
Other Pub. Info.: Pleasant Grove Twp., d/o Elijah and Susan Keene Parrish, w/o Haywood Stephenson, Family Cemetery

Smithfield Herald, 3/29/1935

**MRS. STEPHENSON DIES SATURDAY**  
Funeral For Mrs. Katherine Stephenson Held Near Willow Springs WAS 73 YEARS OLD

The funeral of Mrs. Betsy Katherine Stephenson, widow of the late Haywood Stephenson, who died Saturday night at eleven o'clock was held at her home near Willow Springs Sunday

afternoon at three o'clock and burial took place in the family cemetery near the home.

Mrs. Stephenson, who was 73 years of age, had been in declining health for the past year. She suffered a bad case of pneumonia in January and had never fully recovered.

A large crowd of relatives and friends gathered for the final rites which were conducted by Elder Floyd Adams at her home Sunday afternoon.

Mrs. Stephenson was the daughter of the late Elijah and Susan Keene Parrish of Pleasant Grove township. She was married to Haywood Stephenson in 1878 and to this union were born thirteen children, ten of whom survive. Two children died in infancy and one daughter, Mrs. J. E. Stephenson, died two years ago. The children who survive are as follows: Mrs. J. L. King, of Angier; Mrs. J. O. King, of Willow Springs; Mrs. Minnie E. King, of Angier; Mrs. G. W. Partin, of Angier; Mrs. W. F. Barnes, Benson; Mrs. Floy Stephenson, Willow Springs; Mrs. Agnes R. Johnson, Willow Springs; Mrs. L. E. Woodall, of Willow Springs; and W. P. Stephenson, of Willow Springs. Two half-sisters, Mrs. Della McGee, of Angier, and Mrs. Flora Allen, of Richmond, Va., survive; also two half-brothers, Ed Parrish and Marshall Parrish, both of Angier.

More About BETSY CATHERINE PARRISH:

Burial: Stephenson Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About RICHARD HAYWOOD STEPHENSON:

Burial: Stephenson Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About RICHARD STEPHENSON and BETSY PARRISH:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1878, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of BETSY PARRISH and RICHARD STEPHENSON are:

109.      i. MATILDA ELLIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 28 Aug 1880; d. 09 Mar 1933.
- ii. WILLIE STEPHENSON, b. 1881; d. 1882.
- iii. MARTHA R. STEPHENSON, b. Sep 1886.
110.      iv. MINNIE E. STEPHENSON, b. 28 Aug 1888; d. 24 Oct 1954.
111.      v. MALISSIE STEPHENSON, b. 02 Aug 1890, North Carolina; d. 25 Mar 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vi. LLYOD BENJAMIN STEPHENSON, b. 23 Jun 1892, North Carolina; d. 04 Jun 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. RENA MAE MCFADDEN; b. Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 18 May 1975, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LLYOD BENJAMIN STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48840

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Lloyd Benjamin (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/06/1972

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield; s/o Haywood and Betty Parrish Stephenson

Name: LLOYD STEPHENSON  
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett  
Place of Residence: Johnston  
Institution: General Hospital 50-99 Beds  
Death Date: June 04 , 1972  
Gender: Male  
Age: 79 Years  
Attendant: Physician  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Race: White

More About LLYOD BENJAMIN STEPHENSON:  
Burial: 05 Jun 1972, Elizabeth Methodist Church

Notes for RENA MAE MCFADDEN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48374  
Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Rena Mae  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/20/1975  
Other Pub. Info.: (Mrs. ) Native of Sampson Co.; Elizabeth Methodist Church

Name: RENA MAE STEPHENSON  
Death Date: 18 May 1975  
Place of Death: Johnston  
Marriage: Widowed  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Method of Burial: Burial in state  
Autopsy: No

More About RENA MAE MCFADDEN:  
Burial: Elizabeth Methodist Church

112. vii. BERTIE ANN STEPHENSON, b. 09 Aug 1894; d. 30 Jul 1986.  
viii. FLOY GERTRUDE STEPHENSON, b. 20 Nov 1896; d. 25 Dec 1980, Johnston  
County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLOY GERTRUDE STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48682  
Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Floy (84)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/30/1980  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 3 Benson, b. 20 Nov 1896, White Memorial Presbyterian  
Church Cemetery

Name: FLOY GERTRUDE STEPHENSON  
Age: 84 Years  
Death Date: 25 December 1980  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 20 November 1896  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: STEPHENSON  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About FLOY GERTRUDE STEPHENSON:  
Burial: White Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery

113. ix. AGNES PEARL STEPHENSON, b. 15 Jan 1900; d. 05 Jan 1983, Johnston  
County, North Carolina.  
x. NANNIE STEPHENSON, b. 06 Apr 1901; d. 07 Sep 1979, Raleigh, Wake  
County, North Carolina; m. L. E. WOODALL.

Notes for NANNIE STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57898  
Name (Age): WOODALL, Nannie W. (78)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/11/1979  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 6 Apr 1901, d/o Haywood and Betsy Parrish Stephenson,  
Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Name: NANNIE WOODALL  
Age: 78 Years  
Death Date: 07 September 1979  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 06 April 1901  
Gender: Female

Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: STEPHENSON  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About NANNIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church Cemetery

114. xi. WILLIAM PRESTON STEPHENSON, b. 29 Mar 1903; d. 07 May 1949.  
115. xii. SUDIE C. STEPHENSON, b. 01 Nov 1877; d. 09 Oct 1954.

**50.** FLORA A.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1878, and died Apr 1957. She married WILSON ALLEN.

Notes for FLORA A. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 853  
Name (Age): ALLEN, Flora (79)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/16/1957  
Other Pub. Info.: Mrs. Wilson Allen; Richmond, VA

Child of FLORA PARRISH and WILSON ALLEN is:

116. i. FLORA VELMA<sup>9</sup> ALLEN, b. 28 May 1907; d. 24 Feb 1988, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**51.** HENRY MARSHAL<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1884, and died 04 Jun 1951 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married NEVA BENSON 05 Apr 1908 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of BENJAMIN BENSON and MARGARET LANGDON. She was born 20 Dec 1881 in North Carolina, and died 17 Feb 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY MARSHAL PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40431  
Name (Age): PARRISH, H. Marshal (67)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/08/1951  
Other Pub. Info.: Rehobeth Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Henry M Parrish  
Death Date: 4 Jun 1951  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 67

Birth Date: 1884

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About HENRY MARSHAL PARRISH:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for NEVA BENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40820  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Neva (87)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/20/1968  
Other Pub. Info.: Angier, d/o M/M Ben Benson, w/o H. M. Parrish

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Neva Parrish  
Death Date: 17 Feb 1968  
Date Death Recorded: Mar 1968  
Death Age: 87

Birth Date: 1881

Residence County: Harnett  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Institution: Other Institutions  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69



More About NEVA BENSON:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Occupation: Teacher

Marriage Notes for HENRY PARRISH and NEVA BENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: H M Parrish

Gender: Male

Spouse: Louvena Benson

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 5 Apr 1908

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About HENRY PARRISH and NEVA BENSON:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of HENRY PARRISH and NEVA BENSON are:

- i. TYSON LEON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 15 Nov 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jul 1993.

Notes for TYSON LEON PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40904

Name (Age): PARRISH, Tyson Leon (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/06/1993

Other Pub. Info.: Clayton, b. 11-15-1912 JC, s/o Henry Marshall/Lou Nova Benson Parrish

More About TYSON LEON PARRISH:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. VIOLET PARRISH, b. 08 May 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for VIOLET PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Violet Parrish

Date of Birth: 8 May 1916  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Marshall  
Parent2 Name: Neva Benson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 3  
Page: 1098

**52.** EDWIN STANTON<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1887, and died 08 Jul 1950. He married LELA ANN BENSON 16 Apr 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of BENJAMIN BENSON and MARGARET LANGDON. She was born 1884, and died 07 Mar 1961.

Notes for EDWIN STANTON PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40366  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Edwin Stanton (63)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/11/1950  
Other Pub. Info.: McGee's Crossroads, s/o Elijah Parrish, Old Fellowship P. B. Church Cemetery

More About EDWIN STANTON PARRISH:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LELA ANN BENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40563  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Lela Ann (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/10/1961  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Angier, w/o Ed Parrish

More About LELA ANN BENSON:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for EDWIN PARRISH and LELA BENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Lela Benson  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1911

Spouse: E S Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1911

Marriage Date: 16 Apr 1911  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About EDWIN PARRISH and LELA BENSON:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1911, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of EDWIN PARRISH and LELA BENSON are:

- i. OTHA S.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 21 Jan 1912; d. 23 May 1950.

Notes for OTHA S. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40828  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Otha S. (38)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/26/1950  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Angier, s/o M/M Ed S. Parrish

More About OTHA S. PARRISH:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. EDWARD S. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1913.
- iii. JAMES WADE PARRISH, b. 27 May 1915; d. 03 Jan 1974.

Notes for JAMES WADE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40499  
Name (Age): PARRISH, James Wade  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/08/1974  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Edward Stanton/Lela Benson Parrish

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James Parrish  
Death Date: 3 Jan 1974  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Jan 1964  
Death Age: 58

Birth Date: abt. 1916

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: Home

Attendant: Coroner

More About JAMES WADE PARRISH:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. RUSSELL E. PARRISH, b. 15 Dec 1917; d. Jul 1989; m. RETHA ?.

Notes for RUSSELL E. PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40874

Name (Age): PARRISH, Russell E. (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/11/1989

Other Pub. Info.: b. 12-15-1917 NC, s/o Edwin Stanton/Lelia Benson Parrish,  
h/o Retha J. Parrish, Dale Memorial Park, Richmond, VA

More About RUSSELL E. PARRISH:

Burial: Dale Memorial Park, Richmond, Virginia

- v. WILBUR PARRISH, b. 12 Dec 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILBUR PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Wilbur Parrish

Date of Birth: 12 Dec 1919

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Ed

Parent2 Name: Lila Benson

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 7

Page: 1632

- vi. LUNDA LEE PARRISH, b. 03 Aug 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d.

Feb 1976, Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for LUNDA LEE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parrish  
Date of Birth: 3 Aug 1921  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ed  
Parent2 Name: Lela Benson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 8  
Page: 1113

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40592  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Lunda Lee  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/29/1976  
Other Pub. Info.: Richmond, Va

Social Security Death Index

Name: Lunda Parrish  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 23225 Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States of America  
Born: 3 Aug 1921  
Died: Feb 1976  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

- vii. ROY Y. PARRISH, b. 15 Nov 1923; d. 08 May 1979, Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for ROY Y. PARRISH:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Roy Parrish  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 23225 Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States of America  
Born: 15 Nov 1923  
Last Benefit: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of

America  
Died: May 1979  
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40870  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Roy Y. (55)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/11/1979  
Other Pub. Info.: Richmond, VA, Formerly of Angier - Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About ROY Y. PARRISH:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

117. viii. PENNIE LOU PARRISH, b. 30 Aug 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**53.** JAMES H.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*BENJAMIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1873, and died 04 May 1937. He married LIDIA DELLA PARRISH, daughter of JAMES PARRISH and LOUISA STEPHENSON. She was born 31 May 1871, and died 21 May 1930.

Notes for JAMES H. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40476  
Name (Age): PARRISH, James (63)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/07/1937  
Other Pub. Info.: Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Pleasant Grove Twp.

More About JAMES H. PARRISH:  
Burial: Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LIDIA DELLA PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40575  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Lidia D. (58)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/01/1930  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o James/Louisa Parrish, w/o J. H. Parrish, Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About LIDIA DELLA PARRISH:  
Burial: Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES PARRISH and LIDIA PARRISH are:

- 118. i. BENJAMIN HARVEY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 24 Sep 1902; d. 01 Jun 1967.
- ii. J. CHARLIE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1904; d. Mar 1959.

Notes for J. CHARLIE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40464  
Name (Age): PARRISH, J. Charlie (55)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/10/1959  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 3, Benson, s/o James H. and Lydia Parrish

- 119. iii. CARA PARRISH, b. 17 Sep 1905; d. 07 May 1981, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**54.** SARAH EMILY "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*RANSOM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1859 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Dec 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHN DANIEL TURLINGTON, son of DAVE TURLINGTON and MARY COATS. He was born Abt. 1859 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Jan 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of SARAH PARRISH and JOHN TURLINGTON are:

- 120. i. MARY PENNY<sup>9</sup> TURLINGTON, b. 17 Jul 1889, North Carolina; d. 10 Oct 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 121. ii. LULA MAE TURLINGTON, b. 04 Apr 1892, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 18 May 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. LENA SHAW TURLINGTON, b. 23 May 1895, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. IONA TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1898.

**55.** MARTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1865. She married CURTIS C. BYRD Abt. 1890, son of RICHARD BYRD and ELANOR MCGEE. He was born Abt. 1868, and died Bef. 1900.

More About CURTIS BYRD and MARTHA PARRISH:  
Marriage: Abt. 1890

Children of MARTHA PARRISH and CURTIS BYRD are:

- i. JOHNSON MILTON<sup>9</sup> BYRD, b. 11 Aug 1890; d. 08 Jul 1982, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. RUTH STEPHENSON; b. 11 Oct 1909; d. 09 Dec 1994, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHNSON MILTON BYRD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9101

Name (Age): BYRD, Johnson Milton (81)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/03/1982  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Curtis and Martha Louise Byrd, h/o Ruth S. Byrd, Angier  
PB Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Johnson Milton Byrd  
Death Date: 8 Jul 1982  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 91  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Aug 1890  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About JOHNSON MILTON BYRD:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North  
Carolina

Notes for RUTH STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ruth Stephenson Byrd  
Death Date: 9 Dec 1994  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 85  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Oct 1909



Residence City: Garner  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Stephenson  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About RUTH STEPHENSON:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

122. ii. DANIEL CLEVELAND BYRD, b. 07 Nov 1892, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Oct 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**56.** JOHN PARHAM<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1868. He married WILLIE PRICE. She died Bef. 1930.

Children of JOHN PARRISH and WILLIE PRICE are:

123. i. JOHN WOODROW<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 04 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. May 1971, Durham, North Carolina.
124. ii. ALICE MAE PARRISH, b. 22 Feb 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 31 Jul 1990, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**57.** LIDIA DELLA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1871, and died 21 May 1930. She married JAMES H. PARRISH, son of BENJAMIN PARRISH and CIVIL STEPHENSON. He was born 16 Nov 1873, and died 04 May 1937.

Notes for LIDIA DELLA PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40575

Name (Age): PARRISH, Lidia D. (58)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/01/1930

Other Pub. Info.: d/o James/Louisa Parrish, w/o J. H. Parrish, Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About LIDIA DELLA PARRISH:

Burial: Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES H. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40476  
Name (Age): PARRISH, James (63)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/07/1937  
Other Pub. Info.: Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Pleasant Grove Twp.

More About JAMES H. PARRISH:  
Burial: Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (53) James H. Parrish.

**58.** JAMES ROBERT<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 May 1875, and died 27 Jan 1957. He married ALMIRA REBECCA ENNIS 21 Apr 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of RAYMOND ENNIS and EMILY STEPHENSON. She was born 07 May 1877, and died 25 Oct 1964.

More About JAMES ROBERT PARRISH:  
Burial: Ennis Family Cemetery, SR 1520, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ALMIRA REBECCA ENNIS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40049  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Alma Rebecca (87)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/27/1964  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, d/o Raymond/Emily Carroll Ennis, w/o J. Robert Parrish

More About ALMIRA REBECCA ENNIS:  
Burial: Ennis Family Cemetery, SR 1520, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES PARRISH and ALMIRA ENNIS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Robt Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1907

Spouse: Alma Ennis  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1907

Marriage Date: 21 Apr 1907

Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES PARRISH and ALMIRA ENNIS:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1907, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES PARRISH and ALMIRA ENNIS are:

- i. JAMES EDWIN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 13 Jun 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES EDWIN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Edwin Parrish  
Date of Birth: 13 Jun 1914  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Almyra Rebecca Ennis  
Parent2 Name: James Robert  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 1  
Page: 1156

- ii. RAYMOND SANFORD PARRISH, b. 06 Jun 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RAYMOND SANFORD PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Raymond Sanford Parrish  
Date of Birth: 6 Jun 1917  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Almira Rebecca Ennis  
Parent2 Name: Robert  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 4  
Page: 1206

- iii. MARY GLADYS PARRISH, b. 09 Feb 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY GLADYS PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mary Gladys Parrish

Date of Birth: 9 Feb 1921  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Almira Rebecca Ennis  
Parent2 Name: James Robert  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 8  
Page: 1079

**59.** JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1851 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Jun 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) GILLIE A. GODWIN, daughter of PETER GODWIN and ELIZABETH ?. She was born Apr 1854, and died 1914. He married (2) CIVILANN CAPPS 17 Mar 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1876, and died 28 Jan 1944.

Notes for JOHN RANDELL PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John R Parrish  
Death Date: 27 Jul 1932  
Death County: Hertford  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 81

Birth Date: abt. 1851

Race: W

More About JOHN RANDELL PARRISH:  
Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About GILLIE A. GODWIN:  
Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for CIVILANN CAPPS:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Civil A Parrish  
Death Date: 28 Jan 1944  
Death County: Davidson  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 67

Birth Date: abt. 1877

Race: W

Marriage Notes for JOHN PARRISH and CIVILANN CAPPS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J R Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Civilann Capps  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Mar 1917  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN PARRISH and CIVILANN CAPPS:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN PARRISH and GILLIE GODWIN are:

125. i. ROBERT DANIEL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. Feb 1876.
126. ii. PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE" PARRISH, b. 07 Mar 1880; d. 12 May 1957.
- iii. JOHN WALTON PARRISH, b. 09 Sep 1884; m. ELLA JOHNSON.

More About JOHN WALTON PARRISH:  
Occupation: Farmer

- iv. ROYELLA PARRISH, b. Mar 1884.
- v. ESTELLA PARRISH, b. Oct 1888.
- vi. BESSIE A. PARRISH, b. Aug 1892.

**60.** CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Feb 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MARY WINFRED BYRD 08 Sep 1878 in J.E. Byrd's house, Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JACOB BYRD and ELIZABETH STEWART. She was born 22 Jun 1861 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CALVIN HAYWOOD PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Calvin H Parrish  
Race: White  
Age: 68  
Date of Birth: 1856

Date of Death: 11 Feb 1924  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About CALVIN HAYWOOD PARRISH:

Burial: 12 Feb 1924, Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Grip Relapse into Pneumonia or Flu-Pneumonia  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARY WINFRED BYRD:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Mary W Parrish  
Race: White  
Age: 81  
Date of Birth: 1865  
Date of Death: 4 Nov 1946  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About MARY WINFRED BYRD:

Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Thrombosis

Marriage Notes for CALVIN PARRISH and MARY BYRD:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Calon Haywood Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1878

Spouse: Mary W Byrd  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1878

Marriage Date: 8 Sep 1878  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CALVIN PARRISH and MARY BYRD:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1878, J.E. Byrd's house, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CALVIN PARRISH and MARY BYRD are:

127. i. GEORGE LEONARD<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 30 Aug 1883, North Carolina; d. 07 Nov 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina.
128. ii. EDDIE LESTER PARRISH, b. 23 Aug 1886, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Oct 1965, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
129. iii. ELIZA A. PARRISH, b. 26 Apr 1892, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 31 Jan 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.
130. iv. JESSIE DANIEL PARRISH, b. 23 Apr 1893, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Aug 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina.
131. v. BETTIE F. PARRISH, b. 21 May 1897, North Carolina; d. 04 May 1986, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**61.** EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1857 in North Carolina, and died 20 Aug 1913. He married MARGARET D. STEPHENSON 04 Apr 1881 in At Sarah Stephenson's House, daughter of ? STEPHENSON and SARAH ?. She was born 26 Mar 1862, and died 30 Aug 1929.

More About EZEKIAL MANLY PARRISH:

Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About MARGARET D. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About EZEKIAL PARRISH and MARGARET STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1881, At Sarah Stephenson's House

Children of EZEKIAL PARRISH and MARGARET STEPHENSON are:

- i. ZILLIA DELLA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. May 1888.
132. ii. JOSEPH LESTER PARRISH, b. 27 Oct 1889; d. 08 Dec 1956.
133. iii. ANDREW VESTER PARRISH, b. 11 Jan 1893; d. 30 Jul 1959.
134. iv. LINA PEARL PARRISH, b. 23 Jun 1898, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 17 Jul 1992, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**62.** MATILDA JANE "TILDA"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1860 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Jul 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married SIDNEY YOUNG 10 Apr 1887 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM M. YOUNG and WINIFRED ADAMS. He was born 04 Aug 1856 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 Nov 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MATILDA JANE "TILDA" PARRISH:

Burial: 13 Jul 1931, Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About SIDNEY YOUNG:

Burial: 10 Nov 1934, Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MATILDA PARRISH and SIDNEY YOUNG:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Matilda J Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1887

Spouse: Young  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1887

Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1887  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About SIDNEY YOUNG and MATILDA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1887, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MATILDA PARRISH and SIDNEY YOUNG are:

135. i. TROY BENTON<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, SR., b. 20 Jan 1889; d. 08 Feb 1972, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
136. ii. WILLIS MANLEY YOUNG, b. 03 Jan 1897, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 11 Dec 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**63.** BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1857 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 01 Jun 1954 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) SUSANNAH GRIMES 20 Jan 1880, daughter of WILLIAM GRIMES and ? STEPHENS. She was born 17 Apr 1858 in North Carolina, and died 08 Oct 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) TALITHA STEPHENSON Aft. 1929, daughter of NAZARETH STEPHENSON and CHARITY JOHNSON. She was born 14 Nov 1871 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 26 Dec 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (3) BETTIE PENNY STEPHENSON 02 May 1938 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE STEPHENSON and BARTILLA PARRISH. She was born 24 Sep 1880 in North Carolina, and died 20 Feb 1962 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F. PARRISH:

Obituary ID: 40069

Name (Age): PARRISH, B. F. (Barty) (96)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/01/1954

Other Pub. Info.: Coats, b.1858, s/o John/Civil Stephenson Parrish, gs/o Elder Moore Stephenson

More About BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F. PARRISH:



Burial: Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About SUSANNAH GRIMES:

Burial: 09 Oct 1929, Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

More About BARTHLOMEW PARRISH and SUSANNAH GRIMES:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1880

More About TALITHA STEPHENSON:

Burial: 27 Dec 1936, Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Chronic Nephritis, Cerebral Hemorrhage, Pneumonia

Medical Information: Medical):Physician of Record: F. H. Fleming, M.D., Coats, N.C. Age at

Death: 65 yrs 1 mos 12 days Informant: Bertie Parrish, Coats, N.C. Rose & Woodall Funeral Home, Benson, N.C.

More About BARTHLOMEW PARRISH and TALITHA STEPHENSON:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

More About BETTIE PENNY STEPHENSON:

Burial: 21 Feb 1962, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BARTHLOMEW PARRISH and BETTIE STEPHENSON:

Harnett County

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 3800229

Date Filed: 05/02/1938 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PARRISH, B F

Bride: COATS, BETTIE P

Maiden Surname: STEPHENSON

Date of Marriage: 05/02/1938

Volume: 1938

Page: 229

Image: Not Avail.

More About BARTHLOMEW PARRISH and BETTIE STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 02 May 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BARTHLOMEW PARRISH and SUSANNAH GRIMES are:

137. i. WILLIAM HERMAN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, SR., b. 11 Mar 1883, North Carolina; d. 18 Apr 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN FERMAN PARRISH, b. 01 Mar 1885, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Jan 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ORA LEE TURLINGTON, 12 Jun 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 27 Mar 1893, North Carolina; d. 11 Aug 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOHN FERMAN PARRISH:

Burial: 16 Jan 1948, Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ORA LEE TURLINGTON:

Name: ORA PARRISH  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett  
Place of Residence: Harnett  
Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds  
Death Date: August 11 , 1973  
Gender: Female  
Age: 80 Years  
Attendant: Physician  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Race: White

More About ORA LEE TURLINGTON:

Burial: 13 Aug 1973, Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOHN PARRISH and ORA TURLINGTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1800140  
Date Filed: 06/10/1918 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, JOHN  
Bride: TURLINGTON, ORA LEE  
Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON  
Date of Marriage: 06/12/1918  
Volume: 1918  
Page: 140

More About JOHN PARRISH and ORA TURLINGTON:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 138.    iii. AVIE FLORENCE PARRISH, b. 08 Jul 1887, North Carolina; d. 14 Sep 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 139.    iv. JOSEPH HENRY PARRISH, b. 07 Aug 1889, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Jul 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 140.    v. MARY LAYLON PARRISH, b. 14 Mar 1892, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 19 Jun 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 141.    vi. MINNIE MYRTLE PARRISH, b. 13 Mar 1894, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Apr 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 142.    vii. LAURA NEVADA PARRISH, b. Aug 1898, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Dec 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**64.** AMANDA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)

was born Abt. 1860. She married RUFUS HONEYCUTT 22 Jan 1880 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1854.

Notes for RUFUS HONEYCUTT:

\*\* Family migrated to Texas. By 1910 Census they are in Pittsburg Township of Camp County, Texas. In addition to two biological children, they also list a son (possibly adopted) by the name of Frank P. Lockhart, age 29. He is married to Ruby Hess Lockhart, age 25, and they have a daughter, Maurine, age 2. The Lockhart family, with the exception of Ruby, are listed as having been born in Texas. Ruby was born in Louisiana. Even though Frank is listed as the "son" of Rufus and Amanda, the Census info lists his parents as having been born in Georgia.

More About RUFUS HONEYCUTT:

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for AMANDA PARRISH and RUFUS HONEYCUTT:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Mandy Parrish

Gender: Female

Spouse: Rufus Honeycutt

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 22 Jan 1880

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RUFUS HONEYCUTT and AMANDA PARRISH:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1880, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of AMANDA PARRISH and RUFUS HONEYCUTT are:

- i. SUDIE<sup>9</sup> HONEYCUTT, b. Abt. 1885, North Carolina.
- ii. SHERMAN F. HONEYCUTT, b. Abt. 1890, North Carolina.

**65.** JAMES MARION<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. Nov 1842, and died Aug 1923. He married ELIZA JOHNSON. She was born 02 Apr 1846, and died 04 Nov 1912.

Notes for JAMES MARION PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40491

Name (Age): PARRISH, James M. (81)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/10/1923

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, Little Creek Church Cemetery

More About JAMES MARION PARRISH:

Burial: Little Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ELIZA JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40369

Name (Age): PARRISH, Eliza (ca. 68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/08/1912

Other Pub. Info.: w/o J. M. Parrish, buried at Little Creek

More About ELIZA JOHNSON:

Burial: Little Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES PARRISH and ELIZA JOHNSON is:

143. i. JULIAN BARTLEY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 28 Sep 1884; d. Jan 1967.

**66.** CLAUDIUS JACKSON<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1845. He married LUCRETIA STEPHENSON 05 Dec 1872 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1854.

More About CLAUDIUS JACKSON PARRISH:

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for CLAUDIUS PARRISH and LUCRETIA STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Claudius Jackson Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1872

Spouse: Lucretia Stephenson

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1872

Marriage Date: 5 Dec 1872

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CLAUDIUS PARRISH and LUCRETIA STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1872, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CLAUDIUS PARRISH and LUCRETIA STEPHENSON are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1874.
144. ii. JULIOUS ELMON PARRISH, b. 31 Jul 1875, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 May 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. CILVESTUS PARRISH, b. Abt. 1877.
- iv. LENORA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1879.

**67.** POLLY ANN<sup>8</sup> JONES (*MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 May 1865, and died 01 Dec 1942. She married JOHN D. CARROLL 25 Nov 1885 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JOHN CARROLL and PENNY JONES. He was born 17 Dec 1863, and died 10 Feb 1945.

More About POLLY ANN JONES:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JOHN D. CARROLL:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for POLLY JONES and JOHN CARROLL:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: J W Carroll {Name should read "J. D."}

Gender: Male

Spouse: Polly Ann Jones

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1885

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN CARROLL and POLLY JONES:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1885, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of POLLY JONES and JOHN CARROLL are:

- i. MARY F.<sup>9</sup> CARROLL, b. Apr 1887.
- ii. MATTIE CARROLL, b. Feb 1889.
145. iii. JAMES WALTER CARROLL, b. 01 Mar 1891; d. 24 Dec 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.
146. iv. CHARLES FLETCHER CARROLL, b. 11 Jul 1893; d. 05 Aug 1971, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
147. v. WILLIE SHEPHERD CARROLL, b. 18 Apr 1895; d. 31 Dec 1963.

- vi. SAMUEL CARROLL, b. Jul 1898.
- 148. vii. PATSY ZULA CARROLL, b. 24 Aug 1900, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 Nov 1992, Garner, Wake County, North Carolina.

**68.** WILLIS HENRY<sup>8</sup> JONES (*MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1872. He married HENRIETTA STEPHENSON. She was born Abt. 1889.

Children of WILLIS JONES and HENRIETTA STEPHENSON are:

- i. EMILY A.<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. Abt. 1903.
- ii. WILLIS J. JONES, b. Abt. 1907.
- 149. iii. GLADYS JONES, b. 04 Apr 1910, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 Feb 2002, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- iv. OPHELIA JONES, b. Abt. 1912; m. ? CARROLL.
- v. WILLIE H. JONES, b. Abt. 1914.
- 150. vi. FRANCES LUCILLE JONES, b. 11 Apr 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Dec 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**69.** CHARLIE JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> JONES (*MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Oct 1873, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Garner, North Carolina. He married MARY ELIZA HONEYCUTT 04 Sep 1896 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 1875, and died Nov 1944 in Garner, North Carolina.

More About CHARLIE JOHNSON JONES:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY ELIZA HONEYCUTT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 28548

Name (Age): JONES, Mary E. (69)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/21/1944

Other Pub. Info.: Garner, former resident of Smithfield, Rehoboth PB Church Cemetery

More About MARY ELIZA HONEYCUTT:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CHARLIE JONES and MARY HONEYCUTT:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Charley K Jones

Gender: Male

Estimated birth year: 1896

Spouse: Mary E Honeycutt

Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1896

Marriage Date: 4 Sep 1896  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CHARLIE JONES and MARY HONEYCUTT:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1896, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLIE JONES and MARY HONEYCUTT are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. 14 Jul 1898; d. 12 Jun 1987, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ? WINSTEAD.

Notes for MINNIE JONES:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Minnie Jones Winstead  
Death Date: 12 Jun 1987  
Death City: Kinston  
Death County: Lenoir  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 88  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 Jul 1898  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Kinston  
Residence County: Lenoir  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: J  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

151.
  - ii. MARY ELVIA JONES, b. 17 May 1900, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Feb 2007, Cary, North Carolina.
  - iii. RUBY JONES, b. 12 Jul 1908; d. 28 Aug 1998, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ALTON "GOAT" PEARCE.

Notes for RUBY JONES:  
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
August 30, 1998

Ruby Jones Pearce, 90, of Raleigh died Friday, August 28, 1998 at Rex Hospital. She was preceded in death by her husband, Alton P. "Goat" Pearce; a sister, Minnie J. Winstead and a brother, C. Purvis Jones.

She is survived by her sister, Elvia J. Smith and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held Sunday, August 30, 1998 at the Brown-Wynne Funeral Home in Cary from 7-8:30 p.m. A graveside service will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Assoc. the American Lung Assoc. or the Ephesus Baptist Church.

#### Social Security Death Index

Name: Ruby J. Pearce  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27606 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 12 Jul 1908  
Died: 28 Aug 1998  
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

More About RUBY JONES:  
Burial: 31 Aug 1998, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

- iv. CHARLIE PURVIS JONES, b. 04 Apr 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Aug 1976, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLIE PURVIS JONES:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Charles Purvis Jones  
Death Date: 10 Aug 1976  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 64  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 4 Apr 1912

Residence City: Garner



Residence County: Wake  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

**70.** WALTER LONNIE<sup>8</sup> JONES (*MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Apr 1877 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 01 Feb 1943 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married MARY ESTELLE "DELLA" PENNY 12 Mar 1899 in Wake County, North Carolina, daughter of LEONIDAS PENNY and ANNIE BYRD. She was born 28 Mar 1871 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 1951 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About WALTER LONNIE JONES:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About WALTER JONES and MARY PENNY:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1899, Wake County, North Carolina

Children of WALTER JONES and MARY PENNY are:

- i. ILA ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. 01 Mar 1900, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 24 Mar 1990, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ERNEST HAROLD BRYAN; b. 09 Jul 1876, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 23 Feb 1935, Wake County, North Carolina.  
  
More About ERNEST HAROLD BRYAN:  
Cause of Death: Victim of Hit & Run
- ii. WALTER ERVIN JONES, b. 30 Sep 1901, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 10 Jun 1982, Wake County, North Carolina; m. LIZZIE KEITH.
152. iii. OTHA KEITH JONES, b. 10 Sep 1902, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 17 Apr 1992, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
153. iv. ETHEL JONES, b. 22 Nov 1907, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 08 May 2004, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**71.** ELIZA C.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSTON HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Oct 1858, and died 11 Nov 1883 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married EVERETT ELI PARKER 16 Jan 1881.

More About EVERETT PARKER and ELIZA PARRISH:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881

Children of ELIZA PARRISH and EVERETT PARKER are:

- i. CALLIE<sup>9</sup> PARKER.

ii. MAMIE PARKER.

**72.** LAWRENCE HENRY<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, SR. (*JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1866, and died 1957. He married DORA BROWN.

Child of LAWRENCE PARRISH and DORA BROWN is:

154. i. LAWRENCE HENRY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, JR., b. 28 Aug 1902, Florida; d. 28 Aug 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**73.** FLOYD HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1869, and died 23 May 1922. He married LOUISE IRBY GRANTHAM, daughter of MICHAEL GRANTHAM and CAROLINE BRIDGES. She was born 05 Mar 1874, and died 03 Jun 1959.

Notes for FLOYD HAYWOOD PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40394

Name (Age): PARRISH, Floyd Haywood (F. H.) (53)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/02/1922

Other Pub. Info.: h/o Louise Grantham and was the father of 12 children, Old Smithfield Cemetery

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40392

Name (Age): PARRISH, Floyd Haywood (58)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/30/1922

Other Pub. Info.: h/o Louise Grantham Parrish, Old Cemetery, Smithfield

More About FLOYD HAYWOOD PARRISH:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LOUISE IRBY GRANTHAM:

Obituary ID: 40583

Name (Age): PARRISH, Louise Grantham (85)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/05/1959

Other Pub. Info.: b. 5 Mar 1874, d/o Michael Kenneth and Caroline Bridges Grantham, w/o Floyd H. Parrish

More About LOUISE IRBY GRANTHAM:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of FLOYD PARRISH and LOUISE GRANTHAM are:

- i. LELAND FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 20 Jun 1903; d. 16 May 1979, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LELAND FREDERICK PARRISH:  
PARRISH, LELAND FREDERICK

Death Date: 16 May 1979  
Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: Chapel Hill (P), Orange, North Carolina  
Age: 75 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 20 June 1903  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: PARRISH

Obituary ID: 40565  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Leland Frederick (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/18/1979  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 6-20-1903, s/o Floyd Haywood/Louise Grantham Parrish,  
buried in Wilson

More About LELAND FREDERICK PARRISH:  
Burial: Wilson, North Carolina

- ii. FLOYD HAYWOOD "DOCK" PARRISH, JR., b. 11 Jan 1912; d. 26 May 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLOYD HAYWOOD "DOCK" PARRISH, JR.:  
PARRISH JR, FLOYD HAYWOOD

Death Date: 26 May 1982  
Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 70 Years

Marital Status: Divorced  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 11 January 1912 S  
tate of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: PARRISH

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40393  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Floyd Haywood (Dock) (70)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/28/1982  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 1-11-1912 Smithfield, s/o Floyd Haywood/Louise  
Grantham Parrish, Riverside Cemetery

More About FLOYD HAYWOOD "DOCK" PARRISH, JR.:  
Burial: Riverside Cemetery

- iii. KENNETH LAWRENCE PARRISH, b. 21 Oct 1900; d. 10 Jun 1977, Johnston  
County, North Carolina; m. ? COTTER; b. Abt. 1904; d. Dec 1934.

Notes for KENNETH LAWRENCE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40533  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Kenneth Lawrence  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/10/1977  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Floyd Haywood/Louise Grantham Parrish, buried in  
Wilmington, NC

Name: KENNETH LAWRENCE PARRISH  
Birth Date: 21 October 1900  
Death Date Date: 10 June 1977  
Gender: Male  
Age: 76 Years  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Attendant: Physician  
Mode of Burial: Burial in state  
Hospital: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over  
Race: White

More About KENNETH LAWRENCE PARRISH:

Burial: Wilmington, North Carolina

Notes for ? COTTER:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40532

Name (Age): PARRISH, Kenneth L. (Mrs.) (30)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/04/1934

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Fannie and R. O. Cotter, Riverside Cemetery

More About ? COTTER:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery

155. iv. RUSSELL CARVER PARRISH, b. 10 Jul 1910; d. 28 Aug 1987, Charlotte, North Carolina.  
v. MILDRED EASTER PARRISH, b. 12 Apr 1914; d. 18 Dec 1916.

More About MILDRED EASTER PARRISH:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vi. CHARLES IRVING PARRISH, b. 31 Jul 1917; d. 10 May 1992, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES IRVING PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40150

Name (Age): PARRISH, Charles Irving (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/12/1992

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, b.7-31-1917, s/o Floyd Haywood/Louise Grantham Parrish

Name: CHARLES IRVING PARRISH SR

Age: 74 Years

Death Date: 10 May 1992

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 31 July 1917

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARRISH SR

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

**74.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, SR. (*JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1874, and died 06 Mar 1968 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married LILLIAN LOUISE HURST. She was born 12 Aug 1895, and died 24 Jan 1927.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM PARRISH, SR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40472  
Name (Age): PARRISH, J. W., Sr. (93)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/08/1968  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

Name: JOHN PARRISH  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston  
Death Date: 06 March 1968  
Sex: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 93 Years,00 Months,00 Days  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Place of Residence: Johnston  
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over  
Autopsy: No  
Attendant: Physician  
Year Received: 1968

More About JOHN WILLIAM PARRISH, SR.:  
Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About LILLIAN LOUISE HURST:  
Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JOHN PARRISH and LILLIAN HURST is:  
i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, JR., b. 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM PARRISH, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John William Parrish Jr.  
Date of Birth: 1924  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: John William  
Parent2 Name: Lillian Louis Hurst

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 11

Page: 3

**75.** JUNIUS MOORE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1878, and died 03 Oct 1947. He married (1) LELA JANE ELLIS 28 Feb 1901 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM ELLIS and NANNIE LEATHERS. She was born 18 Aug 1883, and died 25 Jan 1914. He married (2) ALMA CLEO HALL 16 Jun 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JIM HALL and IDA GULLEY. She was born 15 Jun 1886, and died 28 Mar 1967.

Notes for JUNIUS MOORE PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40524

Name (Age): PARRISH, Junius M. (69)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/07/1947

Other Pub. Info.: Bethesda Church Cemetery, near Clayton

More About JUNIUS MOORE PARRISH:

Burial: Bethesda Baptist Church Cemetery, Clayton, North Carolina

More About LELA JANE ELLIS:

Burial: Johnston Union Church, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JUNIUS PARRISH and LELA ELLIS:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J M Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1901

Spouse: Lela Ellis

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1901

Marriage Date: 28 Feb 1901

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JUNIUS PARRISH and LELA ELLIS:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ALMA CLEO HALL:

Obituary ID: 40048

Name (Age): PARRISH, Alma (80)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/31/1967  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Jim/Ida Gulley Hall, w/o Junius Moore

More About ALMA CLEO HALL:

Burial: Bethesda Baptist Church Cemetery, Clayton, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JUNIUS PARRISH and ALMA HALL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Junius Moore Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1920

Spouse: Alma Cleo Hall  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1920

Marriage Date: 16 Jun 1920  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JUNIUS PARRISH and ALMA HALL:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JUNIUS PARRISH and LELA ELLIS is:

156. i. HOWARD MOORE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, SR., b. 16 Jun 1909; d. 18 Feb 1984, Raleigh,  
Wake County, North Carolina.

Children of JUNIUS PARRISH and ALMA HALL are:

ii. HELEN REED<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 18 Oct 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HELEN REED PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Helen Reed Parrish  
Date of Birth: 18 Oct 1921  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Alma Hall  
Parent2 Name: Junius M  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 8  
Page: 134



iii. MARGARET GRETCHEN PARRISH, b. 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET GRETCHEN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Margaret Gretchen Parrish  
Date of Birth: 1923  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Alma Hall  
Parent2 Name: June M  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 10  
Page: 491

**76.** JOSEPH ELBERT<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, SR. (*JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1881, and died 04 Dec 1950 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZA MITCHINER 18 Nov 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of NAT MITCHINER and ?. She was born 1888, and died 14 May 1938 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) BERTHA JOHNSON 01 Sep 1943 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of LUTHER JOHNSON and ELIZA ?. She was born 04 Apr 1899 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Jan 1991 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH ELBERT PARRISH, SR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40466  
Name (Age): PARRISH, J. E. (69)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/05/1950  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Floyd (?) Haywood/Sarah Ann Stevenson Parrish, Sunset Memorial Park

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Joseph E Parrish  
Death Date: 4 Dec 1950  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 68

Birth Date: abt. 1882

Race: 1

More About JOSEPH ELBERT PARRISH, SR.:  
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ELIZA MITCHINER:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40370  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Eliza Mitchiner (49)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/17/1938  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o M/M Nat Mitchiner, w/o Joe E. Parrish, Riverside Cemetery {Actually buried at Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery}

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Eliza M Parrish  
Death Date: 14 May 1938  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 49

Birth Date: abt. 1889

Race: W

More About ELIZA MITCHINER:  
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH PARRISH and ELIZA MITCHINER:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Eliza Mitchiner  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1909

Spouse: J E Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1909

Marriage Date: 18 Nov 1909  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and ELIZA MITCHINER:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for BERTHA JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40075  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Bertha (91)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/18/1991  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, b. 4-4-1899, d/o Luther Primroe/Eliza Johnson, wid/o Joseph-Parrish, Primroe Johnson Family Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Bertha Johnson Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Johnson  
Age: 91  
Date of Birth: 4 Apr 1899  
Birth Location: North Carolina  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 15 Jan 1991  
Death City: Dunn  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About BERTHA JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Route 2, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Orphanage House Mother

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH PARRISH and BERTHA JOHNSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Bertha Jane Johnson  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1943

Spouse: Joseph E Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1943

Marriage Date: 1 Sep 1943

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and BERTHA JOHNSON:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1943, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and ELIZA MITCHINER are:

- i. MILLARD CHEATHAM<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 08 Sep 1910; d. 30 Aug 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MILLARD CHEATHAM PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40628  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Millard Cheatham (67)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/01/1978  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 9-8-1910 n/Wilson's Mills, s/o Joseph E./Eliza Mitchiner  
Parrish, Riverside Cemetery  
Name: MILLARD CHEATHAM PARRISH  
Death Date: 30 August 1978  
Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 67 Years  
Birth Date: 08 September 1910  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Race: White  
State of Birth: North Carolina

More About MILLARD CHEATHAM PARRISH:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. FRED MOLTEN PARRISH, b. 07 Dec 1911; d. 09 Apr 1987, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ANNA LEE; b. 23 Nov 1913; d. 04 May 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRED MOLTEN PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40399  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Fred M. (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/10/1987  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 12-7-1911 JC, s/o Joseph Elbert/Eliza Mitchner Parrish,  
wid/o Anna Lee Parrish, Riverside Cemetery

Name: FRED MOLTEN PARRISH SR  
Age: 75 Years  
Death Date: 09 April 1987  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 07 December 1911  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

More About FRED MOLTEN PARRISH:  
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ANNA LEE:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40059  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Anna Lee (Mrs.) (68)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/04/1982  
Other Pub. Info.: b.11-23-1913 Benson, d/o Gaston/Bessie Woodall Lee,  
Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, NC

Name: ANNA LEE PARRISH  
Age: 68 Years  
Death Date: 04 May 1982  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 23 November 1913  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: LEE  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

More About ANNA LEE:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. CHARLES GILLIAM PARRISH, b. 12 Aug 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Jun 1984, Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina; m. KATHERINE TUCKER.

Notes for CHARLES GILLIAM PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40148  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Charles Gilliam (71)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/26/1984  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 8-12-1913 JC, s/o Joseph/Elsie Mitchiner Parrish, h/o Katherine Tucker Parrish, Forsyth Memorial Pk, Winston Salem

Name: CHARLES GILLIAM PARRISH  
Age: 70 Years  
Death Date: 25 June 1984  
Place of Death: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 12 August 1913  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina

More About CHARLES GILLIAM PARRISH:

Burial: Forsyth Memorial Park, Winston Salem, North Carolina

157. iv. JOSEPH ELBERT PARRISH, JR., b. 14 Dec 1914; d. 05 Oct 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
v. SARAH F. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1918.
158. vi. BENJAMIN LACY PARRISH, b. 27 Jun 1919; d. 30 Sep 1967.
159. vii. BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH, b. 27 Jun 1919; d. 11 Feb 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina.

- viii. MARY O. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1923; m. ? STEIFFEN.  
160. ix. HAROLD ROLAND PARRISH, b. 18 Jun 1924; d. 10 Mar 2004.  
161. x. ELEANOR SUE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1926; d. 24 Feb 2006, Johnston County,  
North Carolina.

77. FLOYD BROWN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Oct 1852, and died 24 Sep 1924. He married LAURA JANE PARRISH 15 Nov 1877 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 12 Oct 1856, and died 26 Sep 1924.

Notes for FLOYD BROWN PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40390

Name (Age): PARRISH, Floyd B. (72)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/03/1924

Other Pub. Info.: Johnston Union Church Cemetery

More About FLOYD BROWN PARRISH:

Burial: Johnston Union Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LAURA JANE PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40391

Name (Age): PARRISH, Floyd B. (Mrs.) (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/03/1924

Other Pub. Info.: Johnston Union Church Cemetery

More About LAURA JANE PARRISH:

Burial: Johnston Union Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for FLOYD PARRISH and LAURA PARRISH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Floyd Brown Parrish

Gender: Male

Spouse: Laura Jane Parrish

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1877

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About FLOYD PARRISH and LAURA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1877, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of FLOYD PARRISH and LAURA PARRISH are:

- 162. i. WILLIE N.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 09 Apr 1883; d. 03 May 1958.
- 163. ii. CHARLIE FLOYD PARRISH, b. 03 May 1890; d. 10 Dec 1961.

**78.** DORSEY M.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*ALBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1868, and died 1937. He married ZULEMA CARROLL 12 Sep 1891 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of W. CARROLL and ?. She was born 1873, and died 1935.

More About DORSEY M. PARRISH:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About ZULEMA CARROLL:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for DORSEY PARRISH and ZULEMA CARROLL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Dorsey M Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1891

Spouse: Zulema Carroll  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1891

Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1891  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DORSEY PARRISH and ZULEMA CARROLL:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1891, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DORSEY PARRISH and ZULEMA CARROLL are:

- i. VERNON ZEB<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 09 Jul 1893, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Feb 1923.

Notes for VERNON ZEB PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Vernon Z Parrish



Death Date: 27 Feb 1923  
Death County: Hertford  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 29

Birth Date: 1894

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About VERNON ZEB PARRISH:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. FLOSSIE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1897.
- iii. RAYMOND D. PARRISH, b. 1898.
- iv. MELVA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1901.
- v. JULIA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1903.
- vi. SARAH PARRISH, b. Abt. 1905.
- vii. JOSEPHINE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1907.
- viii. ROSS LATRELL PARRISH, b. Abt. 1909.
- ix. EDNA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1911.
- x. EVELYN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1913.

**79.** RUFUS<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Sep 1849 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 May 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH LOUISE HODGES. She was born 1861, and died 1895. He married (2) CYNTHIA FLORENCE COATS 24 May 1904 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of AMOS COATS and EMALINE UTLEY. She was born 13 Dec 1872, and died Bef. 1909. He married (3) SALLY HONEYCUTT 25 Sep 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 11 Jan 1868, and died 13 Mar 1965.

More About RUFUS PARRISH:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute Insufficiency of Heart

More About SARAH LOUISE HODGES:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for RUFUS PARRISH and CYNTHIA COATS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1904134

Date Filed: 05/20/1904 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PARRISH, RUFUS

Bride: COATS, CYNTHIA FLORENCE

Maiden Surname: COATS

Date of Marriage: 05/24/1904

Volume: 1904

Page: 134

More About RUFUS PARRISH and CYNTHIA COATS:  
Marriage: 24 May 1904, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About SALLY HONEYCUTT:  
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for RUFUS PARRISH and SALLY HONEYCUTT:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1909125  
Date Filed: 09/25/1909 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, RUFUS  
Bride: HONEYCUTT, SALLIE A  
Maiden Surname: HONEYCUTT  
Date of Marriage: 09/25/1909  
Volume: 1909  
Page: 125

More About RUFUS PARRISH and SALLY HONEYCUTT:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of RUFUS PARRISH and SARAH HODGES are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, m. WALTER POOLE.
164. ii. WALTON H. PARRISH, b. 18 Sep 1883, North Carolina; d. 31 Mar 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.
165. iii. JOHN LAWSON CARLIE PARRISH, b. 10 Feb 1887, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Mar 1935, Durham, North Carolina.
166. iv. JASPER A. PARRISH, b. 15 Jul 1889; d. 28 Mar 1942.

Children of RUFUS PARRISH and CYNTHIA COATS are:

- v. REGGIE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 15 Dec 1905; m. LUCILLE JOHNSON.
- vi. CLYDA PARRISH, b. 15 Dec 1905; m. MANLY MASON.

**80.** JOHN D.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*DANIEL DAVID<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jan 1850, and died 04 Apr 1910. He married LUEAZER P. ?. She was born 19 Nov 1849, and died 23 Sep 1916.

More About JOHN D. PARRISH:  
Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About LUEAZER P. ?:  
Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JOHN PARRISH and LUEAZER ? is:

167. i. ALONZO<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 04 Dec 1876; d. 09 Sep 1947.

**81.** DAVID STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*ISSAC*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1862, and died 23 Sep 1942. He married CORNELIA FRANCES TURNAGE, daughter of JAMES TURNAGE and SARAH HODGES. She was born 15 Nov 1864, and died 11 Dec 1949.

Notes for DAVID STEPHEN PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40344

Name (Age): PARRISH, David Stephen (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/25/1942

Other Pub. Info.: Johnston Union Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery

More About DAVID STEPHEN PARRISH:

Burial: Johnston Union Church, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for CORNELIA FRANCES TURNAGE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40171

Name (Age): PARRISH, Cornelia (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/13/1949

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Rev. James/Mrs. Sarah Hodges Turnage, w/o D. S. Parrish, Johnson Union Church Cemetery

More About CORNELIA FRANCES TURNAGE:

Burial: Johnston Union Church, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of DAVID PARRISH and CORNELIA TURNAGE is:

- i. NORMAN FIRMAN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 17 Sep 1891, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Sep 1947.

Notes for NORMAN FIRMAN PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40822

Name (Age): PARRISH, Norman F. (56)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/05/1947

Other Pub. Info.: s/o David S./Cornelia Turnage Parrish of JC, Johnson Union Church Cemetery

More About NORMAN FIRMAN PARRISH:

Burial: Johnston Union Church, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

**82.** ELLIS EDWIN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*JUSTICE AUGUSTUS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>,

*HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1863 in North Carolina, and died 17 Nov 1919. He married NARCISSUS F. HALL. She was born 22 Sep 1866, and died 14 May 1947.

More About NARCISSUS F. HALL:

Burial: Johnston Union Church, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ELLIS PARRISH and NARCISSUS HALL are:

168. i. ARRAH META<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 09 Sep 1886, North Carolina; d. 18 Sep 1946.
169. ii. CARL KOEN PARRISH, b. 11 Feb 1890, North Carolina; d. 24 Dec 1960, Wayne County, North Carolina.
170. iii. VERA VAUGHN PARRISH, b. 01 Sep 1894, North Carolina; d. 20 Jan 1951.

**83.** DANIEL DAVID<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN (*AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1869, and died Oct 1945. He married FRANCES A. "FANNIE" GRIMES 14 Feb 1897 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 22 May 1875, and died 01 Feb 1970 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL DAVID MEDLIN:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 35031

Name (Age): MEDLIN, Daniel (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/19/1945

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, Elevation Methodist Church Cemetery

More About DANIEL DAVID MEDLIN:

Burial: Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for FRANCES A. "FANNIE" GRIMES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 35043

Name (Age): MEDLIN, Fannie Grimes (Mrs.) (94)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/03/1970

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Fannie Medlin

Death Date: 1 Feb 1970

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: Feb 1960 (obviously a misprint in the database)

Death Age: 94

Birth Date: abt. 1876

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

#### Social Security Death Index

Name: Fannie Medlin

SSN:

Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 22 May 1874

Died: Feb 1970

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1965 )

More About FRANCES A. "FANNIE" GRIMES:

Burial: Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for DANIEL MEDLIN and FRANCES GRIMES:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Frances A Grimes

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1897

Spouse: Daniel D Medlin

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1897

Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1897

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DANIEL MEDLIN and FRANCES GRIMES:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1897, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DANIEL MEDLIN and FRANCES GRIMES are:

- 171. i. NELLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> MEDLIN, b. 25 Dec 1897; d. 24 May 1982, Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina.
- 172. ii. JOHN GRIMES MEDLIN, b. 07 Jan 1905; d. 03 May 1986, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- iii. ROY ELMON MEDLIN, b. 03 Jul 1907; d. 17 Apr 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROY ELMON MEDLIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 35115  
Name (Age): MEDLIN, Roy E. (72)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/18/1980  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 7-3-1907 - s/o Daniel/Fannie Grimes - USNavy WWII Vet -- Benson City Cem. -- Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Roy Elmon Medlin  
Death Date: 17 Apr 1980  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 72  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 3 Jul 1907  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

More About ROY ELMON MEDLIN:  
Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Military service: United States Navy WWII

- 173. iv. BRANT MEDLIN, b. 04 Dec 1915; d. 09 Apr 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**84.** ANNA P.<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN (*AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH, DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>,

*HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1877, and died 18 Jul 1955. She married LARKIN EVELYN "LEE" BARBOUR 09 Feb 1898 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of FESTUS BARBOUR and MARY BENSON. He was born 13 Jun 1874, and died 06 Jul 1966.

More About ANNA P. MEDLIN:

Burial: Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LARKIN EVELYN "LEE" BARBOUR:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 3405

Name (Age): BARBOUR, Larkin E."Lee" (96)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/08/1966

Other Pub. Info.: Elevation Twp., s/o Festus and Mary Benson Barbour, former Star Route Postmaster

More About LARKIN EVELYN "LEE" BARBOUR:

Burial: Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ANNA MEDLIN and LARKIN BARBOUR:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Anna Medlin

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1898

Spouse: Larkin Barber

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1898

Marriage Date: 9 Feb 1898

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LARKIN BARBOUR and ANNA MEDLIN:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1898, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ANNA MEDLIN and LARKIN BARBOUR are:

- i. OLIVER CAMERON<sup>9</sup> BARBOUR, b. 24 Nov 1901; d. 01 Sep 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for OLIVER CAMERON BARBOUR:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 3516

Name (Age): BARBOUR, Oliver C.  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/03/1985  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 24 Nov 1901, JC, d. 1 Sep 1985, s/o L. E. and Anna  
Medlin Barbour, Roselawn Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Oliver Cameron Barbour  
Death Date: 1 Sep 1985  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 83  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 Nov 1901  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: B  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Coroner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About OLIVER CAMERON BARBOUR:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- 174. ii. HOLTON BERLIN BARBOUR, b. 27 Aug 1903, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Jan 2002, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 175. iii. ALFONZO LARKIN BARBOUR, b. 27 Dec 1906; d. 11 Apr 1995, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- iv. LILA RUTH BARBOUR, b. 29 Jul 1909; d. 08 Sep 1992, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. TONY JOHNSON, 20 Jun 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LILA RUTH BARBOUR:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27476  
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Lila Ruth (83)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/11/1992



Other Pub. Info.: B. 29 Jul 1909, d/o Edward and Anna Medlin Barbour

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lila Ruth Johnson  
Death Date: 8 Sep 1992  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 83  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 Jul 1909  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Barbour  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

Marriage Notes for LILA BARBOUR and TONY JOHNSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Lila Barbour  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Tony Johnson  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 20 Jun 1928  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About TONY JOHNSON and LILA BARBOUR:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina

- 176. v. GRACE BARBOUR, b. 08 Jun 1912; d. 12 Sep 2001, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 177. vi. CARMON HORACE BARBOUR, b. 22 Mar 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Aug 1999, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 178. vii. JEWEL ROOHKIE BARBOUR, b. 28 Mar 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Mar 1989, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**85.** LYSANIOUS SANDERS<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1853, and died 02 Nov 1909. He married DELIA JONES. She was born 07 Oct 1863, and died 17 Jan 1935.

More About LYSANIOUS SANDERS PARRISH:

Burial: Hatcher Family Cemetery, SR 2106, O'Neals Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About DELIA JONES:

Burial: Hatcher Family Cemetery, SR 2106, O'Neals Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LYSANIOUS PARRISH and DELIA JONES are:

- 179. i. THOMAS HENRY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 14 May 1881, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 Oct 1931.
- 180. ii. ODIUS L. PARRISH, b. 05 Mar 1885; d. 05 Nov 1960.
- iii. HATTIE D. PARRISH, b. Feb 1888; d. 23 Aug 1974, Wake County North Carolina; m. LEVY STRICKLAND, 17 Aug 1905, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HATTIE D. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 49485

Name (Age): STRICKLAND, Hattie Parrish (87)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/27/1974

Other Pub. Info.: Hales Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Hattie Strickland

Death Date: 23 Aug 1974

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: Aug 1964

Death Age: 87

Birth Date: 1887

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About HATTIE D. PARRISH:  
Burial: Hales Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery

More About LEVY STRICKLAND:  
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for HATTIE PARRISH and LEVY STRICKLAND:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Hattie Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1905

Spouse: Levy Strickland  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1905

Marriage Date: 17 Aug 1905  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LEVY STRICKLAND and HATTIE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1905, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. BERTHA J. PARRISH, b. Apr 1890.
- 181. v. WALTER A. PARRISH, b. 29 Jan 1893; d. 07 Jan 1968.
- 182. vi. CORA A. PARRISH, b. 22 Apr 1895; d. 09 Jul 1969, Wake County North Carolina.
- vii. LESLIE H. PARRISH, b. 18 Jun 1897; d. 25 Jul 1933.

More About LESLIE H. PARRISH:  
Burial: Hatcher Family Cemetery, SR 2106, O'Neals Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- viii. SETH ARNOLD PARRISH, b. 31 Mar 1899; d. 30 Oct 1965; m. MABEL MORING

ASHWORTH; b. 25 Nov 1897, Fairview, North Carolina; d. 13 Aug 1983, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for SETH ARNOLD PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40884  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Seth Arnold (66)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/02/1965  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o Lysanious/Delia Jones Parrish

More About SETH ARNOLD PARRISH:  
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MABEL MORING ASHWORTH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40593  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Mabel Ashworth (86)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/16/1983  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 11-25-1897 Fairview, NC, d/o Jason/Cora Lee Page Ashworth, w/o Seth Arnold Parrish, Sunset Memorial Park

Name: MABEL MORING PARRISH  
Age: 85 Years  
Death Date: 13 August 1983  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 25 November 1897  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: ASHWORTH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

More About MABEL MORING ASHWORTH:  
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

**86.** DELIA HARRIETT ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1854 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 28 May 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WILEY GODWIN, son of JARROTT GODWIN and T. POPE. He was born 15 Apr 1852 in North Carolina, and died 05

Feb 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DELIA HARRIETT ELIZABETH PARRISH:

Burial: 30 May 1934, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Complete Obstruction of Bowels

More About WILEY GODWIN:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Godwin Family Cemetery

Cause of Death: Sudden Death/Fell from chair in courtroom

Occupation: Farmer

Children of DELIA PARRISH and WILEY GODWIN are:

183. i. GEORGE OLIVER<sup>9</sup> GODWIN, b. 01 Dec 1879, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Jun 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. FURMAN E. GODWIN, b. Abt. 1893, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 07 Jul 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. SINA POPE, 12 Jan 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1900.

More About FURMAN E. GODWIN:

Burial: 08 Jul 1936, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Homicide/Shot through Stomach

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for FURMAN GODWIN and SINA POPE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3500096

Date Filed: 01/02/1935 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GODWIN, F E

Bride: JACKSON, SINA P

Maiden Surname: POPE

Date of Marriage: 01/12/1935

Volume: 1935

Page: 96

More About FURMAN GODWIN and SINA POPE:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

**87.** MARY "MOLLIE" A.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PINKNEY<sup>7</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married AMOS YOUNG.

Children of MARY PARRISH and AMOS YOUNG are:

- i. NELLIE FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, b. 23 Jul 1881, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 22 May 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM T. DUPREE; b. May 1877.

More About NELLIE FRANCIS YOUNG:

Burial: 23 May 1956, Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery,  
Willow Springs, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

184.     ii. CHARLIE BENTON YOUNG, b. 30 Jul 1887, North Carolina; d. 13 Feb 1954,  
Harnett County, North Carolina.  
iii. LEWIS MILTON YOUNG, b. 19 Aug 1891, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 30  
May 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LEWIS MILTON YOUNG:  
Burial: 01 Jun 1953, Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery,  
Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Thrombosis  
Occupation: Farmer

**88.** WILLIAM GASTON<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>,  
*HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1856. He married PENELOPE ANN BARBOUR Abt. 1879,  
daughter of ASHLEY BARBOUR and NANCY MASSENGILL. She was born 29 Nov 1856, and  
died 27 Sep 1934.

More About WILLIAM GASTON PARRISH:  
Occupation: Farmer

More About PENELOPE ANN BARBOUR:  
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM PARRISH and PENELOPE BARBOUR:  
Marriage: Abt. 1879

Children of WILLIAM PARRISH and PENELOPE BARBOUR are:

185.     i. LLOYD ASHLEY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 01 Oct 1882; d. 13 Feb 1955.  
186.     ii. THOMAS MILO PARRISH, b. 22 Oct 1888, Johnston County, North Carolina; d.  
05 Aug 1977, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
187.     iii. WILLIAM GASTON PARRISH, b. 29 Jan 1892, Johnston County, North  
Carolina; d. 23 Jul 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
188.     iv. LILLIE ANN PARRISH, b. 13 Jan 1895; d. 10 Mar 1981, Johnston County,  
North Carolina.  
189.     v. PARROTT ALTON PARRISH, b. 17 May 1898; d. 28 Sep 1951.

**89.** JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>,  
*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1861, and died 16 Oct 1941. He married NANCY EMILY BARBOUR  
28 Nov 1883 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of ASHLEY BARBOUR and NANCY  
MASSENGILL. She was born 05 Jun 1865, and died 29 Jul 1949.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40480

Name (Age): PARRISH, James E. (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/17/1941

Other Pub. Info.: Mason, Carpenter and Millwright, Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About JAMES EDWARD PARRISH:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Mason, Carpenter, & Millwright

Notes for NANCY EMILY BARBOUR:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40376

Name (Age): PARRISH, Emily (84)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/02/1949

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Ashley/Nancy Massengill Barber, Elevation Twp., w/o James Edward Parrish, Rehoboth Church Cemetery

More About NANCY EMILY BARBOUR:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES PARRISH and NANCY BARBOUR:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Nancy E Barber

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1883

Spouse: James E Parrish

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1883

Marriage Date: 28 Nov 1883

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES PARRISH and NANCY BARBOUR:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1883, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES PARRISH and NANCY BARBOUR are:

- i. BETTIE A.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 1888.
190. ii. LUMMIE JANE PARRISH, b. 22 Sep 1890, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 Aug 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina.
191. iii. JAMES FRANK PARRISH, b. 28 Feb 1893, Johnston County, North Carolina; d.

- 15 Dec 1958.
192. iv. HARVEY SHEPHERD PARRISH, b. 03 Mar 1896; d. 20 Jun 1958.  
v. RUFUS E. PARRISH, b. 1897.  
vi. PERCY C. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1904; d. Sep 1956.

Notes for PERCY C. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40839  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Percy C. (52)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/07/1956  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o James Edward/Emily Barbour Parrish

**90.** HEWELL A.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1860, and died 15 Dec 1918. He married THANIE ANN MESSER, daughter of WARREN MESSER and DOLLY BIGGS. She was born 17 Sep 1855, and died 27 Sep 1939.

More About HEWELL A. PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About THANIE ANN MESSER:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of HEWELL PARRISH and THANIE MESSER are:

193. i. MARY "MOLLIE" FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. Sep 1881; d. Nov 1943.  
194. ii. EMMA PARRISH, b. Nov 1884; d. Bef. 1930.  
195. iii. STEPHEN ALDRIDGE PARRISH, b. 01 Nov 1885, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Apr 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
196. iv. CARRA PARRISH, b. 04 Nov 1891, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 Aug 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**91.** ELIZABETH LOU "BETTY"<sup>8</sup> CARROLL (*GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1856, and died 10 Mar 1932. She married WILLIAM THOMAS JOHNSON, son of LEMON JOHNSON and CHARITY GUILFORD. He was born 13 Dec 1850, and died 12 Dec 1927.

Notes for ELIZABETH LOU "BETTY" CARROLL:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27907  
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Elizabeth (76)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/15/1932  
Other Pub. Info.: Pleasant Grove Twp., d/o Dallas and Gillie Ann Parrish Carroll, w/o W. Tom Johnson, family Cemetery



More About ELIZABETH LOU "BETTY" CARROLL:

Burial: Carroll - Lee Family Cemetery, Hwy 50, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27906

Name (Age): JOHNSON, W. Thomas (ca. 77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/20/1927

Other Pub. Info.: Carroll - Lee Cemetery in Pleasant Grove Twp.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS JOHNSON:

Burial: Carroll - Lee Family Cemetery, Hwy 50, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ELIZABETH CARROLL and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

- i. MARY LUMBA<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, b. 22 Apr 1875; d. 17 Jul 1887.

More About MARY LUMBA JOHNSON:

Burial: Carroll - Lee Family Cemetery, Hwy 50, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

197.
  - ii. MINNIE MARTHA JOHNSON, b. 26 Mar 1877; d. 16 May 1958.
  - iii. THOMAS JUNIE JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1884; d. Jun 1961.

Notes for THOMAS JUNIE JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27862

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Thomas Junie (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/27/1961

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o Thomas and Elizabeth Carroll Johnson

- iv. PAUL HUBERT JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1885; d. Jul 1960.

Notes for PAUL HUBERT JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27730

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Paul Hubert (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/15/1960

Other Pub. Info.: Raleigh, s/o William Thomas and Elizabeth Carroll Johnson of Pleasant Grove Twp.

198. v. CALLIE ANN JOHNSON, b. 02 Jul 1886; d. 17 Jul 1910.  
vi. JAMES LEMUEL JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1889; d. 21 Feb 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES LEMUEL JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27320  
Name (Age): JOHNSON, James Lemuel (82)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/23/1971  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o Thomas William and Elizabeth Lou Carroll Johnson

- vii. NANNIE INEZ JOHNSON, b. 13 Dec 1892; d. 06 Feb 1902.

More About NANNIE INEZ JOHNSON:  
Burial: Carroll - Lee Family Cemetery, Hwy 50, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

**92.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> CARROLL (*GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1858. He married ?.

Child of GEORGE CARROLL and ? is:

199. i. MALLIE HILDRED<sup>9</sup> CARROLL, b. 13 Sep 1890; d. 14 Dec 1973, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**93.** EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL (*GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jun 1860 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Oct 1928. She married WILLIAM ANDERSON LEE 30 Jan 1879, son of ZACHARIAH LEE and NANCY FRAZIER. He was born 09 Jan 1857 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 May 1933.

More About EDITH ANN CARROLL:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for WILLIAM ANDERSON LEE:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 31974  
Name (Age): LEE, William Anderson (76)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/09/1933  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Zachariah Lee, h/o Edith Ann Carroll Lee, f/o 10 children, Fam Cemetery near Fellowship PB Church Cemetery

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON LEE:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM LEE and EDITH CARROLL:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1879

Children of EDITH CARROLL and WILLIAM LEE are:

- 200. i. BESSIE ALGIE<sup>9</sup> LEE, b. 26 Nov 1879, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 Jan 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 201. ii. NELLIE ALMA LEE, b. 12 Apr 1882; d. 17 Mar 1968, Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.
- iii. NANCY ANN LENA LEE, b. 10 Aug 1884; d. 30 Mar 1885.
- iv. LYDIA E. LEE, b. 08 Oct 1886; m. ADOLPHUS WILLIAMS, 22 Feb 1905.

More About ADOLPHUS WILLIAMS and LYDIA LEE:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905

- 202. v. GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE" LEE, b. 04 Jan 1889; d. 04 Apr 1985, Pennsylvania.
- vi. RUTH MAIE LEE, b. 26 Jul 1891; d. 23 Jun 1965; m. J. WALTER WILLIAMS, 25 Dec 1912.

More About J. WILLIAMS and RUTH LEE:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1912

- 203. vii. MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA LEE, b. 17 Nov 1893, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Jan 1971, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- viii. JAMES IRVING LEE, b. 11 Aug 1896; d. 04 Jan 1970; m. OZELLA STEPHENSON, 30 Oct 1931.

More About JAMES LEE and OZELLA STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1931

- ix. DANIEL CLARENCE LEE, b. 05 Jul 1899; d. 31 Aug 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. FERN STEPHENSON, 04 Feb 1926; b. 12 Sep 1905; d. 11 Apr 1974, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL CLARENCE LEE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 31195

Name (Age): LEE, Daniel Clarence (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/01/1978

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7-5-1899 d. 8-31-1978, s/o William Anderson/Edith Ann Carroll Lee, Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Name: DANIEL CLARENCE LEE

Death Date: 31 August 1978

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 79 Years  
Birth Date: 05 July 1899  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Race: White  
State of Birth: North Carolina

More About DANIEL CLARENCE LEE:  
Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Notes for FERN STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 31297  
Name (Age): LEE, Fern Stephenson (Mrs.)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/12/1974  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Eppie/Mattie Carroll Stephenson, w/o Daniel Clarence Lee, Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Name: FERN LEE  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake  
Place of Residence: Wake  
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over  
Death Date: April 11 , 1974  
Gender: Female  
Age: 68 Years  
Attendant: Physician  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Race: White

More About FERN STEPHENSON:  
Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery

More About DANIEL LEE and FERN STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1926

- x. EDITH MYRTLE LEE, b. 26 Feb 1902, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 09 Sep 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. HERMAN OGBURN, SR., 15

Feb 1922.

Notes for EDITH MYRTLE LEE:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 38496  
Name (Age): OGBURN, Myrtle Lee (Mrs.) (80)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/10/1982  
Other Pub. Info.: b. JC, d.9 Sep 1982, d/o William Anderson and Edith, w/o  
Herman Sr. Willow Spring PBC  
Name: MYRTLE LEE OGBURN  
Age: 80 Years  
Death Date: 09 September 1982  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 26 February 1902  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Coroner  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: LEE  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About EDITH MYRTLE LEE:  
Burial: Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About HERMAN OGBURN and EDITH LEE:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1922

**94.** LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1867. He married SUSAN "SUSIE" AUSTIN 05 Oct 1888 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 1871, and died 1953.

More About LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE" PARRISH:  
Burial: Benson Grove Church, Hwy. 50, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About SUSAN "SUSIE" AUSTIN:  
Burial: Benson Grove Church, Hwy. 50, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LEONIDAS PARRISH and SUSAN AUSTIN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: L O Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1888

Spouse: S C Austin  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1888

Marriage Date: 5 Oct 1888  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LEONIDAS PARRISH and SUSAN AUSTIN:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1888, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LEONIDAS PARRISH and SUSAN AUSTIN are:

- i. NANCY E.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. Mar 1890.
204. ii. OASSIE AUSTIN "MACK" PARRISH, b. 02 Apr 1892, North Carolina; d. 12 Aug 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
205. iii. GERTIE MAE PARRISH, b. 05 Feb 1894, North Carolina; d. 08 Jan 1986, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
206. iv. ARCHIE LONZO PARRISH, b. 11 May 1896, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Feb 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. SUSAN PARRISH, b. Mar 1900.
- vi. LETTIE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1903.
207. vii. RASSIE BERKERIDGE PARRISH, b. 19 Mar 1904, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 12 Apr 1998, Cary, North Carolina.
- viii. GOLDEN PARRISH, b. Abt. 1905.
208. ix. CARLIE H. PARRISH, b. 12 Aug 1908; d. 21 Oct 1986, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

**95.** LANGDON E.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1869. He married FLORENCE CLIFTON 05 Jan 1899 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1881, and died Jun 1938.

Notes for FLORENCE CLIFTON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40389  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Florence (Mrs.) (57)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/17/1938  
Other Pub. Info.: m/o Rensie B., Mrs. Golda Parrish and Mrs. Mayo Langdon, Family Cemetery, Elevation Twp.

More About FLORENCE CLIFTON:

Burial: Family Cemetery

More About LANGDON PARRISH and FLORENCE CLIFTON:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1899, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LANGDON PARRISH and FLORENCE CLIFTON are:

209.       i. ELDER RENZIE BRITT<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 07 May 1900; d. 03 Feb 1944.  
          ii. NANNIE PARRISH, b. 25 Oct 1902, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Oct 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. DAVID ANDREW BENSON; b. 10 Mar 1889, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 04 Mar 1944, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANNIE PARRISH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Nanie Benson

Race: White

Age: 22

Date of Birth: 1902

Date of Death: 25 Oct 1924

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About NANNIE PARRISH:

Burial: 26 Oct 1924, Caswell Langdon Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About DAVID ANDREW BENSON:

Burial: 05 Mar 1944, Caswell Langdon Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Unknown

Occupation: Farmer

- iii. REBA GOLDA PARRISH, b. 15 Apr 1906; d. 07 Jun 1995, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ? PARRISH.

Notes for REBA GOLDA PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40422

Name (Age): PARRISH, Golda P. (89)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/09/1995

Other Pub. Info.: b. 15 Apr 1906, d/o Langdon and Florence Clifton Parrish, Johnston Memorial PFWB Church Cemetery

Name: GOLDA PARRISH PARRISH

Age: 89 Years  
Death Date: 07 June 1995  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 15 April 1906  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About REBA GOLDA PARRISH:

Burial: Johnson Memorial Primitive Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery

210. iv. MAYO MAGDALENE PARRISH, b. 09 Dec 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Dec 1998, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**96.** PASCALL B.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1871, and died 22 Apr 1935 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married LISA CLIFTON 31 Jan 1895 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Sep 1873.

Notes for PASCALL B. PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Pascall B Parrish  
Death Date: 22 Apr 1935  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 64

Birth Date: abt. 1871

Race: W

More About PASCALL PARRISH and LISA CLIFTON:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1895, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PASCALL PARRISH and LISA CLIFTON are:

211. i. CELLIE CARL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 07 May 1896, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 May 1942.



212. ii. MINNIE PARRISH, b. 1899; d. 02 Jan 1952.

**97.** ELIZABETH "BETTIE" CORNELIA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1873 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Sep 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married ROSCOE "ROSIE" RUFFIN POLLARD 13 Dec 1896 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JOHN POLLARD and HARRIET ?. He was born Bet. 17 - 22 Apr 1873 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Jun 1952 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETTIE" CORNELIA PARRISH:  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH - Bk 14/Pg 224/Registration Dist #51-5671

Full Name: Bettie C. Pollard (F/W/Married)  
DOD: Sept 2, 1927 (6:00am)  
Age: 54 yrs 5 mos 72 days  
POD: Elevation, Johnston Co, NC  
DOB: Mar 25, 1873  
POB: Johnston Co, NC  
Residence: Benson, Johnston Co, NC  
Occupation: Housewife  
Name of Father: P. B. Parrish  
POB: NC  
Name of Mother: Nancy Langdon  
POB: NC  
Informant's Name: R. R. Pollard, Benson, NC  
Cause of Death: Died suddenly, had no physician  
Buried on September 3, 1927 at Parrish Cemetery  
Funeral Home: Rose Woodall, Benson, NC

More About ELIZABETH "BETTIE" CORNELIA PARRISH:  
Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Died suddenly

Notes for ROSCOE "ROSIE" RUFFIN POLLARD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41937  
Name (Age): POLLARD, R. Rufus (79)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/27/1952  
Other Pub. Info.: Parrish Family Cemetery -- Angier

More About ROSCOE "ROSIE" RUFFIN POLLARD:  
Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina

More About ROSCOE POLLARD and ELIZABETH PARRISH:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1896, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ELIZABETH PARRISH and ROSCOE POLLARD are:

213.      i.   ROSA LENA<sup>9</sup> POLLARD, b. 07 Dec 1899; d. 08 Oct 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii.   ARTHUR ELMOND POLLARD, b. 17 Mar 1905; d. 23 Nov 1973, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ESTHER STEPHENSON, 30 Jan 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 25 Jun 1911; d. 23 Jun 1990, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ARTHUR ELMOND POLLARD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41868  
Name (Age): POLLARD, Arthur Elmond  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/27/1973  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o R.R./Betty Parrish Pollard

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Arthur Pollard  
Death Date: 23 Nov 1973  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: 1963  
Death Age: 68

Birth Date: 1905

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: Yes  
Institution: Mental Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Social Security Death Index

Name: Arthur Pollard  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27501 Angier, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 17 Mar 1905  
Died: Nov 1973

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About ARTHUR ELMOND POLLARD:

Burial: St. Mary's Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ESTHER STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41891

Name (Age): POLLARD, Esther S. (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/26/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6-25-1911 JC - d/o Jesse/Bessie Langdon Stephenson -  
wid/o Arthur E. - St. Mary's Grove Ch Cem

Name: ESTHER STEPHENSON POLLARD

Age: 78 Years

Death Date: 23 June 1990

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 25 June 1911

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About ESTHER STEPHENSON:

Burial: St. Mary's Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR POLLARD and ESTHER STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: A E Pollard

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1930

Spouse: Esther Stephenson

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1930

Marriage Date: 30 Jan 1930

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ARTHUR POLLARD and ESTHER STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. CHARLIE CLARENCE POLLARD, b. 11 Mar 1907; d. 27 Dec 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. IDA LANGDON; b. 02 Mar 1911, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Dec 1993, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLIE CLARENCE POLLARD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41874

Name (Age): POLLARD, Charlie Clarence (Rev.) (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/28/1982

Other Pub. Info.: b. 11 Mar 1907, JC, d. 27 Dec 1982, s/o Rufus and Bettie Parrish - h/o Ida Langdon -- Friendly Chapel Church - Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Charlie Clarence Pollard

Death Date: 20 Dec 1982

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 75

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Mar 1907

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About CHARLIE CLARENCE POLLARD:

Burial: Friendly Chapel Church Cemetery

Occupation: Reverend

Notes for IDA LANGDON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41906  
Name (Age): POLLARD, Ida L. (82)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/21/1993  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 3-2-1911 JC - d/o John Willis/Sally Byrd Langdon --  
Benson

Name: IDA LANGDON POLLARD  
Age: 82 Years  
Death Date: 18 December 1993  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 02 March 1911  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: LANGDON  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

**98.** MACK RUFFIN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1875, and died 20 Nov 1947. He married ROSSIE L. STEPHENSON 23 Dec 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of ANDERSON STEPHENSON and NANCY BENSON. She was born 30 Jun 1887, and died 30 Jul 1970 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

More About MACK RUFFIN PARRISH:

Burial: Benson Grove Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ROSSIE L. STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Rossie Parrish  
Death Date: 30 Jul 1970  
Death City: Winston-Salem  
Death County: Forsyth  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Aug 1960  
Death Age: 83

Birth Date: 1887

Residence County: Forsyth

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy:

Institution: Home

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

#### Social Security Death Index

Name: Rossie Parrish

SSN:

Last Residence: 27107 Winston Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 30 Jun 1887

Died: Jul 1970

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1965)

More About ROSSIE L. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Benson Grove Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MACK PARRISH and ROSSIE STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: M R Parrish

Gender: Male

Spouse: Rossie Stephenson

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1903

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Arch

More About MACK PARRISH and ROSSIE STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MACK PARRISH and ROSSIE STEPHENSON are:

- i. MAY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 20 Jul 1905; d. 10 Jun 1908.

More About MAY PARRISH:

Burial: Benson Grove Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. VELMA N. PARRISH, b. 16 Sep 1906; d. 30 Jan 1998; m. CLYDE AARON FULP, 28 Nov 1936, Forsyth County, North Carolina; b. 05 Aug 1902; d. 09 Aug 1980, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Notes for VELMA N. PARRISH:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Velma D. Fulp

SSN:

Last Residence: 27107 Winston Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 16 Sep 1906

Died: 30 Jan 1998

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Notes for CLYDE AARON FULP:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Clyde Aaron Fulp

Death Date: 9 Aug 1980

Death County: Forsyth

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 78

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Aug 1902

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Forsyth

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

Marriage Notes for VELMA PARRISH and CLYDE FULP:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Velma N Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1906  
Age: 30  
Race: White

Spouse: Clyde A Fulp  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1902  
Spouse Age: 34  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 28 Nov 1936  
Marriage Location: Winston-Salem  
Marriage County: Forsyth  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CLYDE FULP and VELMA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1936, Forsyth County, North Carolina

214.   iii. BEULAH PARRISH, b. 17 Oct 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 09 Dec 2004, Forsyth County, North Carolina.  
      iv. ALENE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1911; m. ? FLYNN.
215.   v. LETHER PARRISH, b. 29 Apr 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 03 Apr 2004.  
      vi. LORINE PARRISH, b. 12 Feb 1915; d. 22 Mar 1915.

More About LORINE PARRISH:  
Burial: Benson Grove Church Cemetry, Hwy. 50, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vii. INFANT PARRISH, b. 1916; d. Mar 1917.

Notes for INFANT PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40455  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Infant (6 mos.)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/02/1917  
Other Pub. Info.: Parents: M/M Mack Ruffin Parrish - Benson

- viii. MOSEL PARRISH, b. 18 Jun 1917; d. 20 Jul 1917.

Notes for MOSEL PARRISH:



More About MOSEL PARRISH:

Burial: Benson Grove Church Cemetry, Hwy. 50, Elevation Township,  
Johnston County, North Carolina

- ix. WORTH FREEMAN PARRISH, b. 08 May 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Jul 1992, Orange County, Florida; m. CORINE MILDRED BYRD, 23 Aug 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WORTH FREEMAN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parrish  
Date of Birth: 8 May 1920  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: M R  
Parent2 Name: Rossie L Stephenson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 7  
Page: 1101

Social Security Death Index

Name: Worth F. Parrish  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 32751 Maitland, Orange, Florida, United States of America  
Born: 8 May 1920  
Died: 24 Jul 1992  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name: Worth Freeman Parrish  
Death Date: 24 Jul 1992  
County of Death: Orange  
State of Death: Florida  
Age at Death: 72  
Race: White  
Birth Date: 8 May 1920

Marriage Notes for WORTH PARRISH and CORINE BYRD:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Worth Freeman Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1941

Spouse: Corine Mildred Byrd  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1941

Marriage Date: 23 Aug 1941  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WORTH PARRISH and CORINE BYRD:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina

- x. MARVIN T. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1925; m. ELIZABETH ANN ?.
- xi. JUANITA PARRISH, m. AL GILCHRIST.

**99.** PARHAM PRIMROSE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1880, and died 1940. He married IDA KATE DIXON 16 Sep 1902 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 1882, and died 1926.

More About PARHAM PRIMROSE PARRISH:  
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About IDA KATE DIXON:  
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PARHAM PARRISH and IDA DIXON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Parham Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1902

Spouse: Ida Dixon  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1902

Marriage Date: 16 Sep 1902  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PARHAM PARRISH and IDA DIXON:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1902, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PARHAM PARRISH and IDA DIXON are:

216.      i.   OLA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 04 Jul 1904, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 04 Jul 1984, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
          ii.   HUBERT W. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1906; d. Jun 1962.

Notes for HUBERT W. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40445  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Hubert W. (56)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/05/1962  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, NC

- iii.   LYDIE PARRISH, b. 13 Aug 1907, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 09 Oct 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JAMES ALBERT AUSTIN, 13 Sep 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 17 Mar 1905, North Carolina; d. 04 Sep 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LYDIE PARRISH:  
Burial: 11 Oct 1980, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Breast Cancer

More About JAMES ALBERT AUSTIN:  
Burial: 27 Sep 1969, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Suicide/Gunshot Wound to Left Chest  
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for LYDIE PARRISH and JAMES AUSTIN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Albert Austin  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1930

Spouse: Liddie Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1930

Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1930  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES AUSTIN and LYDIE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. JAMES LAUDER PARRISH, b. 06 Apr 1910, North Carolina; d. 13 May 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES LAUDER PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James Parrish  
Death Date: 13 May 1969  
Death City: Dunn  
Death County: Harnett  
Date Death Recorded: May 1969  
Death Age: 59  
Burial Type:

Birth Date: abt. 1910

Residence County: Harnett  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Never Married  
Autopsy:  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

More About JAMES LAUDER PARRISH:  
Burial: 15 May 1969, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis  
Occupation: Farmer

217. v. LILLY PEARL PARRISH, b. 29 Jun 1912; d. 23 Sep 1987, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
218. vi. EDNA IRENE PARRISH, b. 28 Jul 1914; d. 05 Oct 1998, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- vii. VERNON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1918.
219. viii. JASPER CLARENCE PARRISH, b. 12 Aug 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Feb 2003, Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

**100.** MARTHA JANE "MATTIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1887 in North Carolina, and died 14 May 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEE, son of LEWIS LEE and JOSEPHINE SIMMS. He was born 19 Sep 1891 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 May 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MARTHA JANE "MATTIE" PARRISH:  
Burial: 16 May 1971, Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, HArnett County, North Carolina

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEE:  
Burial: 11 May 1964, Bethsaida Church Cemetery  
Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARTHA PARRISH and BENJAMIN LEE are:

220. i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> LEE, b. 24 Dec 1912, North Carolina; d. 18 May 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.
221. ii. LELA FRANCES LEE, b. 08 Jan 1915; d. 20 Dec 1996, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. ILA LEE, m. ? QUILLMAN.
- iv. THELMA LEE, m. ? MCLAMB.

**101.** BERTIE DIXIE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1888, and died 30 Jun 1929. She married WILLIAM RAINEY HARGIS 12 Jul 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JAMES HARGIS and MARY HARRIS. He was born 12 Jul 1894 in North Carolina, and died 20 Dec 1970 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM RAINEY HARGIS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 21395  
Name (Age): HARGIS, William Raney (76)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/22/1970  
Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks, NC

More About WILLIAM RAINEY HARGIS:  
Burial: 22 Dec 1970, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction  
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for BERTIE PARRISH and WILLIAM HARGIS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: W R Hargis  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Bertie Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 12 Jul 1911  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM HARGIS and BERTIE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1911, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of BERTIE PARRISH and WILLIAM HARGIS are:

- i. PEARL MAE<sup>9</sup> HARGIS, b. 12 Aug 1912; d. 15 Dec 1978, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEARL MAE HARGIS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 21381  
Name (Age): HARGIS, Pearl Mae (Miss) (66)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/19/1978  
Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks, b.8-6-1912, d/o W. Raney/Bertie Parrish Hargis

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Pearl Mae Hargis  
Death Date: 15 Dec 1978  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 66  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 6 Aug 1912

Residence County: Wake  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Never Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1978

- ii. NELLIE NANCY HARGIS, b. 17 Sep 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Nov 1914.

Notes for NELLIE NANCY HARGIS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Nettie Nancy Hargis  
Date of Birth: 17 Sep 1914  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Bertie D Parrish  
Parent2 Name: W R  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 1  
Page: 651

More About NELLIE NANCY HARGIS:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

222.   iii. JULIA IRENE HARGIS, b. 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Jul 1996, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
      iv. ANNIE RUTH HARGIS, b. 11 Sep 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE RUTH HARGIS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Annie Ruth Hargis  
Date of Birth: 11 Sep 1921  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Bertie Parrish  
Parent2 Name: W R  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 8  
Page: 281

- v. MARY EDITH HARGIS, b. 22 Oct 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY EDITH HARGIS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mary Edith Hargis  
Date of Birth: 22 Oct 1924  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Bertie Parrish  
Parent2 Name: W R  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 11  
Page: 816

- vi. VERGIE D. HARGIS, b. 07 May 1926; d. 27 Oct 1926.

More About VERGIE D. HARGIS:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

vii. ESTHER GRAY HARGIS, b. 07 Oct 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ESTHER GRAY HARGIS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ester Gray Hargis  
Date of Birth: 7 Oct 1927  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Bertie Parrish  
Parent2 Name: W R  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 15  
Page: 768

**102.** ESTHER<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1896, and died 05 Apr 1923. She married WALTER FRANKLIN HARGIS 30 Aug 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES HARGIS and MARY HARRIS. He was born 22 Sep 1897 in North Carolina, and died 24 Aug 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ESTHER PARRISH:

Burial: Benson's Grove Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About WALTER FRANKLIN HARGIS:

Burial: 26 Aug 1971, Benson's Grove Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of Prostate with Bone Metastases

Occupation: State Employee/Dorothea Dix

Marriage Notes for ESTHER PARRISH and WALTER HARGIS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1500073

Date Filed: 08/30/1915 12:00:00 AM

Groom: HARGIS, WALTER

Bride: PARRISH, ESTHER

Maiden Surname: PARRISH

Date of Marriage: 08/30/1915

Volume: 1915

Page: 73

More About WALTER HARGIS and ESTHER PARRISH:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina



Child of ESTHER PARRISH and WALTER HARGIS is:

- i. ROY FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> HARGIS, b. 29 Apr 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 03 Mar 1960.

More About ROY FRANKLIN HARGIS:

Burial: Benson's Grove Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

**103.** GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Dec 1873 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jan 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES HENRY STEPHENSON 30 Sep 1894 in Home of John Stephenson, JP - Johnston County, North Carolina, son of ALLEN STEPHENSON and JANETTA WILSON. He was born 22 May 1871 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Feb 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GILLIE GREEN PARRISH:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JAMES HENRY STEPHENSON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About JAMES STEPHENSON and GILLIE PARRISH:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1894, Home of John Stephenson, JP - Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GILLIE PARRISH and JAMES STEPHENSON are:

223. i. JAMES HOWARD<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 20 Sep 1895, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 Dec 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.
224. ii. NELLIE GREEN STEPHENSON, b. 31 May 1897; d. 03 Apr 1985, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.
225. iii. WILLIAM LESTER STEPHENSON, b. Abt. 1899, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Aug 1947, Greensboro, North Carolina.
226. iv. FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED" STEPHENSON, b. 16 Oct 1900, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Aug 1976, St. Vincents Hospital, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
227. v. ADA NETTIE STEPHENSON, b. 03 Oct 1903, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Mar 1992, Harnett County, North Carolina.
228. vi. LETTIE VIOLA STEPHENSON, b. 16 Aug 1904, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 03 Jul 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina.
229. vii. AARON JASPER STEPHENSON, SR., b. 22 Jun 1907; d. 20 May 1969, Greensboro, North Carolina.
230. viii. LOUIS ALTON STEPHENSON, SR., b. 16 Jan 1911; d. 29 Dec 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  - ix. RUTH LILLIE STEPHENSON, b. 01 Nov 1912; d. 11 Jan 1980, Durham, North Carolina; m. DUKE TEW.

Notes for RUTH LILLIE STEPHENSON:

TEW, RUTH LILLIE

Death Date: 11 January 1980

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 67 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 01 November 1912

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: STEPHENSON

Social Security Number: 238074800

- x. GLADYS STEPHENSON, b. 25 Jan 1915; d. May 1992, Patterson, New Jersey;  
m. ? SLOUGH.

Notes for GLADYS STEPHENSON:

Name: GLADYS SLOUGH

SSN: 238-09-5718

Last Residence: 07503 Paterson, Passaic, NJ

Born: 25 Jan 1915

Died: May 1992

State (Year) SSN issued: NC (Before 1951)

231. xi. LETHA MOZELLE STEPHENSON, b. 04 Feb 1917; d. 08 Mar 2000, Virginia.  
xii. IRWIN STEPHENSON.

Notes for IRWIN STEPHENSON:

Died as an infant.

**104.** MARTHA JANE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1875. She married WILLIAM N. HARPER. He was born 30 May 1874 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 Apr 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM N. HARPER:

Burial: 17 Apr 1941, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Child of MARTHA PARRISH and WILLIAM HARPER is:

232. i. LEON JACKSON<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. 26 Sep 1901, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 18 Oct 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**105.** LEWIS HENRY<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jan 1887 in North Carolina, and died 14 Jul 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married NELLIE GREEN JOHNSON 13 Jan 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 17 Apr 1880, and died 28 Aug 1946.

Notes for LEWIS HENRY PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40573  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Lewis Henry (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/15/1952  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, s/o Dock/Smithy Parrish, Godwin Cemetery

More About LEWIS HENRY PARRISH:  
Burial: 15 Jul 1952, Godwin Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for NELLIE GREEN JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40815  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Nellie (67)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/30/1946  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, w/o L. H. Parrish, Godwin Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Nellie G Parrish  
Death Date: 28 Aug 1946  
Death County: Hertford  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 67

Birth Date: abt. 1879

Race: W

More About NELLIE GREEN JOHNSON:  
Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LEWIS PARRISH and NELLIE JOHNSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Henry Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1903

Spouse: Nellie Johnson  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1903

Marriage Date: 13 Jan 1903  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LEWIS PARRISH and NELLIE JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 13 Jan 1903, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LEWIS PARRISH and NELLIE JOHNSON are:

- i. VIOLA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1906.
- ii. ALONZA PARRISH, b. 20 Sep 1907; d. 29 Dec 1919.

More About ALONZA PARRISH:  
Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

233.
  - iii. LEXIE CALVIN PARRISH, b. 09 Sep 1912; d. 27 Mar 1960, Virginia.
  - iv. STELLA PARRISH, b. 05 Sep 1915; d. 25 Oct 1916.

More About STELLA PARRISH:  
Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

- v. EULA E. PARRISH, b. 18 Apr 1918.
- vi. DALLAS ELMOND PARRISH, b. 24 Aug 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Sep 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for DALLAS ELMOND PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40174  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Dallas E.  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/26/1975  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Henry/Nellie Johnson Parrish, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Name: DALLAS ELMOND PARRISH  
Death Date: 25 September 1975

Place of Death: Harnett  
Marriage: Never Married  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina  
Institution: Never Married  
Attendant: Physician  
Method of Burial: Burial in state

More About DALLAS ELMOND PARRISH:

Burial: 27 Sep 1975, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery  
Occupation: Construction

**106.** RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Jun 1951 in Willow Springs, Black River, Harnett County, North Carolina. She married BENNETTE WILSON IVEY, son of DANIEL IVEY and MEADIE MCLAMB. He was born 31 Aug 1879 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 1939.

More About RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH PARRISH:

Burial: 03 Jun 1951, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Apoplexy

More About BENNETTE WILSON IVEY:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of RHODA PARRISH and BENNETTE IVEY are:

234. i. EVA GREEN<sup>9</sup> IVEY, b. 19 Dec 1903, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Jun 1947.
235. ii. CRAWFORD CARSON IVEY, b. 30 Nov 1905; d. 11 Nov 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina.
236. iii. JOEL WILSON IVEY, b. 05 Jul 1907, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 06 Apr 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. BRUEL CALVIN IVEY, b. 27 Oct 1909; d. 30 Mar 1976, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. GRACE JONES; b. 21 Aug 1912; d. 14 Apr 2001.

Notes for BRUEL CALVIN IVEY:  
IVEY, BRUEL CALVIN

Birth Date: 27 October 1909  
Death Date: 30 March 1976  
Gender: Male Race: White  
Age: 66 Years  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Residence: Selma, Johnston, North Carolina  
Marital Status: Married  
Attendant: Physician  
Mode of Burial: Burial in state  
Hospital: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

More About BRUEL CALVIN IVEY:  
Burial: Selma Memorial Gardens, Selma, North Carolina  
Social Security Number: 242-30-4480

Notes for GRACE JONES:  
Last Residence: Grifton, Pitt, North Carolina

More About GRACE JONES:  
Burial: Selma Memorial Gardens, Selma, North Carolina  
Social Security Number: 242-60-0115

- v. WILEY IVEY, b. 26 Sep 1911; d. 30 Mar 1986, Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILEY IVEY:  
Name: WILEY IVEY  
Age: 74 Years  
Death Date: 30 March 1986  
Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 26 September 1911  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: IVEY  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina

237. vi. VADA A. IVEY, b. 04 Nov 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Aug 2003, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
vii. MAY IVEY, b. Abt. 1916.  
viii. LETA GOLD IVEY, b. 10 Jul 1918; m. ? HONEYCUTT.  
238. ix. LUNETTE IVEY, b. 19 Jul 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 Dec 2000, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**107.** BERNICE HERMAN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1882, and died 18 Jan 1938. He married LINA BYRD 19 Dec 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 22 Dec 1891.

More About BERNICE HERMAN PARRISH:

Burial: St. Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About LINA BYRD:

Burial: St. Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BERNICE PARRISH and LINA BYRD:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: B H Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1909

Spouse: Lina Byrd

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1909

Marriage Date: 19 Dec 1909

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About BERNICE PARRISH and LINA BYRD:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1909, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of BERNICE PARRISH and LINA BYRD is:

239. i. RUTH ILENE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. 27 Jun 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Nov 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**108.** JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1884, and died 19 May 1950. He married ESTELLE "HESSIE" PARRISH. She was born 03 May 1890, and died 09 Oct 1963.

Notes for JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE" PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40477

Name (Age): PARRISH, James C. (64)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/23/1950

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE" PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ESTELLE "HESSIE" PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES PARRISH and ESTELLE PARRISH are:

- 240. i. JUNIUS DELMA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1908; d. 1964.
- 241. ii. CLYDA DIXIE PARRISH, b. 05 Sep 1909, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 Aug 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 242. iii. LECTOR VIOLA PARRISH, b. 02 Sep 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 May 1995, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. THURMAN WILLARD PARRISH, b. 19 Sep 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 17 Dec 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About THURMAN WILLARD PARRISH:

Burial: 19 Dec 1955, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Suicide/Gunshot Wound Lower Chest

Occupation: Farmer

- 243. v. PAULINE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1923; d. 05 May 2005.
- 244. vi. JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE" PARRISH, JR., b. 23 Mar 1928; d. 22 Jul 1999.
- vii. MACK PARRISH.

*Generation No. 9*

**109.** MATILDA ELLIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Aug 1880, and died 09 Mar 1933. She married JAMES EVERETTE STEPHENSON 1908 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JAMES STEPHENSON and MARY ROBERTS. He was born 20 Oct 1884, and died 25 Aug 1948.

More About MATILDA ELLIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Stephenson Cemetery, SR 1532, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES EVERETTE STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48727

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, J. Everett (62)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/27/1948

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, Family Cemetery

More About JAMES EVERETTE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Stephenson Cemetery, SR 1532, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer



More About JAMES STEPHENSON and MATILDA STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MATILDA STEPHENSON and JAMES STEPHENSON are:

- i. RUTH<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 11 Oct 1909; d. 09 Dec 1994, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. JOHNSON MILTON BYRD; b. 11 Aug 1890; d. 08 Jul 1982, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUTH STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ruth Stephenson Byrd  
Death Date: 9 Dec 1994  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 85  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Oct 1909

Residence City: Garner  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Stephenson  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About RUTH STEPHENSON:  
Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for JOHNSON MILTON BYRD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9101  
Name (Age): BYRD, Johnson Milton (81)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/03/1982  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Curtis and Martha Louise Byrd, h/o Ruth S. Byrd, Angier PB Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Johnson Milton Byrd  
Death Date: 8 Jul 1982  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 91  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Aug 1890  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About JOHNSON MILTON BYRD:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. THOMAS BOOKER STEPHENSON, b. 01 May 1911; d. 12 Mar 1925.

More About THOMAS BOOKER STEPHENSON:

Burial: Stephenson Cemetery, SR 1532, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

245. iii. BETSY IONA STEPHENSON, b. 09 Apr 1913; d. 10 Mar 1986.  
246. iv. RAEFORD HAYWOOD STEPHENSON, b. 09 Oct 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 May 2007.  
247. v. RALPH S. STEPHENSON, b. 28 Apr 1916; d. 01 Jul 1990, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.  
248. vi. ANNIE MAE STEPHENSON, b. 13 May 1918.  
249. vii. IDUMA STEPHENSON, b. 13 May 1920; d. 05 Sep 2000, Caty, North Carolina.  
viii. J. SIMON STEPHENSON, b. Abt. 1926.

**110.** MINNIE E.<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Aug 1888, and died 24 Oct 1954. She married WALTER H. KING, son of CHARLES KING and MARY CARROLL. He was born Jul

1885.

Notes for MINNIE E. STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29572

Name (Age): KING, Minnie E. (Mrs.) (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/26/1954

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Willow Springs, d/o R. Haywood/Betty Parrish Stephenson

More About MINNIE E. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of MINNIE STEPHENSON and WALTER KING is:

250. i. MARY ALDINE<sup>10</sup> KING, b. 21 Jul 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Dec 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**111.** MALISSIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Aug 1890 in North Carolina, and died 25 Mar 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON PARTIN Aft. 1926, son of WASHINGTON PARTIN and EDITH SMITH. He was born 13 Jun 1863 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Nov 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MALISSIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: 27 Mar 1975, Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON PARTIN:

Burial: 12 Nov 1950, Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About GEORGE PARTIN and MALISSIE STEPHENSON:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Child of MALISSIE STEPHENSON and GEORGE PARTIN is:

251. i. GEORGE WILBUR<sup>10</sup> PARTIN, b. 23 Apr 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Dec 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**112.** BERTIE ANN<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Aug 1894, and died 30 Jul 1986. She married WALTER FRANKLIN BARNES 07 Oct 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 07 Sep 1888, and died Oct 1942.

Notes for BERTIE ANN STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4108

Name (Age): BARNES, Bertie Stephenson

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/01/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9 Aug 1894, JC, d. 30 Jul 1986, d/o Richard H. and Betsy Parrish Stephenson, w/o Walte Fank, St. Mary's Grove FWB

More About BERTIE ANN STEPHENSON:

Burial: St. Mary's Grove Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for WALTER FRANKLIN BARNES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4417

Name (Age): BARNES, Walter Franklin (54)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/06/1942

Other Pub. Info.: St. Mary's Grove Church Cemetery

More About WALTER FRANKLIN BARNES:

Burial: St. Mary's Grove Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery

Marriage Notes for BERTIE STEPHENSON and WALTER BARNES:

HArnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1100013

Date Filed: 09/22/1911 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BARNES, W F

Bride: STEPHENSON, BERTIE

Maiden Surname: STEPHENSON

Date of Marriage: 10/07/1911

Volume: 1911

Page: 13

More About WALTER BARNES and BERTIE STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BERTIE STEPHENSON and WALTER BARNES are:

- i. ROY LENWOOD<sup>10</sup> BARNES, b. 24 Nov 1918; d. 25 Mar 1992, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROY LENWOOD BARNES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4367

Name (Age): BARNES, R. Lenwood (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/27/1992

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, b. 24 Nov 1918, s/o Walter F. and Bertie Stephenson

Barnes

Name: ROY LENWOOD BARNES  
Age: 73 Years  
Death Date: 25 March 1992  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 24 November 1918  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: BARNES  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

252. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BARNES, b. 10 Jul 1921; d. 29 Nov 1986, Wake County, North Carolina.  
iii. RAYVON LEE BARNES, b. 14 Nov 1927; d. 18 Oct 1978, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for RAYVON LEE BARNES:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4375  
Name (Age): BARNES, Rayvon Lee (50)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/20/1978  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Walter and Bertie Ann Barnes, buried in Fayetteville, NC

Name: RAYVON LEE BARNES  
Death Date: 18 October 1978  
Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina  
Residence: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina  
Age: 50 Years  
Birth Date: 14 November 1927  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: Veterans Hospital  
Bed Code: Under 20 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Race: White  
State of Birth: North Carolina

**113.** AGNES PEARL<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jan 1900, and died 05 Jan 1983 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (1) NOAH RAYNOR 16 Mar 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JOHN RAYNOR and SUSAN TART. He was born 1895, and died 11 Jul 1923 in Wilson, North Carolina. She married (2) ? JOHNSON Aft. 1923.

Notes for AGNES PEARL STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26023

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Agnes (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/07/1983

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Richard Haywood and Elizabeth C. Parrish Stephenson, (1) Noah Raynor, (2) ? Johnson, White Mem. P C Cem. Willow Sp.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Agnes Pearl Johnson

Death Date: 5 Jan 1983

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 82

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1900

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: S

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About AGNES PEARL STEPHENSON:

Burial: White Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Notes for NOAH RAYNOR:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 43572  
Name (Age): RAYNOR, Noah  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/03/1923  
Other Pub. Info.: h/o Agnes Stephenson, f/o Gladys Pearl

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Noah Raynor  
Death Date: 11 Jul 1923  
Death County: Wilson  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 28

Birth Date: 1895

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About NOAH RAYNOR:

Burial: Beasley/Young Cemetery, Surles Road, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for AGNES STEPHENSON and NOAH RAYNOR:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Noah Raynor  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Agnes Stephenson  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 16 Mar 1919  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About NOAH RAYNOR and AGNES STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ? JOHNSON and AGNES STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Child of AGNES STEPHENSON and NOAH RAYNOR is:

- i. GLADYS PEARL<sup>10</sup> RAYNOR.

**114.** WILLIAM PRESTON<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Mar 1903, and died 07 May 1949. He married LOIS EMILY PARTIN 10 Jan 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE PARTIN and WINNIE JONES. She was born 26 Oct 1906, and died 12 Nov 1998.

Notes for WILLIAM PRESTON STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 49082  
Name (Age): STEPHENSON, W. Preston (46)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/10/1949  
Other Pub. Info.: Rte. 1, Willow Springs, s/o Haywood and Betsy Parrish Stephenson, bur - Sandy Gr. Prim. Bapt. Ch. cem.

More About WILLIAM PRESTON STEPHENSON:  
Burial: Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LOIS EMILY PARTIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48843  
Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Lois Partin (92)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/17/1998  
Other Pub. Info.: of Willow Spring, NC -- wid/o William Preston -- Oldest member White Mem. Presb. Church

More About LOIS EMILY PARTIN:  
Burial: 15 Nov 1998, White Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Willow Spring, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM STEPHENSON and LOIS PARTIN:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2500236  
Date Filed: 01/10/1925 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: STEPHENSON, WILLIAM PRESTON  
Bride: PARTIN, LOIS EMILY  
Maiden Surname: PARTIN  
Date of Marriage: 01/10/1925  
Volume: 1925  
Page: 236



More About WILLIAM STEPHENSON and LOIS PARTIN:  
Marriage: 10 Jan 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM STEPHENSON and LOIS PARTIN are:

- i. INFANT<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 23 Mar 1926; d. 23 Mar 1926.

More About INFANT STEPHENSON:

Burial: Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County,  
North Carolina

- ii. WILLIAM H. STEPHENSON, b. 26 Nov 1927.

Notes for WILLIAM H. STEPHENSON:

William H. Stephenson  
Stephenson Consultants, Inc.  
P.O. Box 353  
125 Timber Drive, Suite 106  
Garner, NC 27529

Born November 26, 1927, Willow Springs, NC in Johnston County. Son of the late William Preston Stephenson and Lois Partin Stephenson.

Attended Cleveland High School, Route 1, Clayton, NC, left high school and served as Merchant Seaman during World War II, returned to high school and graduated in 1947. Graduate of Hoyles Business School, Raleigh, NC, Government Executive Institute, School of Business, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Employed with the N.C. Industrial Commission from September 1948 to January 1, 1990. Executive Secretary of the Commission, 1960-70; Deputy Commissioner, 1970; Commissioner, 1970-77; Chairman, 1977-85; Commissioner, 1985-88; Chairman, 1989-90. Retired from Industrial Commission January 1, 1990.

Member of Executive Committee, Southern Association of Worker's Compensation Administrators, 1974-90; President, Southern Association of Worker's Compensation Administrators, 1980-81. Member of Faculty, Occupational Hearing Loss Institute, University of Maine, 1984. Author of numerous articles on workers' compensation.

Presently a private consultant in the field of workers' compensation. Executive Director, N.C. Association of Self-Insurers, 1991-98. Member, N.C. Council on Worker's Compensation, 1994 to date. Member, Legislative Research Committee on workers' compensation, 1995-97.

Organizational chairman, Garner Jaycees; Wake County Board of Elections, 1962-70; President, Colonial Club of Garner, 1976; Member, Garner United Methodist Church.

- iii. SHELBY MYRON STEPHENSON, b. 29 Oct 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Aug 1976, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHELBY MYRON STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Shelly Myron Stephenson  
Date of Birth: 1929  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lois Partin  
Parent2 Name: Preston  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 16  
Page: 1106

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Shelby Myron Stephenson  
Death Date: 1 Aug 1976  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 46  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 29 Oct 1929

Residence City: Garner  
Residence County: Wake  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Other Institutions  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

- iv. ROY LEE STEPHENSON, b. 28 Sep 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROY LEE STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Roy Lee Stephenson

Date of Birth: 28 Sep 1933  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lois Partin  
Parent2 Name: Preston  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 20  
Page: 1140

253. v. BETTY LOIS STEPHENSON, b. 24 Jun 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
d. 19 Sep 2006, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.  
vi. JOAN STEPHENSON, m. ? PAGE.

**115.** SUDIE C.<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Nov 1877, and died 09 Oct 1954. She married JOHN LEWIS KING, son of DREWY KING and MARY HIGGENS. He was born 22 Jul 1878 in North Carolina, and died 02 Aug 1963 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUDIE C. STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29588  
Name (Age): KING, Sudie C. (76)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/12/1954  
Other Pub. Info.: Angier, w/o J.L. King, d/o R.H. and Betty Parrish Stephenson

More About SUDIE C. STEPHENSON:  
Burial: John Lewis King Family Cemetery, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN LEWIS KING:  
Cemetery Location: From McGee's Crossroads take Hwy 210 toward Angier, right onto SR 1532 then left onto SR 1538. On the left, fenced. Well kept  
Compiler: Beth Watkins & Ricky Hobby, 1976

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29548  
Name (Age): KING, John Lewis (85)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/06/1963  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Drewry/Mary Ann Higgins -- Angier - Pleasant Grove Twp.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: John L King  
Race: White  
Age: 85  
Date of Birth: 1878  
Date of Death: 2 Aug 1963  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About JOHN LEWIS KING:

Burial: John Lewis King Family Cemetery, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of SUDIE STEPHENSON and JOHN KING is:

254. i. ILA<sup>10</sup> KING, b. Abt. 1913; d. Feb 1967.

**116.** FLORA VELMA<sup>9</sup> ALLEN (*FLORA A.*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1907, and died 24 Feb 1988 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married JAMES MILTON STEPHENSON 30 Sep 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of EPIE STEPHENSON and MATTIE CARROLL. He was born 07 Aug 1902, and died 07 Nov 1995 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLORA VELMA ALLEN:

Name: VELMA ALLEN STEPHENSON  
Age: 80 Years  
Death Date: 24 February 1988  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 28 May 1907  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: ALLEN  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 49072

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Velma Allen (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/26/1988

Other Pub. Info.: Willow Springs, w/o J. Milton Stephenson, d/o Wilson and Flora Parrish Allen, bur - Prov. Prseb. Ch. cem.

More About FLORA VELMA ALLEN:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES MILTON STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48756

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, James Milton (93)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/10/1995

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Eppie and Mattie Carroll Stephenson, Willow Spring, b. 7 Aug 1902 in J.C., Providence Pres. Ch. Cem.

Name: JAMES MILTON STEPHENSON

Age: 93 Years

Death Date: 07 November 1995

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 07 August 1902

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - November 8, 1995

WILLOW SPRING -- James Milton Stephenson, 93, of 13380 N.C. 50 W. died Tuesday in Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. He was a retired farmer, a member of Providence Presbyterian Church and a past member of the Johnston County School Board. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in Providence Presbyterian Church in Angier by Paul Stephenson and the Rev. Danny Stephenson. Burial will be in the church cemetery, Route 1, Angier.

Mr. Stephenson is survived by a son, Mack A. Stephenson of Daytona Beach, Fla.; two granddaughters; and a great-granddaughter. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home of Benson and other times at the home of Edsel and Lou Penny, 13551 N.C. 50 W., Willow Spring.

Memorials may be made to Providence Presbyterian Church, N.C. 210, Angier, N.C. 27501.

More About JAMES MILTON STEPHENSON:

Burial: 09 Nov 1995, Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for FLORA ALLEN and JAMES STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: James Milton Stephenson

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1926

Spouse: Flora Velma Allen

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1926

Marriage Date: 30 Sep 1926

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES STEPHENSON and FLORA ALLEN:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of FLORA ALLEN and JAMES STEPHENSON are:

- i. INFANT SON<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 19 Apr 1932; d. 19 Apr 1932.

More About INFANT SON STEPHENSON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. MACK A. STEPHENSON.

**117.** PENNIE LOU<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*EDWIN STANTON*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married LAWRENCE ELIJAH MASSENGILL 23 Dec 1944 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM MASSENGILL and SARAH PARKER. He was born Abt. 1918.

Notes for PENNIE LOU PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Pennie Lou Parrish

Date of Birth: 30 Aug 1926

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edwin Stanton  
Parent2 Name: Lela Benson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 13  
Page: 1164

Marriage Notes for PENNIE PARRISH and LAWRENCE MASSENGILL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Lawrence E Massengill  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1944

Spouse: Pennie Lou Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1944

Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1944  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LAWRENCE MASSENGILL and PENNIE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1944, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PENNIE PARRISH and LAWRENCE MASSENGILL are:

- i. LARRY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> MASSENGILL, b. 07 Feb 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM STANTON MASSENGILL, b. 25 Mar 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM STANTON MASSENGILL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: William Stanton Massengill  
Date of Birth: 25 Mar 1953  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lawrence Elijah  
Parent2 Name: Pennie Lou Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 51  
Page: 276

**118.** BENJAMIN HARVEY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES H.*<sup>8</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1902, and died 01 Jun 1967. He married MABEL A. STEPHENSON, daughter of JAMES STEPHENSON and JULIA CARROLL. She was born 29 Apr 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Jun 1987 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN HARVEY PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40073  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Benjamin Harvey (64)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/02/1967  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, s/o James H./Liddie Parrish

More About BENJAMIN HARVEY PARRISH:  
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MABEL A. STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40594  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Mabel Stephenson (84)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/30/1987  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 4-29-1903 Harnett Co, d/o Lloyd/Tunnie Carroll Stephenson, wid/o B. Harvey Parrish, Rehobeth PB Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Mable Stephenson Parrish  
Death Date: 27 Jun 1987  
Death City: Erwin  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 84  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 29 Apr 1903  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: S  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed



Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About MABEL A. STEPHENSON:

Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Respiratory and Cardiac Arrest

Children of BENJAMIN PARRISH and MABEL STEPHENSON are:

- i. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 14 Feb 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHRISTINE ELIZABETH PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Christine Elizabeth Parrish  
Date of Birth: 14 Feb 1927  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: B Harvey  
Parent2 Name: Mabel Stephenson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 14  
Page: 1226

- ii. MABEL ELOISE PARRISH, b. 04 Jun 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MABEL ELOISE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mabel Eloise Parrish  
Date of Birth: 4 Jun 1932  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Benj Harvey  
Parent2 Name: Mabel Ardest Stephenson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 19  
Page: 1227

**119.** CARA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES H.*<sup>8</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1905, and died 07 May 1981 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married HOSEA PRESTON COATS, son of JOHN COATS and ADDIE GRIMES. He was born 22 Aug 1906, and died 29 Jul 1990 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARA PARRISH:

Obituary ID: 10920

Name (Age): COATS, Cara Parrish (Mrs.) (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/08/1981

Other Pub. Info.: b.17 Sep 1905, d/o J. J. and Lidie Parrish, Rehobeth Church Cem., Rt. 3, Benson

Name: CARA PARRISH COATS

Age: 75 Years

Death Date: 07 May 1981

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 17 September 1905

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About CARA PARRISH:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Notes for HOSEA PRESTON COATS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10970

Name (Age): COATS, Hosea P. (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/31/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b.22 Aug 1906, JC, s/o John Parker and Addie Grimes Coats, Rehobeth PB Church Cemetery

Name: HOSEA PRESTON COATS

Age: 83 Years

Death Date: 29 July 1990

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 22 August 1906  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: COATS  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

More About HOSEA PRESTON COATS:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Children of CARA PARRISH and HOSEA COATS are:

255. i. JAMES PARRISH<sup>10</sup> COATES, b. 23 Aug 1940; d. 29 May 1999, Indiana.
256. ii. DORIS COATS.
- iii. DELLA COATS, m. ? STEPHENSON.

**120.** MARY PENNY<sup>9</sup> TURLINGTON (*SARAH EMILY "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, RANSOM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jul 1889 in North Carolina, and died 10 Oct 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE R. PARTIN 24 Oct 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of GEORGE PARTIN and WINNIE JONES. He was born 1888, and died 05 Jul 1966.

Notes for MARY PENNY TURLINGTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41000

Name (Age): PARTIN, Mary (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/25/1968

Other Pub. Info.: (Mrs. C. R.), d/o John Daniel and Sally Parrish Turlington -- Four Oaks

More About MARY PENNY TURLINGTON:

Burial: 24 Oct 1968, Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for CHARLIE R. PARTIN:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40980

Name (Age): PARTIN, Charlie R. (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/05/1966

Other Pub. Info.: s/o George W./Winnie Emily Partin -- Smithfield

More About CHARLIE R. PARTIN:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MARY TURLINGTON and CHARLIE PARTIN:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1909126

Date Filed: 10/14/1909 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PARTIN, CHAR R

Bride: TURLINGTON, PENNY

Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON

Date of Marriage: 10/24/1909

Volume: 1909

Page: 126

More About CHARLIE PARTIN and MARY TURLINGTON:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MARY TURLINGTON and CHARLIE PARTIN is:

257.       i. MARY HELEN<sup>10</sup> PARTIN, b. 11 Feb 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Nov 2005.

**121.** LULA MAE<sup>9</sup> TURLINGTON (*SARAH EMILY "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, RANSOM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Apr 1892 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 May 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES PARHAM CERCY 10 Nov 1907 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM CERCY and ELIZABETH OVERBY. He was born 16 Oct 1876 in North Carolina, and died 09 Oct 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LULA MAE TURLINGTON:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lula T Cercy

Death Date: 18 May 1952

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 60

Birth Date: abt. 1892

More About LULA MAE TURLINGTON:

Burial: 19 May 1952, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Intestinal Nephritis

More About JAMES PARHAM CERCY:

Burial: 10 Oct 1943, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cirrhosis of Liver

Marriage Notes for LULA TURLINGTON and JAMES CERCY:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1907184  
Date Filed: 11/07/1907 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: SEARCY, JAMES  
Bride: TURLINGTON, LULA  
Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON  
Date of Marriage: 11/10/1907  
Volume: 1907  
Page: 184

More About JAMES CERCY and LULA TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1907, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LULA TURLINGTON and JAMES CERCY are:

258. i. MATTIE<sup>10</sup> SERCEY, b. 08 Sep 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Mar 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina.
259. ii. ELIZABETH MAE CERCY, b. 15 Jun 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 May 1991, Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina.
260. iii. MARY LOU CERCY, b. 20 May 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**122.** DANIEL CLEVELAND<sup>9</sup> BYRD (*MARTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Nov 1892 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Oct 1965 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LOUISA ADAMS. She was born 21 Mar 1890, and died 01 May 1983 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DANIEL CLEVELAND BYRD:  
Burial: 16 Oct 1965, Parrish Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease w/Coronary Insufficiency

Notes for LOUISA ADAMS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9256  
Name (Age): BYRD, Louisa Adams (93)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/03/1983  
Other Pub. Info.: Byrd family Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Louisa Adams Byrd  
Death Date: 1 May 1983

Death City: Erwin  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 93  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 21 Mar 1890  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: A  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About LOUISA ADAMS:

Burial: Byrd Family Cemetery, Willow Spring, North Carolina

Children of DANIEL BYRD and LOUISA ADAMS are:

- i. CURTIS BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> BYRD, b. 28 Dec 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 04 Apr 1990, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. MARY RUTH STEPHENSON; b. 29 Apr 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 16 Feb 1998.

Notes for CURTIS BENJAMIN BYRD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9198  
Name (Age): BYRD, Curtis Benjamin (76)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/06/1990  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 23nDec 1913, s/o Daniel and Louise Adams Byrd, h/o Mary Ruth Stephennson Byrd, Neuse Memory Gardens

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Curtis Benjamin Byrd  
Death Date: 4 Apr 1990  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 76  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 28 Dec 1913  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Byrd  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About CURTIS BENJAMIN BYRD:  
Burial: Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY RUTH STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mary Ruth Stephenson  
Date of Birth: 29 Apr 1915  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Bettie Anna Byrd  
Parent2 Name: Zennie M  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 1048

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9122  
Name (Age): BYRD, Mary Ruth Stephenson (82)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/17/1998  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 29 Apr 1915, d/o Z. M. and Bettie Byrd Stephenson

The News & Observer  
February 17, 1998

MARY RUTH S. BYRD  
APRIL 29, 1915 - FEB. 16, 1998

CLAYTON - Funeral services for Mary Ruth Stephenson Byrd will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday from the chapel of Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About MARY RUTH STEPHENSON:  
Burial: Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. CARLIE DAVID BYRD, b. 1916; d. 24 Feb 1949, Wake County, North Carolina; m. LILLIE MAE PRICE.

Notes for CARLIE DAVID BYRD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9030  
Name (Age): BYRD, Carlie David (32)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/01/1949  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Garner, s/o Daniel C. Byrd, h/o Lillie Mae Price Byrd, Stephenson family Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Carlie D Byrd  
Death Date: 24 Feb 1949  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 33

Birth Date: 1916

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About CARLIE DAVID BYRD:  
Burial: Stephenson Family Cemetery

- 261. iii. DANIEL THELBERT BYRD, b. 12 Sep 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Feb 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iv. SALLIE LOUVENIA BYRD, b. 16 May 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 22 Feb 2007; m. ? ADAMS.

Notes for SALLIE LOUVENIA BYRD:



North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sallie Louvina Byrd  
Date of Birth: 16 May 1924  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Daniel  
Parent2 Name: Louise Adams  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 11  
Page: 1349

More About SALLIE LOUVENIA BYRD:

Burial: 24 Feb 2007, Byrd Family Cemetery, Willow Spring, North Carolina

**123.** JOHN WOODROW<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN PARHAM<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Sep 1913 in North Carolina, and died May 1971 in Durham, North Carolina. He married (1) ANNIE MAY CARROLL, daughter of CHARLES CARROLL and MILDRED BARBOUR. She was born 13 Jul 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) LILLIE MOZELLE ENNIS, daughter of DELNO ENNIS and ARA JOHNSON. She was born 18 Dec 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Tarboro, Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN WOODROW PARRISH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: John Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Age: 57  
Date of Birth: 1914  
Residence City: Raleigh  
Residence County: Wake  
Date of Death: 2 May 1971  
Death City: Durham (P)  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: Yes  
Institution: Veterans Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Recorded Date: May 1961  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Social Security Death Index

Name: John Parrish  
SSN:  
Born: 4 Sep 1913  
Died: May 1971  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Notes for ANNIE MAY CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Annie May Carroll  
Date of Birth: 13 Jul 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Fletcher  
Parent2 Name: Mildred Barbour  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 1267

Notes for LILLIE MOZELLE ENNIS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lillie Moselle Ennis  
Date of Birth: 18 Dec 1914  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Dell  
Parent2 Name: Irma Johnson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 1  
Page: 1190

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Lillie Mozell Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Ennis  
Age: 81

Date of Birth: 18 Dec 1914  
Residence City: Tarboro  
Residence County: Edgecombe  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 15 Jul 1996  
Death City: Tarboro  
Death County: Edgecombe  
Death State: North Carolina  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Child of JOHN PARRISH and ANNIE CARROLL is:

262. i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 09 Feb 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Child of JOHN PARRISH and LILLIE ENNIS is:

ii. BEVERLY GAYLE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 05 Apr 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BEVERLY GAYLE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Beverly Gayle Parrish  
Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1949  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lillie Mozelle Ennis  
Parent2 Name: John Woodrow  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 41  
Page: 777

**124.** ALICE MAE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN PARHAM*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 31 Jul 1990 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (1) JOHN CLESPAR RAYNOR 22 Mar 1934 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 13 Feb 1909 in North Carolina, and died 21 Dec 1970 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married (2) GARLAND DEWEY MANGUM 18 Feb 1973 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of LORENZO MANGUM and DELLA JERNIGAN. He was born 27 Nov 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 May 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALICE MAE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 36833

Name (Age): MANGUM, Alice Parrish Raynor (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/03/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-22-1910, d/o John and Willie Price Parrish, Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, RFD Angier, NC

#### Social Security Death Index

Name: Alice M. Mangum

SSN:

Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 22 Feb 1910

Died: 31 Jul 1990

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1960)

#### North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Alice Parrish Mangum

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Father's Last Name: Parrish

Age: 80

Date of Birth: 22 Feb 1910

Birth Location: North Carolina

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence City: Benson

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Date of Death: 31 Jul 1990

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About ALICE MAE PARRISH:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN CLESPAR RAYNOR:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 43527

Name (Age): RAYNOR, John Clespar (61)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/22/1970

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: John Raynor

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Age: 61

Date of Birth: 1909

Residence County: Johnston

Date of Death: 21 Dec 1970

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Recorded Date: 1960

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Social Security Death Index

Name: John Raynor

SSN:

Born: 13 Feb 1909

Died: Dec 1970

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Marriage Notes for ALICE PARRISH and JOHN RAYNOR:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Alice Mae Parrish

Gender: Female

Spouse: John Clesper Raynor

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 22 Mar 1934  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN RAYNOR and ALICE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for GARLAND DEWEY MANGUM:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Garland Dewey Mangum  
Death Date: 8 May 1986  
Death City: Benson  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 78  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 Nov 1907  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Benson  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: M  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 33042  
Name (Age): MANGUM, Garland Dewey (79)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/09/1986  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 11-27-1907 JC, s/o Lorenzo/Della Jernigan Mangum, h/o Alice Mangum,  
Roselawn Cemetery

More About GARLAND DEWEY MANGUM:  
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ALICE PARRISH and GARLAND MANGUM:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Garland Dewey Mangum  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1973

Spouse: Alice Mae Raynor  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1973

Marriage Date: 18 Feb 1973  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GARLAND MANGUM and ALICE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1973, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ALICE PARRISH and JOHN RAYNOR are:

- i. ROY MAX<sup>10</sup> RAYNOR, b. 12 Aug 1935, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROY MAX RAYNOR:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Roy Max Raynor  
Date of Birth: 12 Aug 1935  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Alice May Parrish  
Parent2 Name: John Clesper  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 22  
Page: 72

- ii. JOHN CLESPAR RAYNOR, JR., b. 27 Feb 1943, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN CLESPAR RAYNOR, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John Clespar Raynor Jr.  
Date of Birth: 27 Feb 1943  
Gender: Male  
Race: White

Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Alice Mae Parrish  
Parent2 Name: John Clespar  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 30  
Page: 1033

- iii. ALICE FAYE RAYNOR, b. 28 Feb 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALICE FAYE RAYNOR:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Alice Faye Raynor  
Date of Birth: 28 Feb 1945  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Alice Parrish  
Parent2 Name: John Clesfror  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 33  
Page: 763

- iv. DEWEY EUGENE RAYNOR, b. 16 Aug 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DEWEY EUGENE RAYNOR:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dewey Eugene Raynor  
Date of Birth: 16 Aug 1947  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Alice Parrish  
Parent2 Name: John Clespar  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 37  
Page: 42

**125.** ROBERT DANIEL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN RANDELL*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1876. He married SARAH R. SUTTON 20 Dec 1899 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Mar 1876.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT PARRISH and SARAH SUTTON:



North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: R D Parrish

Gender: Male

Spouse: Sarah R Sutton

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1899

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ROBERT PARRISH and SARAH SUTTON:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1899, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ROBERT PARRISH and SARAH SUTTON are:

- i. JAMES A.<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1901.
- ii. SARAH VIRGIE PARRISH, b. 30 Sep 1906, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jun 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. (1) ? BYRD; m. (2) COOLIDGE MOORE, JR., 10 Sep 1974, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH VIRGIE PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 36081

Name (Age): MOORE, Virgie Parrish Byrd (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/05/1984

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9-30-1906 JC, d/o Robert Daniel/Sarah Sutton Parrish, Barbour's Chapel Church Cemetery

Name: VIRGIE SARAH MOORE

Age: 77 Years

Death Date: 02 June 1984

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 30 September 1906

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About SARAH VIRGIE PARRISH:

Burial: Barbour's Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for SARAH PARRISH and COOLIDGE MOORE:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Coolidge Moore Jr.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Virgie P Byrd

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 10 Sep 1974

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About COOLIDGE MOORE and SARAH PARRISH:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1974, Johnston County, North Carolina

**126.** PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Mar 1880, and died 12 May 1957. He married MARY "MOLLIE" FRANCIS PARRISH 27 Jan 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of HEWELL PARRISH and THANIE MESSER. She was born Sep 1881, and died Nov 1943.

Notes for PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE" PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40841

Name (Age): PARRISH, Peter Lawrence (Lonnie) (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/14/1957

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Garner, NC

More About PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE" PARRISH:

Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY "MOLLIE" FRANCIS PARRISH:

Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PETER PARRISH and MARY PARRISH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Peter Lawrence Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Mary Frances Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 27 Jan 1904  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PETER PARRISH and MARY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1904, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PETER PARRISH and MARY PARRISH are:

- 263. i. MYRTLE LOIS<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 17 Aug 1905; d. 14 Jul 1996, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 264. ii. NETTIE ANN PARRISH, b. 01 Dec 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Aug 2002, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. NAOMI PARRISH, b. 18 Apr 1911; d. 01 Oct 1948; m. ? ANDREWS.

More About NAOMI PARRISH:  
Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery

- 265. iv. ROMIEY LAWRENCE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1914; d. 16 Oct 1971, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 266. v. EVIN HUAL PARRISH, b. 18 Nov 1918; d. 03 Nov 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 267. vi. LAVELLE MITCHELL PARRISH, b. 24 Oct 1919, North Carolina; d. 31 Jan 1991, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- vii. RUDELLE PARRISH, b. Jan 1926.

**127.** GEORGE LEONARD<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1883 in North Carolina, and died 07 Nov 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married EULA HONEYCUTT 30 Mar 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of LONZO HONEYCUTT and FRANCIS LANGDON. She was born 25 Aug 1896 in North Carolina, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE LEONARD PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40415  
Name (Age): PARRISH, George Leonard (86)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/11/1969

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: George Parrish

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Age: 86

Date of Birth: 1883

Residence County: Harnett

Date of Death: 7 Nov 1969

Death City: Erwin

Death County: Harnett

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Recorded date: 1969

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About GEORGE LEONARD PARRISH:

Burial: 09 Nov 1969, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebro Vascular Accident

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for EULA HONEYCUTT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40385

Name (Age): PARRISH, Eula H. (Mrs.) (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/20/1970

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, NC

PARRISH, EULA

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake

Place of Residence: , Harnett

Institution: General Hospital

Death Date: November 18, 1970

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 74 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed

Attendant: Physician

More About EULA HONEYCUTT:

Burial: 20 Nov 1970, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Marriage Notes for GEORGE PARRISH and EULA HONEYCUTT:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1200157

Date Filed: 06/19/1912 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PARRISH, LENARD

Bride: HONEYCUTT, EULA

Maiden Surname: HONEYCUTT

Date of Marriage: 03/20/1912

Volume: 1912

Page: 157

More About GEORGE PARRISH and EULA HONEYCUTT:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GEORGE PARRISH and EULA HONEYCUTT are:

268. i. MABEL LORENE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 02 May 1913, North Carolina; d. 23 Aug 1981, Raleigh, North Carolina.
269. ii. LOIS ESTELLE PARRISH, b. 28 Feb 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina.
270. iii. CARL GLENWOOD PARRISH, b. 01 Apr 1922, North Carolina; d. 07 Jan 1976, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- iv. EDSEL HAYWOOD PARRISH, b. 05 Jul 1925, North Carolina; d. 04 Jan 1982, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Notes for EDSEL HAYWOOD PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40363

Name (Age): PARRISH, Edsel Haywood (57)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/05/1982

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Angier, b. 7-5-1925, s/o George Leonard/Eula Honeycutt Parrish, Bethel PBC Cemetery

PARRISH, EDSEL HAYWOOD

Death Date: 04 January 1982

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 56 Years

Autopsy: Yes

Marital Status: Divorced  
Hospital: Veterans Hospital Bed Code: Under 20 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 05 July 1925  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: PARRISH

More About EDSSEL HAYWOOD PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery  
Military service: Cpl U.S. Army WWII

271. v. CHARLES DWIGHT PARRISH, b. 04 Apr 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 May 1997, Johnston County, North Carolina.
272. vi. GEORGE LEONARD PARRISH, JR., b. 10 Feb 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 Feb 1990, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

**128.** EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1886 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Oct 1965 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET ETHEL LANGDON 13 Nov 1910 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH LANGDON and SUSAN DENNING. She was born 27 May 1892 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 Dec 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About EDDIE LESTER PARRISH:  
Burial: 13 Oct 1965, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARGARET ETHEL LANGDON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40382  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Ethel L. (Mrs.) (90)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/28/1982  
Other Pub. Info.: Angier, Bethel PBC Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Margaret Ethel Parrish  
Death Date: 21 Dec 1982  
Death City: Erwin  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 90  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 May 1892  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

Unknown Newspaper  
12/1982

Mrs. Ethel L. Parrish, 90, died Tuesday. Funeral 2:30 p.m. Thursday, Overby-Johnson Funeral Home Chapel. Burial, Bethel Primitive Church cemetery, Route 2, Angier.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Rebeth P. Mitchell and Mrs. Joyce Carter, both of Route 2, Angier, Mrs. Thelma P. Mason of Coats, Mrs. Audrey Burchette and Mrs. Marva Lee Whittington, both of Raleigh; sons, Raeford Parrish of Route 1, Angier, Rupert Parrish of Route 1, Benson; 20 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren.

Family at funeral home, 7-9 p.m. today, and at other times at the home of Mrs. Rebeth Mitchell, Route 2, Angier.

More About MARGARET ETHEL LANGDON:  
Burial: 23 Dec 1982, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for EDDIE PARRISH and MARGARET LANGDON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: E L Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Ethel Langdon  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 13 Nov 1910  
Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About EDDIE PARRISH and MARGARET LANGDON:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1910, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of EDDIE PARRISH and MARGARET LANGDON are:

- i. INFANT<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 25 Aug 1911, North Carolina; d. 25 Aug 1911.
- 273. ii. REBETH ARA PARRISH, b. 20 Aug 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. GOLDA MAY PARRISH, b. 14 Jun 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Mar 1924, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About GOLDA MAY PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Septicemia following Intestinal  
Obstruction/Pneumonia/Appendicitis

- 274. iv. THELMA ELIZABETH PARRISH, b. 16 Apr 1916, North Carolina; d. 21 Jan 1994, Raleigh, North Carolina / Rex Hospital.
- 275. v. JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH, b. 07 Dec 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 04 May 1999, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 276. vi. EDDIE RAEFORD PARRISH, b. 07 Dec 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Mar 2007, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 277. vii. ETHEL AUDREY PARRISH, b. 01 Dec 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 29 May 1998, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 278. viii. MARVA LEE PARRISH, b. 21 Jun 1926, North Carolina.
- 279. ix. HELEN JOYCE PARRISH, b. 17 Oct 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**129.** ELIZA A.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1892 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 31 Jan 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married LUNDA LAWRENCE BENSON 28 Sep 1913 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of BENJAMIN BENSON and MARGARET LANGDON. He was born 21 Aug 1892 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Jun 1952.

Notes for ELIZA A. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5347  
Name (Age): BENSON, Eliza Parrish  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/02/1973

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004



Name: Eliza Benson  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Age: 80  
Date of Birth: 1893  
Residence County: Johnston  
Date of Death: 31 Jan 1973  
Death City: Dunn  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Other Institutions  
Attendant: Physician  
Recorded date: Feb 1963  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About ELIZA A. PARRISH:

Burial: 02 Feb 1973, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Acute Pulmonary Edema

Notes for LUNDA LAWRENCE BENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5412

Name (Age): BENSON, Lunda Lawrence (61)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/20/1952

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Ben and Margaret Langdon Benson, Fellowship PB Ch. Cem. Angier

More About LUNDA LAWRENCE BENSON:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ELIZA PARRISH and LUNDA BENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1300011

Date Filed: 09/20/1913 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BENSON, LUNDIE

Bride: PARRISH, ELIZA

Maiden Surname: PARRISH

Date of Marriage: 09/28/1913

Volume: 1913

Page: 11

More About LUNDA BENSON and ELIZA PARRISH:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1913, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ELIZA PARRISH and LUNDA BENSON are:

280.     i.   GERTRUDE INEZ<sup>10</sup> BENSON, b. 02 Apr 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 May 2005, Durham, North Carolina.  
       ii.   LUNDY RUDOLPH BENSON, b. 27 Jul 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Feb 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUNDY RUDOLPH BENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5454  
Name (Age): BENSON, Rudolph (18 mos.)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/13/1920  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o mr. and Mrs. L. L. Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lundy R Benson  
Death Date: 2 Feb 1920  
Death County: Hertford  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 1

Birth Date: abt. 1919

Race: W

More About LUNDY RUDOLPH BENSON:  
Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Caswell Langdon Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Diptheria

281.     iii.   LAWRENCE COLON BENSON, b. 25 Apr 1920; d. 21 Oct 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
282.     iv.   GERALD CALVIN BENSON, b. 22 May 1922; d. 30 Mar 1974, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.  
283.     v.    MARY WILLADEAN BENSON, b. 30 Aug 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 04 Mar 2001, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
       vi.   BENJAMIN ODELL BENSON, b. 04 Jan 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 09 Nov 1997, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ROSALIE LANGDON; b. 09 Aug 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Jan 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN ODELL BENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 8068

Name (Age): BENSON, Odell (71)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/11/1997  
Other Pub. Info.: b. JC, s/o Lundy and Liza Parrish Brown (sic)

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - November 11, 1997

BENSON -- Odell Benson, 71, of Benson died Sunday in his home. He was a retired carpenter. A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. today in Fellowship Community Cemetery by the Rev. Billy Cashwell. Arrangements are being handled by Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

Mr. Benson is survived by two brothers, Bennie R. Benson of Angier and Jasper D. Benson of Durham; and three sisters, Willa D. Byrd of Angier, and Shirley F. Byrd and Gertrude Wright, both of Durham.

More About BENJAMIN ODELL BENSON:

Burial: 11 Nov 1997, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Self-Inflicted Gunshot Wound to the Head

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for ROSALIE LANGDON:

Name: ROSALIE LANGDON BENSON

Age: 61 Years

Death Date: 11 January 1988

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 09 August 1926

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 50-99 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: LANGDON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

More About ROSALIE LANGDON:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Electronics Assembler

284. vii. JASPER DENTON BENSON, b. 17 Sep 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
285. viii. BENNIE RAY BENSON, b. 10 May 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
ix. SHIRLEY FAYE BENSON, b. 10 May 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
m. ? BYRD.

**130.** JESSIE DANIEL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1893 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Aug 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MYRTLE STEPHENSON 21 Nov 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 28 Aug 1897, and died 22 Jan 1928.

Notes for JESSIE DANIEL PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Jessie D Parrish  
Death Date: 18 Aug 1921  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 28

Birth Date: 1893

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About JESSIE DANIEL PARRISH:

Burial: 19 Aug 1921, Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Myelitis/Paralysis

Medical Information: Myelitis is a disease involving swelling of the spinal cord, which disrupts central nervous system functions linking the brain and limbs.

Marriage Notes for JESSIE PARRISH and MYRTLE STEPHENSON:  
Harnett County

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 1500148  
Date Filed: 11/19/1915 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, DANIEL  
Bride: STEPHENSON, MYRTLE  
Maiden Surname: STEPHENSON  
Date of Marriage: 11/21/1915  
Volume: 1915  
Page: 148

More About JESSIE PARRISH and MYRTLE STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JESSIE PARRISH and MYRTLE STEPHENSON are:

- i. JESSE MARVIN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 25 Sep 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. Jan 1979, Chesapeake, Virginia; m. LEONA JOHNSON.
286. ii. MELVIN LEE PARRISH, b. 01 Jan 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina.
287. iii. RUBY PARRISH, b. 13 Jun 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 08 Jan 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**131.** BETTIE F.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1897 in North Carolina, and died 04 May 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married ERVIN MATTHEWS.

Notes for BETTIE F. PARRISH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Bettie Parrish Matthews

[Bettie Parrish P]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Father's Last Name: P

Age: 88

Date of Birth: 14 May 1897

Birth Location: North Carolina

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Date of Death: 4 May 1986

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

Children of BETTIE PARRISH and ERVIN MATTHEWS are:

- i. RUBY<sup>10</sup> MATTHEWS.
- ii. ERVIN JEAN MATTHEWS.

**132.** JOSEPH LESTER<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*EZEKIAL MANLY*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1889, and died 08 Dec 1956. He married ALMA ALMIRA MATTHEWS 26 Feb 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of

AUGUSTUN MATTHEWS and LOUISA PLEASANT. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in North Carolina, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH LESTER PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40517  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Joseph Lester (67)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/11/1956  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson

More About JOSEPH LESTER PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ALMA ALMIRA MATTHEWS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40050  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Almira (Mrs.) (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/02/1970  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Alma Parrish  
Death Date: 30 Jan 1970  
Death City: Erwin  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Jan 1960  
Death Age: 75

Birth Date: 1895

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About ALMA ALMIRA MATTHEWS:

Burial: 01 Feb 1970, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH PARRISH and ALMA MATTHEWS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J L Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Alma Matthews  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 26 Feb 1911  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and ALMA MATTHEWS:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1911, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and ALMA MATTHEWS are:

288. i. VERA VERSEL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 30 Dec 1911, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 16 Feb 2003, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- ii. ILA LEE PARRISH, b. 25 Apr 1913; d. 19 Aug 1994, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ? POLLARD.

Notes for ILA LEE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41907  
Name (Age): POLLARD, Ila Lee (81)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/23/1994  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Joseph and Almira Matthews Parrish, b. 25 Aug 1913, JC, Bethel PB Ch. Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ila Lee Pollard  
Death Date: 19 Aug 1994  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 81  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 25 Apr 1913

Residence City: Raleigh  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About ILA LEE PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

289.    iii. GLAYDON OVIS PARRISH, b. 14 Jun 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
          d. 22 Apr 1984, Fayetteville, North Carolina.  
          iv. MAYTLE ELONE PARRISH, b. 30 Aug 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
              d. 14 Feb 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JAMES DELTON YOUNG,  
              06 Dec 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 25 Jun 1924.

More About MAYTLE ELONE PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MAYTLE PARRISH and JAMES YOUNG:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: James Delton Young  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Maytle Elone Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 6 Dec 1947  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES YOUNG and MAYTLE PARRISH:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina



- v. EUVENE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1920; m. ? DENNING.
- 290. vi. JOSEPH LINDON PARRISH, b. 27 Nov 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Nov 1998, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 291. vii. MAYVELL MERLON PARRISH, b. 23 Dec 1923; d. 26 Dec 1990, Randolph County, North Carolina.
- 292. viii. LINCOLN THURWOOD PARRISH, b. 25 Mar 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Mar 2003, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ix. MARGARET PARRISH, b. Abt. 1929; m. ? MARCOM.

**133.** ANDREW VESTER<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jan 1893, and died 30 Jul 1959. He married ADA E. DORMAN 08 Jan 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of CALVIN DORMAN and ELIZABETH STEPHENSON. She was born 19 Sep 1891, and died 20 Mar 1965.

Notes for ANDREW VESTER PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40055  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Andrew V. (67)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/31/1959  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson, NC

More About ANDREW VESTER PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ADA E. DORMAN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40039  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Ada E. (73)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/23/1965  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, d/o Calvin/Elizabeth Stephenson Dorman, w/o Andrew Parrish

More About ADA E. DORMAN:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ANDREW PARRISH and ADA DORMAN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: A V Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Ada Dorman  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 8 Jan 1912  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ANDREW PARRISH and ADA DORMAN:  
Marriage: 08 Jan 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ANDREW PARRISH and ADA DORMAN are:

- 293. i. ROYALINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 11 Dec 1912; d. 25 Jul 1990, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 294. ii. VERNON ELVERT PARRISH, b. 01 May 1915, North Carolina; d. 24 Jan 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. ADNA PARRISH, b. 22 Aug 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 295. iv. ESTON MANDLEY PARRISH, b. 07 Aug 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 04 Sep 2002.
- v. BERLON A. PARRISH, b. 24 Dec 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 296. vi. LERON ANDREW PARRISH, b. 13 Sep 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 297. vii. CLELTON CALVIN "SLICK" PARRISH, b. 16 Dec 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 06 Dec 2004, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**134.** LINA PEARL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Jun 1898 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Jul 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married LEONARD NEWBY HAYES, son of WILLIS HAYES and MARY DENNING. He was born 02 Dec 1891 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LINA PEARL PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Teacher

Children of LINA PARRISH and LEONARD HAYES are:

- 298. i. GERALD WILTON<sup>10</sup> HAYES, SR., b. 29 May 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 07 Apr 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 299. ii. JOSIE LYNN HAYES, b. 01 Oct 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 300. iii. SHIRLEY FAYE HAYES, b. 26 Mar 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 28 Jun 1993, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**135.** TROY BENTON<sup>9</sup> YOUNG, SR. (*MATILDA JANE "TILDA"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jan 1889, and died 08 Feb 1972 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married ?.

Notes for TROY BENTON YOUNG, SR.:  
Name: TROY YOUNG

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake  
Place of Residence: Wake  
Institution: General Hospital 50-99 Beds  
Death Date: February 08 , 1972  
Gender: Male  
Age: 82 Years  
Attendant: Physician  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Race: White

Child of TROY YOUNG and ? is:

- i. TROY BENTON<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, JR., b. 22 Oct 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Sep 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. MADIE LEE.

More About TROY BENTON YOUNG, JR.:

Burial: 06 Sep 1946, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Accident/Collapsed Lung

**136.** WILLIS MANLEY<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MATILDA JANE "TILDA"*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH, TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1897 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Dec 1956 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married EVA OPHELIA SMITH 01 Oct 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 08 Jun 1901, and died 22 Jun 1972 in Fuquay-Varina, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIS MANLEY YOUNG:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59403  
Name (Age): YOUNG, Willis M. (60)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/14/1956  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Angier, s/o Sidney and Tilda Jane Parrish Young of Harnett Co.

More About WILLIS MANLEY YOUNG:

Burial: 23 Dec 1956, Plainview Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for EVA OPHELIA SMITH:

Name: EVA YOUNG  
Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake  
Place of Residence: Harnett  
Institution: Other Institutions  
Death Date: June 22 , 1972  
Gender: Female  
Age: 71 Years  
Attendant: Physician  
Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No  
Race: White

Marriage Notes for WILLIS YOUNG and EVA SMITH:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1600226  
Date Filed: 09/29/1916 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: YOUNG, MANLEY  
Bride: SMITH, EVA  
Maiden Surname: SMITH  
Date of Marriage: 10/01/1916  
Volume: 1916  
Page: 226

More About WILLIS YOUNG and EVA SMITH:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIS YOUNG and EVA SMITH are:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, b. Abt. 1921.
- ii. EDWARD YOUNG, b. Abt. 1923.
- iii. ROY YOUNG, b. Abt. 1925.
- iv. RACHEL YOUNG, b. Abt. 1927.
- v. INA M. YOUNG, b. Abt. 1928.
- vi. MAXINE YOUNG, b. 12 Mar 1930.
- vii. KAY FRANCES YOUNG, b. 06 Apr 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- viii. EVA PEARL YOUNG, b. 25 Nov 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ix. JO ANN YOUNG, b. 07 Dec 1941.

**137.** WILLIAM HERMAN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, SR. (*BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1883 in North Carolina, and died 18 Apr 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SUDIE MAE SEXTON 23 Dec 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM SEXTON and LAURA JOHNSON. She was born 26 Aug 1888 in North Carolina, and died 11 Jun 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HERMAN PARRISH, SR.:  
Name: WILLIAM HERMAN PARRISH SR  
Birth Date: 11 March 1883  
Death Date Date: 18 April 1977  
Gender: Male  
Age: 94 Years  
Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Attendant: Medical Examiner

Mode of Burial: Burial in state  
Place of Injury: Street, Highway  
Race: White

More About WILLIAM HERMAN PARRISH, SR.:

Burial: 20 Apr 1977, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Blunt Trauma/Car Crash  
Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Notes for SUDIE MAE SEXTON:

Name: SUDIE PARRISH  
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett  
Death Date: 11 June 1969  
Sex: Female  
Race: White  
Age: 80 Years  
Marital Status: Married  
Place of Residence: Harnett  
Institution: General Hospital 50-99 Beds  
Autopsy: No  
Attendant: Physician  
Date Received: June6 1969

More About SUDIE MAE SEXTON:

Burial: 12 Jun 1969, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Legal Secretary

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM PARRISH and SUDIE SEXTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2900146  
Date Filed: 12/23/1929 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, WILLIAM H  
Bride: SEXTON, SUDIE MAE  
Maiden Surname: SEXTON  
Date of Marriage: 12/23/1929  
Volume: 1929  
Page: 146

More About WILLIAM PARRISH and SUDIE SEXTON:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of WILLIAM PARRISH and SUDIE SEXTON is:

301. i. WILLIAM HERMAN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR..

**138.** AVIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1887 in North Carolina, and died 14 Sep 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WILLIE FRANKLIN STEWART 11 Dec 1904 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM STEWART and KIZZADY WILLIAMS. He was born 23 Sep 1878 in North Carolina, and died 15 Mar 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About AVIE FLORENCE PARRISH:

Burial: 16 Sep 1957, Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Medical Information: (Medical):Physician of Record: W. Donald Moore, M.D., Coats, N.C.

Age at Death: 70 Informant: Clayton Stewart, Coats, N.C. Overby Funeral Home, Coats, N.C.

More About WILLIE FRANKLIN STEWART:

Burial: 16 Mar 1937, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for AVIE PARRISH and WILLIE STEWART:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1904161

Date Filed: 12/09/1904 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEWART, WILLIE F

Bride: PARRISH, AVERA F

Maiden Surname: PARRISH

Date of Marriage: 12/11/1904

Volume: 1904

Page: 161

More About WILLIE STEWART and AVIE PARRISH:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1904, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of AVIE PARRISH and WILLIE STEWART are:

- i. HATTIE<sup>10</sup> STEWART, b. Abt. 1907, North Carolina; d. 17 Oct 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About HATTIE STEWART:

Burial: 18 Oct 1920, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

302. ii. TYSON PEMBERTON STEWART, b. 02 Jan 1911, North Carolina; d. 23 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.
303. iii. AVIE STEWART, b. 08 Jul 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 May 2007.
- iv. CLAYTON STEWART, b. 24 May 1917; d. 08 Jun 2001, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ANNIE RUTH ?.

Notes for CLAYTON STEWART:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - June 10, 2001

COATS -- Clayton Stewart, 84, of 1188 Delma Grimes Road, died Friday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. Mr. Stewart was an Army veteran of World War II. He was a post commander and dance chairman for the American Legion Banner Post 109 for seven years. Mr. Stewart was a farmer and a carpenter.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Coats by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Entombment will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mr. Stewart is survived by his wife, Annie Ruth P. Stewart; two sisters, Avie S. Lewis of Fayetteville and Lottie Mae S. Creech of Benson; a brother, Elton Stewart of Coats; and several nieces and nephews. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About CLAYTON STEWART:  
Burial: 11 Jun 2001, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North carolina  
Military service: United States Army WWII  
Occupation: Farmer

- v. LOTTIE MAE STEWART, b. 03 Feb 1921; m. ? CREECH.
- vi. ELTON STEWART, b. 01 May 1926.

**139.** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1889 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Jul 1983 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ALDA MAE BEASLEY 28 Jun 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ANDREW BEASLEY and TELITHA HAYES. She was born 04 Aug 1891 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Nov 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40468  
Name (Age): PARRISH, J. Henry (93)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/26/1983  
Other Pub. Info.: h/o Alda Beasley Parrish Coats City Cemetery

Name: JOSEPH HENRY PARRISH  
Age: 93 Years  
Death Date: 25 July 1983  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 07 August 1889

Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH HENRY PARRISH:

Burial: 27 Jul 1983, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ALDA MAE BEASLEY:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40044  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Alda Beasley (94)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/08/1985  
Other Pub. Info.: Coats Cemetery

Name: ALDA BEASLEY PARRISH  
Age: 94 Years  
Death Date: 05 November 1985  
Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 24 August 1891  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: BEASLEY  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About ALDA MAE BEASLEY:

Burial: 07 Nov 1985, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH PARRISH and ALDA BEASLEY:  
Harnett County

Document Detail



Certificate Number: 1100136  
Date Filed: 06/28/1911 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, HENRY  
Bride: BEASLEY, ALDA  
Maiden Surname: BEASLEY  
Date of Marriage: 06/28/1911  
Volume: 1911  
Page: 136

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and ALDA BEASLEY:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and ALDA BEASLEY are:

- 304. i. HAZEL M.<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 12 May 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 25 Nov 1999.
- 305. ii. LURA PARRISH, b. 20 Jan 1917; d. 30 Apr 2003.
- iii. JOSEPH E. PARRISH, b. 06 May 1920, North Carolina; d. 24 Oct 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH E. PARRISH:  
Burial: 25 Oct 1925, Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- 306. iv. MCLUIN "MACK" PARRISH, b. 05 Dec 1924; d. 12 Sep 2001, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**140.** MARY LAYLON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1892 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 19 Jun 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married HENRY ARTHUR TURLINGTON, SR. 24 Dec 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM TURLINGTON and SOPHONIA PENNY. He was born 29 Jan 1891 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Aug 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY LAYLON PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52197  
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Mary Layton (101)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/22/1993  
Other Pub. Info.: Dunn, b. 17 Mar 1892, d/o Barty F. and Susanna Grimes Parrish

TURLINGTON, MARY LAYLON

Death Date: 19 June 1993

Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 101 Years  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 14 March 1892  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: PARRISH

More About MARY LAYLON PARRISH:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for HENRY ARTHUR TURLINGTON, SR.:  
TURLINGTON, HENRY ARTHUR

Death Date: 23 August 1978  
Gender: Male  
Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 87 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 29 January 1891  
State of Birth: North Carolina

"Mr. Henry A. Turlington, Sr. was chief deputy U.S. Marshall for eastern North Carolin (New Bern District Federal Court) for 22 years, and was a prominent Harnett County farmer, swine breeder and political leader."

Heritage of Harnett County

More About HENRY ARTHUR TURLINGTON, SR.:

Burial: 25 Aug 1978, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MARY PARRISH and HENRY TURLINGTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1200203  
Date Filed: 12/21/1912 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: TURLINGTON, HENRY A  
Bride: PARRISH, LALIAN M  
Maiden Surname: PARRISH  
Date of Marriage: 12/24/1912  
Volume: 1912  
Page: 203

More About HENRY TURLINGTON and MARY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MARY PARRISH and HENRY TURLINGTON are:

- i. ANNA ALEASE<sup>10</sup> TURLINGTON, b. 08 Jun 1914; m. ? BARBEE.
307. ii. BICKETT WADE TURLINGTON, b. 28 Nov 1916.
308. iii. MABEL REID TURLINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina.
309. iv. HENRY ARTHUR TURLINGTON, JR., b. 01 Feb 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. GRAHAM D. TURLINGTON, b. 07 Nov 1926; d. 19 Dec 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GRAHAM D. TURLINGTON:  
Burial: 20 Dec 1927, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- vi. LAYLON JOYCE TURLINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1929; m. CHARLES HUNTER OGBURN, 28 Jan 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LAYLON TURLINGTON and CHARLES OGBURN:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5000112  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: OGBURN, CHARLES HUNTER  
Bride: TURLINGTON, JOYCE LAYTON  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 01/28/1950  
Volume: 1950  
Page: 112

More About CHARLES OGBURN and LAYLON TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina

- vii. BOBBIE GRAY TURLINGTON, b. 25 Nov 1933; m. FREDERICK HOWARD ADAMS, 28 Jun 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BOBBIE TURLINGTON and FREDERICK ADAMS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5200001  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: ADAMS, FREDERICK HOWARD  
Bride: TURLINGTON, BOBBIE GRAY  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 06/28/1952  
Volume: 1952  
Page: 1

More About FREDERICK ADAMS and BOBBIE TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina

- viii. MARY SUSAN TURLINGTON, m. JOHN MOSES MEWBORN, 29 Mar 1958,  
Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MARY TURLINGTON and JOHN MEWBORN:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5800125  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: MEWBORN, JOHN MOSES  
Bride: TURLINGTON, MARY SUSAN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 03/29/1958  
Volume: 1958  
Page: 125

More About JOHN MEWBORN and MARY TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina

**141.** MINNIE MYRTLE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Apr 1983 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married DELMA THOMAS GRIMES 02 Jul 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ALEXANDER GRIMES and LOUIDA HAYES. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Dec 1980 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MINNIE MYRTLE PARRISH:

Name: MINNIE MYRTLE GRIMES  
Age: 89 Years  
Death Date: 11 April 1983  
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 13 March 1894  
Gender: Female

Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 50-99 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About MINNIE MYRTLE PARRISH:

Burial: 14 Apr 1983, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Notes for DELMA THOMAS GRIMES:

Name: DELMA THOMAS GRIMES  
Age: 90 Years  
Death Date: 05 December 1980  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 23 March 1890  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: GRIMES  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About DELMA THOMAS GRIMES:

Burial: 07 Dec 1980, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest  
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MINNIE PARRISH and DELMA GRIMES:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1100068  
Date Filed: 06/30/1911 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: GRIMES, DELMA T  
Bride: PARRISH, MINNIE  
Maiden Surname: PARRISH  
Date of Marriage: 07/02/1911

More About DELMA GRIMES and MINNIE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MINNIE PARRISH and DELMA GRIMES are:

- 310. i. PAUL THOMAS<sup>10</sup> GRIMES, SR., b. 08 Apr 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Aug 1997.
- 311. ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM GRIMES, b. 10 Apr 1917; d. 27 May 1993, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- iii. CLARENCE DAVID GRIMES, b. 15 Jun 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Jan 1996, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLARENCE DAVID GRIMES:

Name: CLARENCE DAVID GRIMES

Age: 76 Years

Death Date: 16 January 1996

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 June 1919

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: GRIMES

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About CLARENCE DAVID GRIMES:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Medical Information: Disable/Blind from Birth

- iv. MARGIE LOU GRIMES, b. 12 Apr 1922.
- 312. v. JESSE FLOYD GRIMES, b. 25 Jun 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 Feb 2004, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 313. vi. JAMES DELMA GRIMES, b. 25 Jun 1924.
- vii. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH GRIMES, b. 08 Jun 1926; m. JOSEPH STANLEY COATES, 17 Dec 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for CHRISTINE GRIMES and JOSEPH COATES:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700046

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: COATES, JOSEPH STANLEY  
Bride: GRIMES, CHRISTINE ELIZABETH  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/17/1947  
Volume: 1947  
Page: 46

More About JOSEPH COATES and CHRISTINE GRIMES:  
Marriage: 17 Dec 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

- viii. DOROTHY MYRTLE GRIMES, b. 15 Mar 1930; m. RICHARD HOWARD WESTBROOK, 21 Dec 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DOROTHY GRIMES and RICHARD WESTBROOK:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4900173  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: WESTBROOK, RICHARD HOWARD  
Bride: GRIMES, DOROTHY MYRTLE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/21/1949  
Volume: 1949  
Page: 173

More About RICHARD WESTBROOK and DOROTHY GRIMES:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ix. ROY GRIMES.

**142.** LAURA NEVADA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1898 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Dec 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES ROGER SEXTON, son of WILLIAM SEXTON and LAURA JOHNSON. He was born 21 Jan 1894 in North Carolina, and died 13 Jul 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LAURA NEVADA PARRISH:  
Burial: 15 Dec 1936, Pleasant Union Christian Church Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Notes for JAMES ROGER SEXTON:  
Name: JAMES ROGER SEXTON SR  
Death Date: 13 July 1975  
Place of Death: Harnett  
Marriage: Married  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Method of Burial: Burial in state  
Autopsy: No

More About JAMES ROGER SEXTON:  
Burial: 15 Jul 1975, Harnett Memorial Park  
Occupation: Farmer

Children of LAURA PARRISH and JAMES SEXTON are:

314.       i. WILLIAM KENNETH<sup>10</sup> SEXTON, SR., b. 15 Sep 1920.  
          ii. CATHRINE SEXTON, b. Abt. 1923.  
          iii. JAMES ROGER SEXTON, JR., b. 12 Sep 1924; m. (1) RUTHLEEN WEAVER, 15  
              Dec 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) JEANETTE DOLLIE  
              WESLEY, 05 May 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JAMES SEXTON and RUTHLEEN WEAVER:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5100144  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: SEXTON JR, JAMES ROGER  
Bride: WEAVER, RUTHLEEN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/15/1951  
Volume: 1951  
Page: 144

More About JAMES SEXTON and RUTHLEEN WEAVER:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES SEXTON and JEANETTE WESLEY:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700203  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: SEXTON JR, JAMES ROGER  
Bride: WESLEY, JEANETTE DOLLIE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 05/05/1967  
Volume: 1967  
Page: 203

More About JAMES SEXTON and JEANETTE WESLEY:  
Marriage: 05 May 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina



- iv. BARTHOLOMEW FREDRICK SEXTON, b. 22 Oct 1926.
- v. COLL HECTOR SEXTON, b. 05 Sep 1929; d. 30 Aug 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vi. THOMAS CLIFFORD SEXTON, b. 15 Sep 1931.

**143.** JULIAN BARTLEY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES MARION<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Sep 1884, and died Jan 1967. He married (1) FLEETER JANE HOUSE 12 May 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She died Bef. 1923. He married (2) ALLIE MCGEE 05 Sep 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She died Bef. 1931. He married (3) LEOLA GAUTIER 02 Dec 1931 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of ALEX GAUTIER and ?. She was born 1911, and died 1944.

Notes for JULIAN BARTLEY PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40462  
Name (Age): PARRISH, J. Bartley (82)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/17/1967  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o James Marion/Eliza Johnson Parrish

More About JULIAN BARTLEY PARRISH:  
Burial: Little Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JULIAN PARRISH and FLEETER HOUSE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J B Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1912

Spouse: Fleta House  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1912

Marriage Date: 12 May 1912  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JULIAN PARRISH and FLEETER HOUSE:  
Marriage: 12 May 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JULIAN PARRISH and ALLIE MCGEE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Allie Mcgee  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1923

Spouse: Julian Bartley Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1923

Marriage Date: 5 Sep 1923  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JULIAN PARRISH and ALLIE MCGEE:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LEOLA GAUTIER:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40566  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Leola (28)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/20/1944  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o M/M Alex Gautier, w/o Bartley Parrish, killed by lightning, Little Creek Church Cemetery

More About LEOLA GAUTIER:  
Burial: Little Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Struck by Lightning

Marriage Notes for JULIAN PARRISH and LEOLA GAUTIER:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Leola Gautier  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1931

Spouse: J Bartley Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1931

Marriage Date: 2 Dec 1931  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JULIAN PARRISH and LEOLA GAUTIER:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JULIAN PARRISH and FLEETER HOUSE are:

- i. BARTLEY EARL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1913; d. Apr 1966.

Notes for BARTLEY EARL PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40358  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Earl (54)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/29/1966  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o Bartley Parrish

315. ii. FLEETA PAULINE PARRISH, b. 29 Jun 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 Nov 1968, Lee County, North Carolina.
- iii. ANNIE L. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1918.
316. iv. FLORA MAE PARRISH, b. 14 Jul 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 Oct 2000.
- v. BERTHA IRENE PARRISH, b. 19 Jul 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BERTHA IRENE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Berth Irene Parrish  
Date of Birth: 19 Jul 1921  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Fleeter Janie House  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 7-8  
Page: 251

**144.** JULIOUS ELMON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*CLAUDIUS JACKSON*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1875 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 May 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) NELLIE STEPHENSON 10 Mar 1901 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 23 Aug 1881, and died 04 Nov 1925. He married (2) ADDIE STANCIL 17 Apr 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About JULIOUS ELMON PARRISH:  
Burial: 12 May 1946, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis  
Occupation: Farmer

More About NELLIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Dixon Family Cemetery, SR 1543, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JULIOUS PARRISH and NELLIE STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Julius E Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1901

Spouse: Nellie Stephenson

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1901

Marriage Date: 10 Mar 1901

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JULIOUS PARRISH and NELLIE STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1901, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ADDIE STANCIL:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JULIOUS PARRISH and ADDIE STANCIL:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Julius Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1926

Spouse: Addie Stancil

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1926

Marriage Date: 17 Apr 1926

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JULIOUS PARRISH and ADDIE STANCIL:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JULIOUS PARRISH and NELLIE STEPHENSON is:

317. i. JUDSON WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 23 Oct 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 30 Aug 1986, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**145.** JAMES WALTER<sup>9</sup> CARROLL (*POLLY ANN<sup>8</sup> JONES, MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Mar 1891, and died 24 Dec 1941 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married GERTIE MAE PARRISH 21 Feb 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of LEONIDAS PARRISH and SUSAN AUSTIN. She was born 05 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, and died 08 Jan 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES WALTER CARROLL:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10220  
Name (Age): CARROLL, James Walter (50)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/30/1941  
Other Pub. Info.: Residence, Elevation Twp, h/o Gertie, hit and run auto, Pleasant Grove Twp., Rehoboth Prim. Bapt. Ch. Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: James W Carroll  
Race: White  
Age: 50  
Date of Birth: 1891  
Date of Death: 24 Dec 1941  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About JAMES WALTER CARROLL:  
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for GERTIE MAE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Gertrude Mae Jones  
Death Date: 8 Jan 1986  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 91  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Feb 1894  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Wake Forest  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: P  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About GERTIE MAE PARRISH:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES CARROLL and GERTIE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Gertie Parrish  
Gender: Female

Spouse: J W Carroll  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 21 Feb 1913  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES CARROLL and GERTIE PARRISH:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES CARROLL and GERTIE PARRISH are:

- i. WELDON BRUCE<sup>10</sup> CARROLL, b. 31 Dec 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 16 Jan 1985, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for WELDON BRUCE CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Meldon Carroll  
Date of Birth: 31 Dec 1915  
Gender: Male  
Race: White

Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Gertie Jane Parrish  
Parent2 Name: James  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 1101

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Weldon Bruce Carroll  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: C  
Age: 69  
Date of Birth: 31 Dec 1915  
Birth Location: North Carolina  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Carteret  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 16 Jan 1985  
Death City: New Bern  
Death County: Craven  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

318.      ii. VONNIE LEE CARROLL, b. 12 Apr 1920, North Carolina; d. 27 Aug 1963.  
          iii. SAMUEL SHELTON CARROLL, b. Abt. 1925, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL SHELTON CARROLL:  
U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Samuel S Carroll  
Birth Year: 1924  
Race: White, citizen (White)  
Nativity State or Country: North Carolina  
State: North Carolina  
County or City: Johnston

Enlistment Date: 27 May 1943  
Enlistment State: North Carolina

Enlistment City: Fort Bragg  
Branch: No branch assignment  
Grade: Private  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law  
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)  
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school  
Civil Occupation: Tractor Driver\* or Truck Driver, Heavy or Chauffeur or Truck Driver, Light An asterisk (\*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents  
Height: 88  
Weight: 090

319. iv. CHARLIE CURTIS CARROLL, b. 23 Aug 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 16 Apr 2008, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.
320. v. RUTH CARROLL, b. 01 Sep 1930, North Carolina; d. 05 Oct 1999, Burnsville, Nevada.
- vi. ELSIE ROSE CARROLL, b. 11 Nov 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELSIE ROSE CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Elsie Rose Carroll  
Date of Birth: 11 Nov 1932  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Gertie Parrish  
Parent2 Name: James  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 19  
Page: 1241

**146.** CHARLES FLETCHER<sup>9</sup> CARROLL (*POLLY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *JONES*, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1893, and died 05 Aug 1971 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married MILDRED ELIZABETH BARBOUR, daughter of JOHN BARBOUR and ELLA ?. She was born 11 Apr 1896, and died 26 Oct 1987 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES FLETCHER CARROLL:



Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10185

Name (Age): CARROLL, Charles Fletcher

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/06/1971

Other Pub. Info.: Garner, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Charles Carroll

Death Date: 5 Aug 1971

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: Aug 1961

Death Age: 78

Birth Date: 1893

Residence County: Wake

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Social Security Death Index

Name: Fletcher Carroll

SSN:

Last Residence: 27529 Garner, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 11 Jul 1893

Died: Aug 1971

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Notes for MILDRED ELIZABETH BARBOUR:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10245

Name (Age): CARROLL, Mildred Barbour (91)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/27/1987

Other Pub. Info.: b. 4-11-1896 d/o John/Ella L Barbour w/o Fletcher, Mt. Zion Meth. Ch. Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Mildred Barbour Carroll  
Death Date: 26 Oct 1987  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 91  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Aug 1896  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Smithfield  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: B  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

Children of CHARLES CARROLL and MILDRED BARBOUR are:

- i. JOHN R.<sup>10</sup> CARROLL, b. Abt. 1917.
321. ii. ANNIE MAY CARROLL, b. 13 Jul 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY E. CARROLL, b. Abt. 1923.
- iv. MELVIN R. CARROLL, b. Abt. 1925.
- v. SAMUEL D. CARROLL, b. 28 Nov 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 1930.

Notes for SAMUEL D. CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Samuel D Carroll  
Date of Birth: 28 Nov 1929  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Charles Fletcher

Parent2 Name: Mildred Elizabeth Barbour  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 16  
Page: 1134

More About SAMUEL D. CARROLL:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vi. CHARLES REUBEN CARROLL, b. 06 Feb 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES REUBEN CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Charles Reuben Carroll  
Date of Birth: 6 Feb 1934  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: C Fletcher  
Parent2 Name: Mildred E Barbour  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 21  
Page: 1202

**147.** WILLIE SHEPHERD<sup>9</sup> CARROLL (*POLLY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *JONES*, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1895, and died 31 Dec 1963. He married ESTHER R. LANGDON 08 Oct 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH LANGDON and BETTIE BARBOUR. She was born 08 Aug 1897, and died 27 Oct 1957.

Notes for WILLIE SHEPHERD CARROLL:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10265  
Name (Age): CARROLL, W. Sheperd (68)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/03/1964  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

More About WILLIE SHEPHERD CARROLL:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ESTHER R. LANGDON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10198

Name (Age): CARROLL, Ester (Mrs. W.S.) (60)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/29/1957

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Langdon, w/o W. S. Carroll, Rt. 1, Benson

More About ESTHER R. LANGDON:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIE CARROLL and ESTHER LANGDON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Sheppard Carroll

Gender: Male

Spouse: Esther Langdon

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 8 Oct 1914

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIE CARROLL and ESTHER LANGDON:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIE CARROLL and ESTHER LANGDON are:

322.
  - i. JOSEPH HALLIE<sup>10</sup> CARROLL, SR., b. 17 Dec 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 03 Nov 1995, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
  - ii. WILLIE D. CARROLL, b. 22 May 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIE D. CARROLL:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carroll

Date of Birth: 22 May 1921

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Esther Langdon

Parent2 Name: Sheppard

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 8

Page: 1110

- iii. DONIE EDWARD CARROLL, b. 30 Dec 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DONIE EDWARD CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carroll  
Date of Birth: 30 Dec 1924  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Esther Langdon  
Parent2 Name: Shep  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 11  
Page: 1392

**148.** PATSY ZULA<sup>9</sup> CARROLL (*POLLY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *JONES*, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1900 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Nov 1992 in Garner, Wake County, North Carolina. She married WALTER AMOS COATS Abt. 1912, son of JOHN COATS and SARAH CREECH. He was born 02 Oct 1900, and died 27 Nov 1963 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PATSY ZULA CARROLL:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11062  
Name (Age): COATS, Patsy (Sissy) (92)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/06/1992  
Other Pub. Info.: Garner, b. 24 Aug 1900 in JC, d/o John D and Polly A Jones Carroll

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Patsy Zula Coats  
Death Date: 5 Nov 1992  
Death City: Garner  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 92  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 Aug 1900  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Garner  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Carroll  
Gender: Female

Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About PATSY ZULA CARROLL:

Burial: St Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for WALTER AMOS COATS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 13342

Name (Age): COATS, Walter A.

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/29/1963

Other Pub. Info.: Garner, s/o John William and Sarah Creech Coats

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Walter A Coats  
Death Date: 27 Nov 1963  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 63

Birth Date: 1900

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About WALTER AMOS COATS:

Burial: St Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About WALTER COATS and PATSY CARROLL:

Marriage: Abt. 1912

Children of PATSY CARROLL and WALTER COATS are:

323.       i. JOHN WILBERT<sup>10</sup> COATS, b. 17 Sep 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
          d. 19 Oct 1994, Johnston County, North Carolina.

- ii. SAMUEL LACY COATS, b. 27 Oct 1921; d. 11 Oct 1987, Virginia; m. BIRDIE THOMAS.

Notes for SAMUEL LACY COATS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11013  
Name (Age): COATS, Lacy (65)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/13/1987  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 27 Oct 1921 in JC, s/o Walter Amos and Patsy Carroll, h/o Birdie Thomas. Roselawn Cem. WW II Vet.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Samuel Lacy Coats  
Death Date: 11 Oct 1987  
Death State: Virginia  
Death Age: 65  
Burial Location: Burial out of state

Birth Date: 27 Oct 1921  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: C  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About SAMUEL LACY COATS:  
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

**149.** GLADYS<sup>9</sup> JONES (*WILLIS HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH, JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1910 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Feb 2002 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married VONNIE LEE CARROLL, son of JAMES CARROLL and GERTIE PARRISH. He was born 12 Apr 1920 in North Carolina, and died 27 Aug 1963.

Notes for GLADYS JONES:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Lillia Gladys Carroll  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Jones  
Age: 91 Years  
Date of Birth: 4 Apr 1910  
Birth County: Johnston  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence City: Garner  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 27529  
Education: 12th grade  
Date of Death: 21 Feb 2002  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed  
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
Institution: Hospital Inpatient  
Hospital Name: WAKE COUNTY MED CTR  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in-state  
Recorded date: 22 Feb 2002  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
February 23, 2002

BENSON -- Gladys J. Carroll, 91, of Garner, formerly of Benson, died February 21, 2002. Funeral 2 p.m. Saturday, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church. Elder Worth Stephenson officiating. Burial Rehobeth church cemetery. Mrs. Carroll was preceded in death by her husband Vonnie Lee and daughter Linda Choate.

Surviving are, daughter and son-in- law, Lois and Jim Cline of Raleigh; grandsons, Jim Jr. and wife Sally Cline of Raleigh, Kevin and wife Valerie Cline of Baltimore MD; Jason Cline of Raleigh; granddaughter, Michelle Choate of Four Oaks; sisters, Ophelia Carroll of Garner, Lucille Carroll of McGees Crossroads; brother, Willie Jones of Florida.

Arrangements by West & Dunn Funeral Home, of Benson.

More About GLADYS JONES:

Burial: 23 Feb 2002, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina



Notes for VONNIE LEE CARROLL:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Vonnie Carroll  
SSN:  
Born: 12 Apr 1920  
Died: Aug 1963  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About VONNIE LEE CARROLL:  
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GLADYS JONES and VONNIE CARROLL are:

- i. LINDA LEE<sup>10</sup> CARROLL, b. 26 Jun 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Jun 1991, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? CHOATE.

Notes for LINDA LEE CARROLL:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Linda Lee Choate  
Death Date: 13 Jun 1991  
Death City: Erwin  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 50  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 26 Jun 1940  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Lee  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Divorced  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About LINDA LEE CARROLL:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Respiratory Cardiac Arrest due to Carcinoma of the Lung  
Military service: United States Army  
Occupation: Military Nurse

ii. LOIS CARROLL, m. JIM CLINE.

**150.** FRANCES LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> JONES (*WILLIS HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH, JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Dec 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH HALLIE CARROLL, SR., son of WILLIE CARROLL and ESTHER LANGDON. He was born 17 Dec 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 03 Nov 1995 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES LUCILLE JONES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Francis Lucile Jones  
Date of Birth: 11 Apr 1920  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Henrietta Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Willis H  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 7  
Page: 1662

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 61779  
Name (Age): Carroll, Frances Jones (Lucile)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/10/2004  
Other Pub. Info.: Died 12/10/04. Daughter of the late Willis Henry & Henrietta Stephenson Jones. Widow of J. H. Carroll. Rehobeth Church Cemetery.

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
December 11, 2004

BENSON -- Mrs. Frances Jones "Lucille" Carroll, 84, of Benson, died Friday, Dec. 10, 2004, in Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Services: Funeral, 2 p.m. Sunday in Skinner & Smith Funeral home in Dunn. Burial in Rehobeth Church cemetery. Visitation: 7 to 9 tonight at the funeral home.

Survived by: Son, Jay; daughters, Eloise Barbour and Sue Wiggins; brother, Willie Jones;

sister, Ophelia; five grandchildren; a step grandchild; 10 great-grandchildren; and seven stepgreat-grandchildren.

More About FRANCES LUCILLE JONES:

Burial: 12 Dec 2004, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Urosepsis

Notes for JOSEPH HALLIE CARROLL, SR.:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carroll

Date of Birth: 17 Dec 1917

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Esther Langdon

Parent2 Name: Shephard

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 4

Page: 1253

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10230

Name (Age): CARROLL, Joseph H. (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/07/1995

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Willie S. and Ester Langdon Carroll, Rehobeth Ch. Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Joseph Hallie Carroll Sr.

Death Date: 3 Nov 1995

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 77

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Dec 1917

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Carroll

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
November 4, 1995

BENSON -- Joseph Hallie Carroll Sr., 77, of 674 Church Road died Friday in Raleigh Community Hospital. He was a retired merchant. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in Skinner Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Rehobeth Church cemetery.

Mr. Carroll is survived by his wife, Lucille J. Carroll of the home; a son, J.H. "Jay" Carroll Jr. of Dunn; two daughters, Eloise Barbour of Benson and Sue Wiggins of Durham; two brothers, Willie Carroll of Garner and Edward Carroll of New Bern; five grandchildren; a step-grandchild; three great-grandchildren; and a step-great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About JOSEPH HALLIE CARROLL, SR.:

Burial: 05 Nov 1995, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Merchant

Children of FRANCES JONES and JOSEPH CARROLL are:

- i. JOSEPH HALLIE "JAY"<sup>10</sup> CARROLL, JR..
- ii. ELOISE CARROLL, m. ? BARBOUR.
- iii. SUE CARROLL, m. ? WIGGINS.

**151.** MARY ELVIA<sup>9</sup> JONES (*CHARLIE JOHNSON*<sup>8</sup>, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH, JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1900 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Cary, North Carolina. She married JAMES SMITH 31 Oct 1925. He died 1949.

Notes for MARY ELVIA JONES:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
February 12, 2007

Mrs. Mary Elvia Jones Smith, formerly of the Oakdale Community in West Raleigh, died Saturday, February 10, 2007 at Cary Health and Rehabilitation Center in Cary, NC at age 106. Visitation will be at Ephesus Baptist Church, 6767 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, NC on

Wednesday, February 14th at 10:00 a.m. followed by the funeral service at 11:00 a.m. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. Mrs. Smith's body will lie in state at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home in Cary from 8:00-5:00 p.m. on Tuesday.

She was born in Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, NC, on May 17, 1900 the daughter and second child of Charlie Johnson and Mary Eliza Honeycutt Jones. She attended public schools in Johnston and Wake counties before moving to Smithfield with her parents in 1914. Mrs. Smith was baptized into the First Baptist Church in Smithfield in 1917. In 1920, she and her parents moved to Raleigh and she took a sales position with W.T. Grant Co. She remained with Grant until 1924 when she became a telephone operator with Southern Bell.

In 1924, she transferred her church membership to Johnson Memorial Church in Raleigh and then later in 1932 to Ephesus Baptist Church. She was an active member and church deacon at Ephesus for a number of years.

On October 31, 1925, she married James Smith from Bladen County. James had moved to Raleigh following his discharge from the Army in World War I. Together they built a home in the newly developing Oakdale Community just west of Raleigh. After James' death in 1949, she maintained the household for nearly 50 years. During her widowhood, she developed a practice of attending to new born infants. In her retirement, she was joined in the household by her sister Ruby and her husband Alton "Goat" Pearce. After Ruby's death in 1998, she broke up housekeeping and moved to Cary Health and Rehabilitation Center.

Surviving are her three children, William Carter and his wife Sandra of Greenville, NC, Betty Lou and her husband Louis Thigpen of Austin, TX, and James Charles and his wife Brenda of Raleigh, NC; five grandchildren, Byron Smith of Delray Beach, FL, Mark Smith of Orlando, FL, Teresa Coll of Austin, TX, Suzanna McClanahan of Austin, TX, and Brent Smith of Creedmoor, NC; seven great-grandchildren, Stephanie Urban of Lebanon, PA, Van Coll, Lance Coll, Kyle McClanahan, and Emily McClanahan all of Austin, TX, Sydnie Smith and Jenna Smith both of Creedmoor, NC.

Memorials may be made to the Lottie Moon Fund, Ephesus Baptist Church. Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, 200 SE Maynard Road, Cary, NC.

More About MARY ELVIA JONES:

Baptism: 1917, First Baptist Church, Smithfield , North Carolina

Burial: 14 Feb 2007, Ephesus Baptist Church, 6767 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation: Sales Clerk/Telephone Operator

More About JAMES SMITH:

Military service: United States Army/WWI

More About JAMES SMITH and MARY JONES:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1925

Children of MARY JONES and JAMES SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM CARTER<sup>10</sup> SMITH, m. SANDRA ?.
- ii. BETTY LOU SMITH, m. LOUIS THIGPEN.

**152.** OTHA KEITH<sup>9</sup> JONES (*WALTER LONNIE*<sup>8</sup>, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH, JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1902 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 17 Apr 1992 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married NORA MINERVA BYRD, daughter of BENJAMIN BYRD and ROSA STEVENS. She was born 10 Jun 1904 in North Carolina, and died 25 Jan 1988 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for OTHA KEITH JONES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Otha Keith Jones

Death Date: 17 Apr 1992

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 88

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 10 Sep 1903

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Jones

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Home

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About OTHA KEITH JONES:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for NORA MINERVA BYRD:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Nora Minerva Jones

Death Date: 25 Jan 1988

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 83  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 10 Jun 1904  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Byrd  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

Obituary ID: 28577  
Name (Age): JONES, Nora Byrd (83)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/26/1988  
Other Pub. Info.: w/o Otha K Jones, sis/o Mavis B. Johnson and Victor Byrd of Benson,  
Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, NC

News & Observer  
1/1988

Mrs. Nora Byrd Jones, 83, of 2530 Garner Road, died Monday. Funeral 1 p.m. Wednesday, Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner. Burial, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn.

Surviving: husband, Otha K. Jones,; sons, O. Horace Jones of Fuquay-Varina, Lewis Jones of Winston-Salem, Bobby K. Jones of Raleigh, Sherrill B. Jones of Rural Hall; sisters, Miss Betty Ann Byrd and Mrs. Leddie B. Holmes, both of Coats, Mrs. Lola B. Parker of Raleigh, Mrs. Agnes B. Couch of Chester, S.C., Mrs. Mavis B. Johnson of Benson; brothers, Jessie Byrd and Hubert Byrd, both of Coats, Victor Byrd of Benson; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

Family at funeral home, 7-9 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to Hayes Chapel Christian Church, 315 E. Garner Road, Garner 17529.

More About NORA MINERVA BYRD:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of OTHA JONES and NORA BYRD are:

- i. OTHA HORACE<sup>10</sup> JONES, b. 03 Aug 1924, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 22 Oct 1990, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for OTHA HORACE JONES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Otha Horace Jones  
Death Date: 22 Oct 1990  
Death City: Durham (P)  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 66  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 3 Aug 1924  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Jones  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Veterans Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

- ii. LOUIS JONES, b. 25 Mar 1926, Wake County, North Carolina; m. DORIS ?.

More About LOUIS JONES:

Occupation: Bank Manager

- iii. WILLIAM FAISON JONES, b. 05 Dec 1928, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 30 Dec 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM FAISON JONES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William F Jones  
Death Date: 30 Dec 1929



Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 1

Birth Date: 1928

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About WILLIAM FAISON JONES:

Burial: 31 Dec 1929, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Acute Severe Gastro Entero Colitis

- iv. BOBBY KEITH JONES, b. 10 Sep 1930, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About BOBBY KEITH JONES:

Occupation: Police Officer/Sales

- v. SHERRILL BYRD JONES, b. 07 Oct 1936, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About SHERRILL BYRD JONES:

Occupation: Bank Manager

- vi. ALICE FAYE JONES, b. 20 Jul 1941, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 10 Mar 1943, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALICE FAYE JONES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Alice F Jones  
Death Date: 10 Mar 1943  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 1

Birth Date: 1942

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About ALICE FAYE JONES:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Premature Birth/Developmental Problems

**153.** ETHEL<sup>9</sup> JONES (*WALTER LONNIE*<sup>8</sup>, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH, JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1907 in Wake County, North

Carolina, and died 08 May 2004 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married ERVIN HENRY DUPREE, son of ARTHUR DUPREE and MARANDA AUSTIN. He was born 21 Oct 1910 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 15 Apr 1985 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ETHEL JONES:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 61091  
Name (Age): Dupree, Ethel Jones (96)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/11/2004  
Other Pub. Info.: Died 5/8/04. Born 11/22/1907 in Wake Co. Daughter of the late Walter Lonnie & Della Penny Jones. Widow of Ervin Henry Dupree. Fellowship Community Cemetery.

Dunn Daily Record  
5/10/2004

Ethel Jones Dupree, 96, of 331 Dixon Road, Willow Spring, died Saturday at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. She was born in Wake County on Nov. 22, 1907, to the late Walter Lonnie and Della Penny Jones. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ervin Henry Dupree. She was a homemaker.

Funeral services will be held today at 3 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by Elder Danny Carroll. Burial will follow in Fellowship Community Cemetery in Angier.

Survivors include a daughter, Lois D. Lawhorn of Willow Spring; sons, Richard Dupree of Willow Spring, Douglas Dupree of Raleigh and Robert Dupree of Garner; an adopted son, Richard O. Dupree Jr.; 11 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

More About ETHEL JONES:  
Burial: 10 May 2004, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ERVIN HENRY DUPREE:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15384  
Name (Age): DUPREE, Ervin Henry (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/16/1985  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 21 Oct 1910, Wake Co., d. 15 Apr 1985, s/o Hurley and Mebanda Austin, h/o Ethel Jones, Old Fellowship PBC Cem.

Name: ERVIN HENRY DUPREE  
Age: 74 Years  
Death Date: 15 April 1985

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 21 October 1910  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: DUPREE  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About ERVIN HENRY DUPREE:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ETHEL JONES and ERVIN DUPREE are:

324. i. DOUGLAS ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> DUPREE, b. 16 Jun 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Apr 2007.
- ii. LOIS ANNETTE DUPREE, m. ? LAWHORN.
325. iii. RICHARD OTIS DUPREE.
326. iv. ROBERT EARL DUPREE.

**154.** LAWRENCE HENRY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*LAWRENCE HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1902 in Florida, and died 28 Aug 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE LAURA THOMAS, daughter of JAMES THOMAS and LAURA ?. She was born 14 Feb 1905 in Lee County, North Carolina, and died 06 Feb 1999 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LAWRENCE HENRY PARRISH, JR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40562

Name (Age): PARRISH, Lawrence H., Jr. (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/30/1977

Other Pub. Info.: native Tampa, FL, s/o Lawrence Henry/Dora Brown Parrish, Roselawn Cemetery

Name: LAWRENCE HENRY PARRISH JR

Birth Date: 28 August 1902

Death Date Date: 28 August 1977

Gender: Male

Age: 75 Years

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Marital Status: Married  
Attendant: Physician  
Mode of Burial: Burial in state  
Hospital: General Hospital 50-99 Beds  
Race: White

More About LAWRENCE HENRY PARRISH, JR.:  
Burial: 30 Aug 1977, Roselawn Cemetery

Notes for ANNIE LAURA THOMAS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40062  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Annie Laura Thomas (93)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/09/1999  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-14-1905 Lee Co, d/o James/Laura Thomas, wid/o Lawrence Henry Parrish, Jr.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - February 7, 1999

Mrs. Annie Laura Thomas Parrish, 93, of Benson, died Saturday at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Monday at the Benson United Methodist Church. The Rev. Bobby Smith will officiate. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Parrish was born February 14, 1905 in the town of Broadway in Lee County to the late James and Laura Thomas. Mrs. Parrish was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence Henry Parrish Jr., and a son, Lawrence Henry Parrish III.

Mrs. Parrish was a member of the Benson United Methodist Church, a member of the Lou Parrish Chapter of the Eastern Star. She was a graduate of Louisburg and Pineland Colleges, and earned a degree in Business Administration. Mrs. Parrish and her husband owned and operated Benson Auto Supply Company.

Survivors, include son and daughter-in-law, James Thomas (Tom) and Ann Peedin Parrish Sr. of Benson; grandsons and spouses, James Thomas and Katie A. Parrish Jr. of Richmond, Va, and Kevin Lawrence and Crystal H. Parrish of Greensboro; daughter-in-law, Jan D. Parrish of Kansas City, MO.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 7-9 p.m. Sunday and at other time at the home of Tom and Ann Parrish. Family suggests memorials to be made to the Benson United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 72, Benson, NC 27504.

More About ANNIE LAURA THOMAS:  
Burial: 08 Feb 1999, Roselawn Cemetery

Children of LAWRENCE PARRISH and ANNIE THOMAS are:

- i. LAWRENCE HENRY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH III.
- 327. ii. JAMES THOMAS "TOM" PARRISH.

**155.** RUSSELL CARVER<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*FLOYD HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSTON HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jul 1910, and died 28 Aug 1987 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married MARY TUCKER DAVENPORT, daughter of PETER DAVENPORT and MARY TUCKER. She was born 10 Mar 1909 in Plymouth, North Carolina, and died 06 Sep 1999 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Notes for RUSSELL CARVER PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40873

Name (Age): PARRISH, Russell Carver (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/01/1987

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7-10-1910, s/o Floyd/Louise Grantham Parrish, h/o Mary Tucker Parrish, Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh

Name: RUSSELL CARVER PARRISH

Age: 77 Years

Death Date: 28 August 1987

Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

Birth Date: 10 July 1910

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Cremation in state

Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

More About RUSSELL CARVER PARRISH:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for MARY TUCKER DAVENPORT:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - September 8, 1999

Mrs. Mary Tucker Parrish, 90, of The Carriage Club, died September 6, 1999. Mrs. Parrish was born March 10, 1909 in Plymouth, North Carolina, a daughter of the late Peter Ernest Davenport and Mary Tucker Davenport. She was a teacher in the Shelby school district and later became a speech therapist. She was a very active member of the Womens Democratic Party and was a honorary life member of the Young Democratic Club. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Charlotte. She was preceded in death by her husband, Russell Carver Parrish of Smithfield, NC, on August of 1987.

A memorial service to celebrate the life of Mrs. Parrish will be held 7 p.m. Wednesday, September 8, 1999 at The Carriage Club with The Reverend Roger Lakatos, chaplain of the Carriage Club, officiating. The burial will be held 4 p.m., Thursday, September 9, 1999 from the graveside of Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh, NC with the Reverend Dr. Harold Bales officiating.

Mrs. Parrish is survived by her daughter, Mary Martha Parrish of Charlotte and a number of nieces and nephews.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made in remembrance of Mrs. Mary Tucker Parrish to UNICEF or Sisters of Mercy, 2115 Rexford Road, Charlotte, NC 28211 or Habitat for Humanity, 1320 North Caldwell Street, Charlotte, NC 28206. Harry and Bryant Co. is serving the family of Mrs. Parrish.

More About MARY TUCKER DAVENPORT:

Burial: 09 Sep 1999, Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation: Teacher/Speech Therapist

Child of RUSSELL PARRISH and MARY DAVENPORT is:

- i. MARY MARTHA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH.

**156.** HOWARD MOORE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, SR. (*JUNIUS MOORE*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1909, and died 18 Feb 1984 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married ELISE WILLIAMS, daughter of ? WILLIAMS and VIOLA HOWARD.

Notes for HOWARD MOORE PARRISH, SR.:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40444

Name (Age): PARRISH, Howard Moore (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/21/1984

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6-16-1909, s/o Junius/Lela Ellis Parrish, h/o Elise W. Parrish, Maplewood Cemetery, Clayton, NC

Name: HOWARD MOORE PARRISH

Age: 74 Years

Death Date: 18 February 1984

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 16 June 1909

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About HOWARD MOORE PARRISH, SR.:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Clayton, North Carolina

Children of HOWARD PARRISH and ELISE WILLIAMS are:

328. i. HOWARD MOORE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR., b. 21 Feb 1950; d. 27 Mar 1999.
329. ii. BETTY JO PARRISH.

**157.** JOSEPH ELBERT<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*JOSEPH ELBERT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSTON HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Dec 1914, and died 05 Oct 1961 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married DORIS LUCILLE JONES 04 Sep 1948 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH ELBERT PARRISH, JR.:  
Obituary ID: 40467  
Name (Age): PARRISH, J. Elbert, Jr. (45)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/06/1961  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o Joseph Elbert/Liza Mitchiner Parrish

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Joseph E Parrish Jr.  
Death Date: 5 Oct 1961  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 45

Birth Date: abt. 1916

Race: 1

More About JOSEPH ELBERT PARRISH, JR.:  
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH PARRISH and DORIS JONES:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Doris Lucille Jones  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1948

Spouse: Joseph Elbert Parrish Jr.

Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1948

Marriage Date: 4 Sep 1948  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and DORIS JONES:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and DORIS JONES are:

330.       i. JOSEPH ELBERT<sup>10</sup> PARRISH III, b. 17 Sep 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
          ii. JOHN WALTER PARRISH, b. 10 Nov 1956, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN WALTER PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John Walter Parrish  
Date of Birth: 10 Nov 1956  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Doris Lucille Jones  
Parent2 Name: Joseph Elbert Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 57  
Page: 727

- iii. THOMAS KIRKMAN PARRISH, b. 04 Jan 1960, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS KIRKMAN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Thomas Kirkman Parrish  
Date of Birth: 4 Jan 1960  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Doris Lucile Jones  
Parent2 Name: Joseph Elbert  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 67  
Page: 37



- iv. FRANK HERMAN PARRISH, b. 16 May 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANK HERMAN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Frank Herman Parrish  
Date of Birth: 16 May 1961  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Doris Lucille Jones  
Parent2 Name: Joseph Elbert Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 70  
Page: 76

- v. SHARON PARRISH, m. JOHN THOMAS.  
vi. KATHY PARRISH.

**158.** BENJAMIN LACY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH ELBERT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSTON HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jun 1919, and died 30 Sep 1967. He married LEONA PETERSON.

Notes for BENJAMIN LACY PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40074  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Benjamin Lacy (48)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/03/1967  
Other Pub. Info.: Wilson's Mills, s/o Joseph Elbert/Liza Mitchiner Parrish

More About BENJAMIN LACY PARRISH:  
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of BENJAMIN PARRISH and LEONA PETERSON are:

- i. PHYLLIS PETERSON<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 25 Mar 1952, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PHYLLIS PETERSON PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Phyllis Peterson Parrish  
Date of Birth: 25 Mar 1952  
Gender: Female

Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Benjamin Lacy  
Parent2 Name: Leona Peterson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 47  
Page: 215

- ii. LACEY ELIZA PARRISH, b. 13 Dec 1955, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LACEY ELIZA PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lacey Eliza Parrish  
Date of Birth: 13 Dec 1955  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Benjamin Lacy  
Parent2 Name: Leona Peterson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 55  
Page: 704

- iii. BENJAMIN LACY PARRISH, b. 02 Oct 1959, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN LACY PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Benjamin Lacy Parrish  
Date of Birth: 2 Oct 1959  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Benjamin Lacy  
Parent2 Name: Leona Peterson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 66  
Page: 265

**159.** BYRON MITCHINER<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH ELBERT*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1919, and died 11 Feb 1971 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married RUBY MILDRED CROCKER, daughter of MILTON CROCKER and RUBY DENNING. She was born 12 Jul 1925, and died 18 Mar 1973.

Notes for BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40110  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Byron Mitchiner (51)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/12/1971  
Other Pub. Info.: Wilson's Mills, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Byron Parrish  
Death Date: 11 Feb 1971  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Feb 1961  
Death Age: 51

Birth Date: abt. 1920

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Social Security Death Index

Name: Byron Parrish  
SSN:  
Born: 27 Jun 1919  
Died: Feb 1971  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951 )

More About BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for RUBY MILDRED CROCKER:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40623  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Mildred Crocker (Mrs.)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/20/1973  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Milton Dewey/Ruby Denning Crocker

More About RUBY MILDRED CROCKER:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of BYRON PARRISH and RUBY CROCKER are:

- i. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 10 Nov 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CYNTHIA ELIZABETH PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Cynthia Elizabeth Parrish  
Date of Birth: 10 Nov 1949  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Byron Mitchener  
Parent2 Name: Ruby Mildred Crocker  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 41  
Page: 624

- ii. BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH II, b. 28 Dec 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Jan 1996.

Notes for BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH II:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Byron Mitchiner Parrish II,  
Date of Birth: 28 Dec 1953  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Byron Mitchiner  
Parent2 Name: Ruby Mildred Crocker  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 50  
Page: 832

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40109  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Byron M., II (41)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/09/1996  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 28 Dec 1953, s/o Byron M. and Mildred Crocker Parrish,  
Memorial in Sunset Memorial Park

- iii. RICHARD CHEATHAM PARRISH, b. 12 Jan 1956, Johnston County, North

Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD CHEATHAM PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Richard Cheatham Parrish  
Date of Birth: 12 Jan 1956  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Byron Mitchiner  
Parent2 Name: Ruby Mildred Crocker  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 57  
Page: 32

- iv. DENNIS MILTON PARRISH, b. 13 Dec 1959, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS MILTON PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dennis Milton Parrish  
Date of Birth: 13 Dec 1959  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Byron Mitchiner  
Parent2 Name: Ryby Mildred Crocker  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 66  
Page: 457

**160.** HAROLD ROLAND<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH ELBERT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSTON HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jun 1924, and died 10 Mar 2004. He married FRANCIS ?.

Notes for HAROLD ROLAND PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60903  
Name (Age): Parrish, Harold R.  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/12/2004  
Other Pub. Info.: Died 3/9/2004. Son of the late Joseph Elbert Sr. & Eliza Oliver Parrish.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Harold R. Parrish

SSN:

Last Residence: 23664 Hampton, Hampton City, Virginia, United States of America

Born: 18 Jun 1924

Died: 10 Mar 2004

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Daily Press (Newport News, VA)

March 12, 2004

HAMPTON - Harold Roland Parrish, 79, died Wednesday, March 10, 2004. Born in Wilson's Mills, N.C., to Joseph E. and Eliza M. Parrish, he had been a Hampton resident since 1955. He was a member of First United Methodist Church and its Wesley Men's Bible Class.

Mr. Parrish graduated from University of North Carolina Chapel Hill and then completed graduate work at the College of William and Mary. During WWII, he served in the U.S. Navy attached to the Marine Corps as a medical corpsman. Mr. Parrish worked 29 years in the Hampton City Schools, first as a science and math teacher at Buckroe Jr. High and Thomas Eaton Jr. High, and then as a guidance counselor at Kecoughtan High School retiring in 1984. For 26 years, he ran a food concession at the Buckroe Beach Amusement Park where he is well remembered for his french fries. He was also a member of Monitor Masonic Lodge and the Shriners Khedive Temple.

Survivors include his wife, Frances B. Parrish; daughters, Belinda Parrish Gray of Yorktown, Kathy Parrish Minkoff and husband, Larry, of Newport News; son, Harold Alan Parrish and wife, Barbara, of Madison, Ohio; sisters, Mary Parrish Stieffen of Hampton and Eleanor Sue Henderson of Smithfield, N.C.; grandchildren, Christopher Scott Parrish and Kim Ann Parrish; and many nieces and nephews.

A funeral service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 13, at R. Hayden Smith Funeral Home by Rev. L. Stanley Wright Jr. and Rev. William R. Kyle Jr. Interment with Masonic Rites will follow in Parklawn Memorial Park. Beginning at 1:00, Saturday the family will receive friends at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be sent to favorite charity.

More About HAROLD ROLAND PARRISH:

Burial: 13 Mar 2004, Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia

Military service: United States Navy WWII

Occupation: Teacher

Children of HAROLD PARRISH and FRANCIS ? are:

- i. BELINDA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, m. ? GRAY.
- ii. KATHY PARRISH, m. LARRY MINKOFF.
- iii. HAROLD ALAN PARRISH, m. BARBARA ?.

**161.** ELEANOR SUE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH ELBERT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSTON HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1926, and died 24 Feb 2006 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married HUBERT MORTON HENDERSON, JR. 20 Jun 1948 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of HUBERT HENDERSON and AGNES SCOTT. He was born 06 Aug 1922 in Onslow County, North Carolina, and died 04 Jun 1988 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELEANOR SUE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald  
2/28/2006

Eleanor Sue Parrish Henderson of Smithfield died Friday, Feb, 24, at her home. She was a daughter of the late Joseph E. and Eliza Mitchener Parrish. Mrs. Henderson was a graduate of the Flora McDonald College with a degree in education and home economics. She taught school in Swansboro and Jacksonville for many years. After moving back to Smithfield in the late 1980s, she was an active member of First Presbyterian Church.

A memorial service was held at 11 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church in Smithfield. The Rev. Mary Banner officiated.

Surviving are her sons, Rod Mitchener Henderson of Trijuillo, Peru, and Tom Henderson of Buckhead, Ga.; a daughter, Merry Hatley of Lilburn, Ga.; a sister, Mary Steiffen of Hampton, Va.; 15 grandchildren; and one great-grandson.

The family suggests memorial contributions to her son's missionary efforts in Peru. Checks can be made to Rod Henderson and sent to Wachovia Bank, 900 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540.

Notes for HUBERT MORTON HENDERSON, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Hubert Morton Henderson Jr.  
Date of Birth: 6 Aug 1922  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Onslow  
Parent1 Name: Hubert M Henderson  
Parent2 Name: Agnes D Scott  
Roll Number: B\_C072\_66001  
Volume: 1922-23  
Page: 358

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Hubert Morton Henderson Jr.

Death Date: 4 Jun 1988  
Death County: Onslow  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 65  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 6 Aug 1922  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Onslow  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Henderson Sr  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Divorced  
Institution: Other  
Attendant: Medical Examiner

Marriage Notes for ELEANOR PARRISH and HUBERT HENDERSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Hubert Henderson Jr.  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1948

Spouse: Sue Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1948

Marriage Date: 20 Jun 1948  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About HUBERT HENDERSON and ELEANOR PARRISH:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1948, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ELEANOR PARRISH and HUBERT HENDERSON are:

- i. RODERICK MITCHINER<sup>10</sup> HENDERSON, b. 07 Apr 1949, Onslow County, North Carolina.

Notes for RODERICK MITCHINER HENDERSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rodrick Mitchiner Henderson  
Date of Birth: 7 Apr 1949



Race: White  
Birth County: Onslow  
Parent1 Name: Hubert Morton Henderson  
Roll Number: B\_C072\_66002  
Volume: 16  
Page: 314

- ii. THOMAS SCOTT HENDERSON, b. 12 Mar 1953, Onslow County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS SCOTT HENDERSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Thomas Scott Henderson  
Date of Birth: 12 Mar 1953  
Race: White  
Birth County: Onslow  
Parent1 Name: Hubert Morton Henderson Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C072\_66002  
Volume: 1953  
Page: 1290

- iii. MARY FRANCES HENDERSON, b. 15 Jan 1955, Onslow County, North Carolina; m. ? HATLEY.

Notes for MARY FRANCES HENDERSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mary Frances Henderson  
Date of Birth: 15 Jan 1955  
Race: White  
Birth County: Onslow  
Parent1 Name: Hubert Morton Henderson  
Roll Number: B\_C072\_66002  
Volume: 1955  
Page: 1226

**162.** WILLIE N.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*FLOYD BROWN*<sup>8</sup>, *ALBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1883, and died 03 May 1958. He married JULIA GODWIN 20 Feb 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES GODWIN and DELIA GREEN. She was born Abt. 1886, and died Dec 1966.

Notes for WILLIE N. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40922  
Name (Age): PARRISH, W. N. (74)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/02/1958  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Floyd B./Jane F. Parrish -- Clayton

More About WILLIE N. PARRISH:  
Burial: Knollwood Cemetery, Wilson's Mills Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JULIA GODWIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40522  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Julia (80)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/20/1966  
Other Pub. Info.: Clayton, d/o James/Delia Green Godwin, w/o Willie N. Parrish

Marriage Notes for WILLIE PARRISH and JULIA GODWIN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Will N Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Julia Godwin  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 20 Feb 1907  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIE PARRISH and JULIA GODWIN:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1907, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of WILLIE PARRISH and JULIA GODWIN is:

- i. WAYLON D.<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 26 Jul 1917; d. 05 Sep 1948.

Notes for WAYLON D. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40929  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Waylon D. (31)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/07/1948  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Parrish -- Knollwood Cemetery --  
Clayton

More About WAYLON D. PARRISH:

Burial: Knollwood Cemetery, Wilson's Mills Township, Johnston County,  
North Carolina

**163.** CHARLIE FLOYD<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*FLOYD BROWN*<sup>8</sup>, *ALBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1890, and died 10 Dec 1961. He married ROSSIE HARDEE 03 Aug 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of MAJOR HARDEE and INA JONES. She was born 06 May 1883, and died 03 Jun 1967.

Notes for CHARLIE FLOYD PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40154  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Charlie F. (71)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/12/1961  
Other Pub. Info.: Clayton, s/o M/M Floyd Parrish

More About CHARLIE FLOYD PARRISH:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ROSSIE HARDEE:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40866  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Rossie (84)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/06/1967  
Other Pub. Info.: Clayton, d/o Major/Ina Jones Hardee, w/o Charlie F. Parrish

More About ROSSIE HARDEE:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CHARLIE PARRISH and ROSSIE HARDEE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: C F Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1912

Spouse: Rossie Hardee  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1912

Marriage Date: 3 Aug 1912  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CHARLIE PARRISH and ROSSIE HARDEE:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLIE PARRISH and ROSSIE HARDEE are:

- i. MYRTLE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1914.
- ii. EDWARD PARRISH, b. Abt. 1917.
- iii. ELOISE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1921.
- iv. HELEN INEZ PARRISH, b. 18 Apr 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HELEN INEZ PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Helen Inez Parrish  
Date of Birth: 18 Apr 1922  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Charlie  
Parent2 Name: Rossie Hardee  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 9  
Page: 567

- v. CHARLES HERMAN PARRISH, b. 07 May 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 16 Apr 1957.

Notes for CHARLES HERMAN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Charles Herman Parrish  
Date of Birth: 7 May 1924  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Chas F  
Parent2 Name: Rossie Hardee  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 11  
Page: 597

More About CHARLES HERMAN PARRISH:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vi. RALPH APPLEWHITE PARRISH, b. 08 Feb 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RALPH APPLEWHITE PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ralph Applewhite Parrish  
Date of Birth: 8 Feb 1926  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Charlie F  
Parent2 Name: Rossie Hardee  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 13  
Page: 372

vii. RANDOLPH PARRISH, b. Abt. 1928.

**164.** WALTON H.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*RUFUS*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1883 in North Carolina, and died 31 Mar 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LORA ANALIZA HODGES 27 Sep 1908 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN HODGES and DORA BYRD. She was born 12 Sep 1888 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Dec 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WALTON H. PARRISH:

Burial: 02 Apr 1957, Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery, Erwin, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Generalized Carcinomatosis  
Occupation: Electrical Contractor

More About LORA ANALIZA HODGES:

Burial: 11 Dec 1979, Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery, Erwin, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: C.V.A. & Metabolic Changes  
Occupation: Textile Worker

Marriage Notes for WALTON PARRISH and LORA HODGES:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1908125  
Date Filed: 09/26/1908 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, WALTER  
Bride: HODGES, LORA  
Maiden Surname: HODGES  
Date of Marriage: 09/27/1908  
Volume: 1908  
Page: 125

More About WALTON PARRISH and LORA HODGES:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WALTON PARRISH and LORA HODGES are:

331. i. MELVIN WALTON<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 03 Jul 1909, North Carolina; d. 07 Dec 1969, Durham, North Carolina.  
ii. LOUISE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1912.  
iii. NAOMIA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1913.  
iv. COLENA PRESTON PARRISH, b. 12 Dec 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 06 Jun 2002, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for COLENA PRESTON PARRISH:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Colena P. Parrish  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 28339 Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 12 Dec 1916  
Died: 6 Jun 2002  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Colena P Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic  
Marital Status: Never Married (Single)  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Parrish  
Age: 89 Years  
Date of Birth: 12 Dec 1912  
Birth County: Harnett  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence City: Dunn  
Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 28334  
Education: 8th grade  
Date of Death: 6 Jun 2002  
Death City: Dunn  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Institution: Nursing Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in-state  
Recorded date: 10 Jun 2002  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Dunn Daily Record

06/07/2002

Colena P. Parrish of Dunn died Thursday. Graveside services will be held Sunday at 3 p.m. at Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery by the Rev. Jerome Pope.

A service of Price Funeral Home, Erwin.

More About COLENA PRESTON PARRISH:

Burial: 09 Jun 2002, Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery, Erwin, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Breast Cancer

Occupation: Bookkeeper

- v. GRACE OPHELIA PARRISH, b. 03 Oct 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Dec 1984, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GRACE OPHELIA PARRISH:

Burial: 08 Dec 1984, Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery, Erwin, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Respiratory Arrest

**165.** JOHN LAWSON CARLIE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*RUFUS*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1887 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Mar 1935 in Durham, North Carolina. He married ZOLA DAMASCUS RYALS 25 Sep 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WILL RYALS and WILLIE JOHNSON. She was born 18 Jul 1892 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Nov 1980 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN LAWSON CARLIE PARRISH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Lawson O Parrish

Race: White

Age: 48

Date of Birth: 1887

Date of Death: 16 Mar 1935

Death County: Durham

Death State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About JOHN LAWSON CARLIE PARRISH:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for ZOLA DAMASCUS RYALS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Zola Parrish Roberts  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Age: 88  
Date of Birth: 18 Jul 1892  
Birth Location: North Carolina  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: Nov 1980  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About ZOLA DAMASCUS RYALS:

Burial: 21 Nov 1980, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrhythmia  
Occupation: Textile Worker

Marriage Notes for JOHN PARRISH and ZOLA RYALS:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1909124  
Date Filed: 09/23/1909 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, CARLIE  
Bride: RYALS, ZOLA  
Maiden Surname: RYALS  
Date of Marriage: 09/25/1909  
Volume: 1909  
Page: 124

More About JOHN PARRISH and ZOLA RYALS:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN PARRISH and ZOLA RYALS are:

332. i. LOUISE OVELIA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 21 Jul 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 28 Jul 2001, Harnett County, North Carolina.
333. ii. THELMA RUTH PARRISH, b. 06 May 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 30 Mar 2007, La Mesa, California.
- iii. FLOYD JEFFERSON PARRISH, b. 06 May 1914, Harnett County, North



Carolina.

334. iv. MARY EDNA PARRISH, b. 02 Aug 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
v. IVA CATHERINE PARRISH, b. 19 Dec 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jul 2007, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
vi. MARJORIE LORRAINE PARRISH, b. 16 Oct 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? COLLIER.  
vii. RUFUS HUNTER PARRISH, b. 04 Oct 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
viii. RACHEL PARRISH, m. ? SPENCER.

**166.** JASPER A.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*RUFUS*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1889, and died 28 Mar 1942. He married NORA LEE WEAVER 03 Oct 1908 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1893.

More About JASPER A. PARRISH:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JASPER PARRISH and NORA WEAVER:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1908124

Date Filed: 10/03/1908 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PARRISH, J A

Bride: WEAVER, NORA

Maiden Surname: WEAVER

Date of Marriage: 10/03/1908

Volume: 1908

Page: 124

More About JASPER PARRISH and NORA WEAVER:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JASPER PARRISH and NORA WEAVER are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1911.
- ii. JULIA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1913.
- iii. VINCENT GILBERT PARRISH, b. 20 Mar 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. CATHILINE PARRISH, b. Abt. 1924.
- v. DORIS JEAN PARRISH, b. 01 Mar 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**167.** ALONZO<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN D.*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL DAVID*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1876, and died 09 Sep 1947. He married NELLIE SPENCE. She was born 09 Jan 1876, and died 30 Jun 1959.

Notes for ALONZO PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40052

Name (Age): PARRISH, Alonzo, Sr. (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/12/1947

Other Pub. Info.: s/o M/M John Parrish, Benson Town Cemetery

More About ALONZO PARRISH:

Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for NELLIE SPENCE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40818

Name (Age): PARRISH, Nellie Spence (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/07/1959

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, w/o Alonzo Parrish, Sr.

More About NELLIE SPENCE:

Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of ALONZO PARRISH and NELLIE SPENCE is:

- i. JOHN ROBERT<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 15 Jun 1903; d. 18 Sep 1977, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40509

Name (Age): PARRISH, John Robert

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/20/1977

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Alonzo/Neelie Spence, Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John Robert Parrish

Death Date: 18 Sep 1977

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 74

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 15 Jun 1903

Residence City: Smithfield

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: -

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About JOHN ROBERT PARRISH:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Gardens, Raleigh, North Carolina

**168.** ARRAH META<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*ELLIS EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, JUSTICE AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Sep 1886 in North Carolina, and died 18 Sep 1946. She married SETH LON BARBOUR 22 Jul 1905 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 22 Sep 1882, and died 16 Jul 1936.

Notes for ARRAH META PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 7844

Name (Age): BARBOUR, Arrah Parrish (60)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/24/1946

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Parrish, Wilson's Mills Town Cemetery

More About ARRAH META PARRISH:

Burial: Wilson's Mills Town Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for SETH LON BARBOUR:

Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 3578

Name (Age): BARBOUR, S. L. (54)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/17/1936

Other Pub. Info.: Town Cem. Wilson's Mills, NC

More About SETH LON BARBOUR:

Burial: Wilson's Mills Town Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ARRAH PARRISH and SETH BARBOUR:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Arah M Parrish

Gender: Female

Spouse: S A Barber

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 22 Jul 1905

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About SETH BARBOUR and ARRAH PARRISH:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ARRAH PARRISH and SETH BARBOUR are:

- i. MABEL L.<sup>10</sup> BARBOUR, b. Abt. 1909, North Carolina.
- ii. ROLAND SHELTON BARBOUR, b. 19 Jul 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 22 Apr 1981, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROLAND SHELTON BARBOUR:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Roland Shelton Barbour  
Date of Birth: 19 Jul 1922  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Araah Parrish  
Parent2 Name: S L  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 9  
Page: 1793

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 3562  
Name (Age): BARBOUR, Roland Shelton (58)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/24/1981  
Other Pub. Info.: Chapel Hill, NC, native of JC, Markham Mem. Gardens,  
Durham

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Roland S Barbour  
Birth Year: 1922  
Race: White, citizen (White)  
Nativity State or Country: North Carolina  
State: North Carolina  
County or City: Johnston

Enlistment Date: 18 May 1944  
Enlistment State: North Carolina  
Enlistment City: Fort Bragg  
Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment  
Grade: Private  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law  
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)  
Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school  
Civil Occupation: Automobile Serviceman  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents  
Height: 00  
Weight: 100

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Roland Shelton Barbour  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Age: 58  
Date of Birth: 19 Jul 1922  
Birth Location: North Carolina  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence City: Chapel Hill  
Residence County: Orange  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 22 Apr 1981  
Death City: Chapel Hill (P)  
Death County: Orange  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
institution: Home  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About ROLAND SHELTON BARBOUR:  
Burial: Markham Memorial Gardens, Durham, North Carolina

iii. FREDRICK B. BARBOUR, b. Abt. 1927, North Carolina.

**169.** CARL KOEN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*ELLIS EDWIN*<sup>8</sup>, *JUSTICE AUGUSTUS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>,

*BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1890 in North Carolina, and died 24 Dec 1960 in Wayne County, North Carolina. He married ?.

Notes for CARL KOEN PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40114  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Carl K., Sr. (70)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/30/1960  
Other Pub. Info.: Wilson's Mills, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Carl K Parrish  
Race: White  
Age: 70  
Date of Birth: 1890  
Date of Death: 24 Dec 1960  
Death County: Wayne  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Child of CARL PARRISH and ? is:

335. i. CARL KOEN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR., b. 23 Feb 1933, North Carolina; d. 24 Feb 1986, Wilson, North Carolina.

**170.** VERA VAUGHN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*ELLIS EDWIN*<sup>8</sup>, *JUSTICE AUGUSTUS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1894 in North Carolina, and died 20 Jan 1951. She married LUTHER CLARENCE DAVIS 01 May 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of RUFUS DAVIS and BETTY ?. He was born 18 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, and died 21 Apr 1963 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About VERA VAUGHN PARRISH:  
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LUTHER CLARENCE DAVIS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14221  
Name (Age): DAVIS, Luther Clarence (69)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/23/1963  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Rufus and Betty Davis - Micro

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Luther C Davis  
Race: White  
Age: 69  
Date of Birth: 1894  
Date of Death: 21 Apr 1963  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About LUTHER CLARENCE DAVIS:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for VERA PARRISH and LUTHER DAVIS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Vera Parrish  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Luther C Davis  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 1 May 1920  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LUTHER DAVIS and VERA PARRISH:

Marriage: 01 May 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of VERA PARRISH and LUTHER DAVIS are:

- i. LUTHER CLARENCE<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, JR., b. 19 Oct 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. BARBARA EDITH WEIR, Aft. 1986; b. 09 Sep 1933, Columbus County, North Carolina; d. 30 Aug 2007.

Notes for LUTHER CLARENCE DAVIS, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Luther Clarence Davis Jr.  
Date of Birth: 19 Oct 1922  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: L C  
Parent2 Name: Vera Parrish

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 9

Page: 1091

Notes for BARBARA EDITH WEIR:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 66318

Name (Age): Parrish, Barbara Weir (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/04/2007

Other Pub. Info.: Wilson's Mills. Died 8/30/07. Born 9/9/1933, Columbus Co. Daughter of the late Alexander & Helen Geyer Weir. First husband the late Carl K. Parrish Jr. Wife of Luther C. Davis. Wilson's Mills Cemetery.

Parrish Funeral Home Notice

08/31/2007

Barbara Weir Parrish, age 73, of Wilson's Mills, died Thursday. Born in Columbus County on Sept. 9, 1933, she was the daughter of the late Alexander and Helen Geyer Weir. She was also preceded in death by her first husband, Carl K. Parrish, Jr..

Barbara was an active member of the Wilson's Mills Christian Disciples Church serving as church organist for over 40 years. She retired from the Johnston County School System after teaching for over 30 years.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11:00 AM in Wilson's Mills Christian Disciples Church with burial following in the Wilson's Mills Cemetery. Rev. Lea Slaton will officiate and serving as pallbearers will be Billy Creech, Pete Holian, Steve Johnson, Kent Edwards, Robert Ormond, Robert Peedin. Honorary pallbearers will be Clifford Uzzle, Rep. Billy Creech, Kenny Jones, and Jim Uzzle.

Surviving are: her husband, Luther C. Davis; son, Carl K. Parrish, III of Silver Springs, MD; daughters, Helen Braswell and husband Vance of Wilson's Mills and Kay Parrish of Pine Level; a sister, Sandra Baldwin and husband Jim of Missouri; grandchildren, Alexander Strother, Blake Strother, Lauren Parrish, Nicholas Davis, and Katilin Davis; and great grandchildren, Aiden Strother, Nathan Strother, and Lona Parrish.

The family will receive friends at the residence located at 608 Main St. in Wilson's Mills Tuesday night from 6 to 8 PM. Flowers are acceptable or memorial contributions may be made to the Wilson's Mills Christian Church, P.O. Box 247, Wilson's Mills, NC 27593.



More About BARBARA EDITH WEIR:

Burial: 05 Sep 2007, Wilson's Mills Town Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Teacher

More About LUTHER DAVIS and BARBARA WEIR:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

- ii. BONNIE LOUISE DAVIS, b. 08 Sep 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BONNIE LOUISE DAVIS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Bonnie Louise Davis

Date of Birth: 8 Sep 1924

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Luther

Parent2 Name: Vera Parrish

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 11

Page: 1797

- iii. FRANCES JEAN DAVIS, b. 09 Jul 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES JEAN DAVIS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Frances Jean Davis

Date of Birth: 9 Jul 1931

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: L C

Parent2 Name: Vera Parrish

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 18

Page: 875

**171.** NELLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> MEDLIN (*DANIEL DAVID*<sup>8</sup>, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH, DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1897, and died 24 May 1982 in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina. She married TALBERT STEVENS 29 Apr 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 18 Aug 1895, and died Aug 1964.

Notes for NELLIE MAE MEDLIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 49206  
Name (Age): STEVENS, Nellie Mae Medlin (84)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/01/1982  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 25 Dec 1897, d/o Daniel D. and Fannie Grimes, wid/o Talbert Stevens,  
Carolina Mem. Park, Kannapolis, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Nellie Mae Stevens  
Death Date: 24 May 1982  
Death City: Jacksonville  
Death County: Onslow  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 84  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 25 Dec 1897  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Cabarrus  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

More About NELLIE MAE MEDLIN:  
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park Cemetery, Kannapolis, North Carolina

Notes for TALBERT STEVENS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 49225  
Name (Age): STEVENS, Talbot (69)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/01/1964  
Other Pub. Info.: Albermarle, Jo. Co. native

Social Security Death Index

Name: Talbot Stevens  
SSN:

Last Residence: North Carolina  
Born: 18 Aug 1895  
Died: Aug 1964  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951 )

Marriage Notes for NELLIE MEDLIN and TALBERT STEVENS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Talbert Stevens  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1914

Spouse: Nellie Medlin  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1914

Marriage Date: 29 Apr 1914  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archive

More About TALBERT STEVENS and NELLIE MEDLIN:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of NELLIE MEDLIN and TALBERT STEVENS are:

336.       i. FULA MAE<sup>10</sup> STEVENS, b. 12 Jul 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d.  
          11 Dec 2001.
- ii. RUPERT UTLEY STEVENS, b. 16 Aug 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
          d. 29 May 1980, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUPERT UTLEY STEVENS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rupert Stevens  
Date of Birth: 16 Aug 1916  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nellie May Medlin  
Parent2 Name: Talbot  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 3  
Page: 650

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Rupert Utley Stevens Sr.  
Death Date: 29 May 1980  
Death City: Concord  
Death County: Cabarrus  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 63  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 16 Aug 1916  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Rowan  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

#### U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Rupert U Stevens  
Birth Year: 1916  
Race: White, citizen  
Nativity State or Country: North Carolina  
State: Hawaii

Enlistment Date: 9 Apr 1941  
Enlistment State: North Carolina  
Enlistment City: Fort Bragg  
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Grade Code: Private  
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)  
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school  
Civil Occupation: Tractor Driver\* or Truck Driver, Heavy or Chauffeur or  
Truck Driver, Light An asterisk (\*) appearing after a job title indicates that a  
trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States  
Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents  
Height: 69  
Weight: 189

More About RUPERT UTLEY STEVENS:  
Military service: United States Army WWII

- iii. RETA STEVENS, b. 18 May 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RETA STEVENS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Reta Stevens  
Date of Birth: 18 May 1918  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nellie May Medlin  
Parent2 Name: Talbot  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 5  
Page: 557

- iv. JACKIE STEVENS, b. 28 May 1920.  
v. JANICE STEVENS, b. 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JANICE STEVENS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Janice Stevens  
Date of Birth: 1927  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nellie May Medlin  
Parent2 Name: Talbot  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 14  
Page: 650

- vi. TALBERT MAXTON STEVENS, b. 28 Sep 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for TALBERT MAXTON STEVENS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Talbert Maxton Stevens  
Date of Birth: 28 Sep 1928  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Nellie Medlin  
Parent2 Name: Talbert  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 15  
Page: 834

- vii. SHIRLEY FRANCES STEVENS, b. 03 Jun 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? GRASS.

Notes for SHIRLEY FRANCES STEVENS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sherlie Frances Stevens  
Date of Birth: 3 Jun 1933  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nellie Medlin  
Parent2 Name: Talbert  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 20  
Page: 891

**172.** JOHN GRIMES<sup>9</sup> MEDLIN (*DANIEL DAVID*<sup>8</sup>, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH, DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1905, and died 03 May 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married MABEL STEPHENSON 23 Dec 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of CHARLES STEPHENSON and ELIZABETH DAVIS. She was born 09 Aug 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Mar 2001 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN GRIMES MEDLIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 35076  
Name (Age): MEDLIN, John Grimes (Johnnie) (81)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/06/1986  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 1-7-1905 JC, s/o Daniel D./Fannie Grimes Medlin, h/o Mable Stephenson Medlin, Elevation Methodist Church Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John Grimes Medlin  
Death Date: 3 May 1986  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 81  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 7 Jan 1905  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: M  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

More About JOHN GRIMES MEDLIN:

Burial: Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MABEL STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 37361  
Name (Age): MEDLIN, Mabel S. (84)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/30/2001  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 9 Aug 1916, d. 27 Mar 2001, d/o Charles Q. and Elizabeth Davis Stephenson, w/o Johnnie G., Roselawn Cem.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
March 29, 2001

BENSON - Mrs. Mabel Stephenson Medlin, 84, of 610 N. Lincoln St. died Tuesday at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Friday at Elevation United Methodist Church. Officiating will be the Rev. Henry Lee. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Mrs. Medlin was born August 9, 1916 in Johnston County to the late Charles Q. and Elizabeth Davis Stephenson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Johnnie G. Medlin, Sr. Mrs. Medlin had retired as Cafeteria Manager at South Johnston High School. She was a member of Elevation United Methodist Church taught Sunday school for over 50 years, was a member of the United Methodist Women, and served the community in many capacities.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Pat and Graden Blackman of Benson; sons and daughters-in-law John G., Jr. and Pauline Medlin of Winston-Salem, Jerry M. and Libbie Jean Medlin of Raleigh, Tracy and Anna Medlin of Cary; sisters, Ethel S. Matthews of Raleigh, Doris S. Barbour of Benson; brother, E.E. "Buster" Stephenson of Raleigh; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; caregiver, Betty Best.

The family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 7-9 p.m. Thursday. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Elevation United Methodist Church Building Fund, 5101 Elevation Road, Benson, NC 27504.

More About MABEL STEPHENSON:

Burial: 30 Mar 2001, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: High School Cafeteria Manager

Marriage Notes for JOHN MEDLIN and MABEL STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J G Medlin

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1932

Spouse: Mabel L Stephenson

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1932

Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1932

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN MEDLIN and MABEL STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN MEDLIN and MABEL STEPHENSON are:

- i. PHILLIPS TRACY<sup>10</sup> MEDLIN, b. 17 Jun 1943, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
m. ANNA ?.

Notes for PHILLIPS TRACY MEDLIN:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Phillips Tracy Medlin

Date of Birth: 17 Jun 1943

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Johnnie Grimes

Parent2 Name: Mabel Lee Stephenson

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 30



- ii. PAT MEDLIN, m. GRADEN BLACKMAN.
- iii. JOHN GRIMES MEDLIN, JR., m. PAULINE ?.
- iv. JERRY M. MEDLIN, m. LIBBIE JEAN ?.

**173.** BRANT<sup>9</sup> MEDLIN (*DANIEL DAVID*<sup>8</sup>, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1915, and died 09 Apr 1980 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married HAZEL STEPHENSON 10 Dec 1937 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of CHARLES STEPHENSON and ELIZABETH DAVIS. She was born 09 May 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 19 Jun 1996 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRANT MEDLIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 35021  
Name (Age): MEDLIN, Brant (64)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/11/1980  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 3, Benson, b. 4 Dec, 1915, s/o Daniel/Fannie Grimes Medlin, Elevation Methodist Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Brant Medlin  
Death Date: 9 Apr 1980  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 64  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 4 Dec 1915  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Coroner

More About BRANT MEDLIN:  
Burial: Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for HAZEL STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29769

Name (Age): KOCH, Hazel Stephenson (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/21/1996

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Charles Q. and Elizabeth H. Davis Stephenson, b. 9 May 1918, Roselawn Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Hazel Stephenson Koch

Death Date: Jun 1996

Death City: Erwin

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 78

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 9 May 1918

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Stephenson

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

June 21, 1996

BENSON -- Hazel Stephenson Medlin Koch, 78, of 2359 Federal Road died Wednesday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. Mrs. Koch was a member of the choir and United Methodist Women at Elevation United Methodist Church. She was a vice president of the Benson Swinging Seniors and a homemaker.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. today in Elevation United Methodist Church by the Rev. Jim Bell. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery. Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

Mrs. Koch is survived by her husband, Rubin W. Koch; two sons, Dennis Medlin of Clayton and Gerald Medlin of Wilmington; four sisters, Mildred Woody of Oxford, Ethel Matthews of Raleigh, and Mable Medlin and Doris Barbour, both of Benson; a brother, Elmond Stephenson of Raleigh; 12 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

More About HAZEL STEPHENSON:

Burial: 21 Jun 1996, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BRANT MEDLIN and HAZEL STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Brant Medlin

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1937

Spouse: Hazel Stephenson

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1937

Marriage Date: 10 Dec 1937

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About BRANT MEDLIN and HAZEL STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of BRANT MEDLIN and HAZEL STEPHENSON are:

- i. LARRY GRIMES<sup>10</sup> MEDLIN, b. 16 Nov 1938; d. 03 Dec 1987, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina; m. SHIRLEY ?.

Notes for LARRY GRIMES MEDLIN:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 35084

Name (Age): MEDLIN, Larry Grimes (49)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/04/1987

Other Pub. Info.: b. 11-16-1938 JC, s/o Brant Medlin, h/o Shirley W. Medlin, Roselawn Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Larry Grimes Medlin

Death Date: 3 Dec 1987

Death City: Chapel Hill (P)

Death County: Orange

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 49

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 16 Nov 1938  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: M  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: Yes  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Medical Examiner

More About LARRY GRIMES MEDLIN:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- 337. ii. DENNIS BRANTLEY MEDLIN, b. 01 Jan 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Jan 2003, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 338. iii. LINDA RUTH MEDLIN, b. 16 Feb 1949; d. 15 Mar 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**174.** HOLTON BERLIN<sup>9</sup> BARBOUR (*ANNA P.*<sup>8</sup> *MEDLIN*, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Jan 2002 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married VIRA ODELL EASON, daughter of ROMULOUS EASON and NETTIE IVEY. She was born 19 Nov 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 May 2005 in Benson, North Carolina.

Notes for HOLTON BERLIN BARBOUR:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 7794

Name (Age): BARBOUR, Holton B. (98)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/15/2002

Other Pub. Info.: b. 27 Aug 1903, s/o Larkin Evelyn and Alma Medlin Barbour, h/o Vira Eason, Roselawn Cem.

Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)  
January 16, 2002

ANGIER - Holton Berlin Barbour, age 98, of 105 Langdon Rd., died at 1:05 a.m. Tuesday, January 15, 2002, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Mr. Barbour was born in Johnston Co. August 27, 1903, and was the son of Larkin Evelyn and Anna Medlin Barbour. He was preceded in death by five sisters and three brothers. He was a member of Benson Grove Baptist Church and a retired farmer and carpenter.

Funeral services will be 3:00 p.m. Thursday at West & Dunn Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Billy Cashwell officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mr. Barbour is survived by his wife, of 66 years, Vira Eason Barbour; daughters, Delores Benson, Vivian Barefoot, and Connie Byrd, of the McGee's Crossroads area, and Gealder "Jill" Stephenson, of Lillington; a son, Erskine Barbour, of the McGee's Crossroads area; 12 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 7:00 p.m. till 9:00 p.m. Wednesday at the West & Dunn Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Benson Grove Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 1, Benson, N.C. 27504.

Arrangements by West & Dunn Funeral Home, of Benson.

More About HOLTON BERLIN BARBOUR:

Burial: 17 Jan 2002, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for VIRA ODELL EASON:

Dunn Daily Record

5/30/2005

Vira Eason Barbour, 87, of 105 Langdon Road, Angier, died Friday, May 27, 2005 at Liberty Commons Nursing Home in Benson. Mrs. Barbour was the daughter of the late Rom and Nettie Eason. She was preceded in death by her husband, Holton Barbour; son, Felton Barbour; daughter, Mercedes Barbour; and grandsons, Travis Byrd and Brian Barefoot.

She was retired from Cornwell-Dubilier Electronics of Fuquay-Varina and was a member of Benson Grove Baptist Church and the Lady's Circle. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at Benson Grove Baptist Church with the Rev. Billy Cashwell officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Delorese Benson and husband Bennie, Vivian Barefoot and husband Clarence, Connie Byrd and husband Bobby, all of McGee's Crossroads, and Gealder Stephenson of Lillington; son, Erskine Barbour and wife Mary of McGee's Crossroads; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brothers, Thomas Eason of Raleigh and Victor Eason of Graham; and sister, Minnie Price of Burlington.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 tonight at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the building fund at Benson Grove Baptist Church, P.O. Box 1, Benson, N.C. 27504.

A service of West & Dunn Funeral Home of Benson.

More About VIRA ODELL EASON:

Burial: 31 May 2005, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's Disease

Occupation: Electronics

Children of HOLTON BARBOUR and VIRA EASON are:

339.     i. DELORES ODELL<sup>10</sup> BARBOUR.  
       ii. VIVIAN BARBOUR, m. CLARENCE BAREFOOT.  
       iii. CONSTANCE IVEY BARBOUR, b. 14 Feb 1949; m. BOBBY BYRD.  
       iv. GEALDER "JILL" BARBOUR, m. ? STEPHENSON.  
       v. ERSKINE ROLLINS BARBOUR, b. 12 Jun 1952; m. (1) MARY ?; m. (2) PENNY ANN ROBERTS, 25 Jan 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 13 Apr 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ERSKINE BARBOUR and PENNY ROBERTS:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7600010  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BARBOUR, ERSKINE ROLLINS  
Bride: ROBERTS, PENNY ANN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 01/25/1976  
Volume: 1976  
Page: 10

More About ERSKINE BARBOUR and PENNY ROBERTS:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina

- vi. FELTON BARBOUR.  
vii. MERCEDES BARBOUR.

**175.** ALFONZO LARKIN<sup>9</sup> BARBOUR (*ANNA P.*<sup>8</sup> *MEDLIN*, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1906, and died 11 Apr 1995 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married (1) ADA LANGDON, daughter of JOHN LANGDON and SALLIE BYRD. She was born 05 Sep 1908, and died 28 May 1982 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married (2) RUBY FRANCES POLLARD 30 Jun 1983 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALFONZO LARKIN BARBOUR:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 3111  
Name (Age): BARBOUR, Alfonzo "Fonzo" (88)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/14/1995  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o L.E. and Anna Medlin Barbour, Sunset Memorial Park

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Alfonzo Larkin Barbour

Death Date: 11 Apr 1995  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 88  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 Dec 1906

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Barbour  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
April 13, 1995

ANGIER -- Alfonzo Larkin "Fonzo" Barbour, 88, formerly of Johnston County, died Tuesday in Rex Hospital in Raleigh. The funeral will be conducted at 4:30 p.m. today in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson by the Rev. Horace Johnson and Elder Sexton Pope. Entombment will follow in Sunset Memorial Park in Smithfield.

Mr. Barbour is survived by his wife, Ruby L. Barbour; two daughters, Helen Langley and Lena Langdon, both of Angier; two stepsons, Phil Langdon of Garner and Melvin Langdon of Angier; two brothers, Holton Barbour and Carmen Barbour, both of Angier; a sister, Grace B. Parrish of Garner; three grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; and a great-grandson.

Memorials may be made to the U.S.50-210 Rescue Squad, Greenleaf Road, Angier, N.C. 27501.

More About ALFONZO LARKIN BARBOUR:

Burial: 13 Apr 1995, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ADA LANGDON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 3105

Name (Age): BARBOUR, Ada Langdon (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/01/1982

Other Pub. Info.: b. Sep 5, 1908, d/o J. Willis and Sally Byrd Langdon, Sunset Memorial Park, Smithfield, NC

Name: ADA LANGDON BARBOUR  
Age: 73 Years  
Death Date: 28 May 1982  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 25 September 1908  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: LANGDON  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About ADA LANGDON:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ALFONZO BARBOUR and RUBY POLLARD:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Alfonzo Larkin Barbour  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1907  
Age: 76  
Race: White

Spouse: Ruby Frances Langdon  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1930  
Spouse Age: 53  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 30 Jun 1983  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ALFONZO BARBOUR and RUBY POLLARD:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1983, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ALFONZO BARBOUR and ADA LANGDON are:

- i. HELEN GRAY<sup>10</sup> BARBOUR, b. 15 Jul 1932; m. JAMES FLOYD LANGLEY, 03



Mar 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for HELEN BARBOUR and JAMES LANGLEY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Helen Gray Barbour  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1953

Spouse: James Floyd Langley  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1953

Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1953  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES LANGLEY and HELEN BARBOUR:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. LENA FAYE BARBOUR, b. 28 Sep 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**176.** GRACE<sup>9</sup> BARBOUR (*ANNA P.*<sup>8</sup> *MEDLIN*, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1912, and died 12 Sep 2001 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married (1) THOMAS THEODORE PARTIN, son of CHARLIE PARTIN and TEMPIE YOUNG. He was born 15 Nov 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 11 Nov 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) DALMA D. PARRISH 15 Feb 1952 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GRACE BARBOUR:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40423  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Grace Barbour (89)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/14/2001  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 8 Jun 1912, d/o Elevyn Larkin and Anna Medlin Barbour, Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
September 14, 2001

Ms. Grace Barbour Partin Parrish, 89, of Angier, died Wednesday in Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Ms. Parrish was a homemaker and a member of Benson Grove Baptist Church. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Benson Grove Baptist Church in Benson by the Revs.

Billy Cashwell and Horace Johnson. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Ms. Parrish is survived by a daughter, Brenda P. Byrd of Angier; two sons, Andy Partin of Clayton and Ted Partin of Garner; a brother, Holton Barbour of Smithfield; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Memorials may be made to Benson Grove Baptist Church building fund, 6963 N.C. 50 N., Benson, NC 27504.

More About GRACE BARBOUR:

Burial: 15 Sep 2001, Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About THOMAS THEODORE PARTIN:

Burial: 13 Nov 1948, Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Occupation: Farmer/Painter

Marriage Notes for GRACE BARBOUR and DALMA PARRISH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Grace B Partin

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1952

Spouse: Dalma D Parrish

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1952

Marriage Date: 15 Feb 1952

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DALMA PARRISH and GRACE BARBOUR:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1952, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GRACE BARBOUR and THOMAS PARTIN are:

- i. THEODORE ROGERS<sup>10</sup> PARTIN, b. 21 Feb 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. ANDY TEX PARTIN, b. 15 Oct 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. BRENDA PARTIN, m. ? BYRD.

**177.** CARMON HORACE<sup>9</sup> BARBOUR (*ANNA P.*<sup>8</sup> *MEDLIN*, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 24 Aug 1999 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ILA MAE BYRD.

Notes for CARMON HORACE BARBOUR:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 3170  
Name (Age): BARBOUR, Carmon Horace (84)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/27/1999  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, Friendly Chapel Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carmon Hovis Barbour  
Date of Birth: 22 Mar 1915  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Anna Medlin  
Parent2 Name: Larkin Evelin  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 579

More About CARMON HORACE BARBOUR:  
Burial: Friendly Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptoist Church Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Sepsis/Urinary Infection/Prostate Cancer  
Occupation: Carpenter

Children of CARMON BARBOUR and ILA BYRD are:

- i. STACY WILSON<sup>10</sup> BARBOUR, b. 14 Dec 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. ROBERT ALAN BARBOUR, b. 20 Jan 1949, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT ALAN BARBOUR:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Robert Alan Barbour  
Date of Birth: 20 Jan 1949  
Birth County: Cumberland  
Parent1 Name: Carmon H Barbour  
Roll Number: B\_C029\_66002  
Volume: 98  
Page: 46

- iii. JEY LARKIN BARBOUR, b. 25 Mar 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. JUDY MAE BARBOUR, b. 13 May 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**178.** JEWEL ROOHKIE<sup>9</sup> BARBOUR (*ANNA P.*<sup>8</sup> *MEDLIN*, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Mar 1989 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married LOVETTE KIRKLAND ENNIS, son of BENNETT ENNIS and CORA AMMONS. He was born 12 Mar 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Feb 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JEWEL ROOHKIE BARBOUR:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jewel Rooke Barbour  
Date of Birth: 28 Mar 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Anna Medlin  
Parent2 Name: L E  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 745

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Jewel Roohkie Ennis  
Death Date: 15 Mar 1989  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 69  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 28 Mar 1919  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Barbour  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

Notes for LOVETTE KIRKLAND ENNIS:

Name: LOVETTE KIRKLAND ENNIS

Age: 65 Years

Death Date: 02 February 1985

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 12 March 1919

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: ENNIS

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

More About LOVETTE KIRKLAND ENNIS:

Burial: 03 Feb 1985, Ennis Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Respiratory Failure/COPD

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of JEWEL BARBOUR and LOVETTE ENNIS are:

- i. PRISCILLA SUE<sup>10</sup> ENNIS, b. 04 Dec 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. CORA JEAN ENNIS, b. 27 Aug 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**179.** THOMAS HENRY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1881 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Oct 1931. He married (1) LOU ELLA CREECH, daughter of BENNETT CREECH and APSILLA CREECH. She was born 22 Mar 1883 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 29 Mar 1924 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married (2) RUTH STANCIL 02 May 1924 in Chatham County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN STANCIL and NANCY CREECH. She was born Sep 1895 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About THOMAS HENRY PARRISH:

Burial: Hatcher Family Cemetery, SR 2106, O'Neals Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About LOU ELLA CREECH:

Burial: 30 Mar 1924, Creech Family Cemetery

Cause of Death: Pellagra

Marriage Notes for THOMAS PARRISH and RUTH STANCIL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Henry Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1880  
Age: 44  
Race: White

Spouse: Ruth Stancil  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1898  
Spouse Age: 26  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 2 May 1924  
Marriage Location: Center  
Marriage County: Chatham  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About THOMAS PARRISH and RUTH STANCIL:  
Marriage: 02 May 1924, Chatham County, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS PARRISH and LOU CREECH are:

- i. RODNEY ERNEST<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 29 Sep 1907; d. 05 Sep 1908.

More About RODNEY ERNEST PARRISH:

Burial: Bennett Creech Family Cemetery, Off SR 2121, O'Neals Township,  
Johnston County, North Carolina

340. ii. ELIJAH RAYMOND PARRISH, b. 05 Jun 1909, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Sep 1985, Lee County, North Carolina.
- iii. THOMAS PRESTON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina.
341. iv. CLEVELAND BRAXTON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Jan 1957, Hertford County, North Carolina.
- v. SAM PARRISH, b. 22 Oct 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Mar 1986, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; m. DOROTHY ?.

Notes for SAM PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sam Parrish  
Date of Birth: 22 Oct 1916  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Herman  
Parent2 Name: Ella Creech  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 3  
Page: 915

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40878  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Sam (70)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/04/1986  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 10-22-1916 JC, s/o Henry/Ella Creech Parrish, h/o  
Dorothy Parrish, Parklawn Memorial Gardens, Rural Hall, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Sam Parrish  
Death Date: 2 Mar 1986  
Death City: Winston-Salem  
Death County: Forsyth  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 69  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 Oct 1916  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Stokes  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: P  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About SAM PARRISH:

Burial: Parklawn Memorial Gardens, Rural Hall, North Carolina

- vi. BABY GIRL PARRISH, b. 08 Dec 1919, Lee County, North Carolina; d. 09 Dec 1919, Lee County, North Carolina.

Notes for BABY GIRL PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Unnamed Parrish  
Date of Birth: 8 Dec 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Henry Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Lou Ella Creech  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66001  
Volume: 3  
Page: 142

More About BABY GIRL PARRISH:  
Burial: 10 Dec 1919, Cool Springs Cemetery, Sanford, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Premature Birth

Children of THOMAS PARRISH and RUTH STANCIL are:

- vii. LILLIE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 08 Jan 1919, Lee County, North Carolina; d. 14 Sep 1922.

Notes for LILLIE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Stancil  
Date of Birth: 8 Jan 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Illegitimate Stancil  
Parent2 Name: Ruth Stancil  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66001  
Volume: 3  
Page: 1

- 342. viii. THADDEUS PARRISH, b. 17 Jan 1922, Lee County, North Carolina; d. 06 Apr 1992, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- ix. MARY RUTH PARRISH, b. 20 Feb 1931, Lee County, North Carolina; d. 21 Jun 1931.

Notes for MARY RUTH PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mary Ruth Parrish  
Date of Birth: 20 Feb 1931



Gender: Female  
Race: Black  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Henry Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Ruth Stancil  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66001  
Volume: 15  
Page: 120

**180.** ODIUS L.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1885, and died 05 Nov 1960. He married VIRGINIA MILLISA GARNER. She was born 22 Mar 1885, and died 16 Oct 1972 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ODIUS L. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40824  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Odius L. (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/08/1960  
Other Pub. Info.: Selma, s/o Lysianus/Delia Jones Parrish

More About ODIUS L. PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethany Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for VIRGINIA MILLISA GARNER:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Virginia Parrish  
Death Date: 16 Oct 1972  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: 1962  
Death Age: 87

Birth Date: 1885

Residence City: Selma  
Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About VIRGINIA MILLISA GARNER:

Burial: Bethany Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ODIUS PARRISH and VIRGINIA GARNER are:

- i. MADIE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. Abt. 1905.
- ii. MAUD PARRISH, b. Abt. 1910.
343. iii. IVA MAE PARRISH, b. 29 May 1912; d. 16 Aug 1983, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.
- iv. VICTORA BERLA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1915.
- v. ERMA DELIA PARRISH, b. Abt. 1919; m. ? BROWN.
- vi. ODIUS L. PARRISH, JR., b. Abt. 1921.
- vii. FRANCIS PARRISH, b. Abt. 1926.
- viii. PERSON PARRISH, b. Abt. 1927.

**181.** WALTER A.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1893, and died 07 Jan 1968. He married NAOMI CORBETT. She was born 29 Nov 1892, and died 28 Apr 1946.

Notes for WALTER A. PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40926

Name (Age): PARRISH, Walter A. (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/09/1968

Other Pub. Info.: s/o L.S./Delphia Jones Parrish -- Kenly

More About WALTER A. PARRISH:

Burial: Corbett Family Cemetery, Hwy 39, Selma Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for NAOMI CORBETT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40808

Name (Age): PARRISH, Naomi Corbett (53)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/30/1946

Other Pub. Info.: w/o Walter Parrish, Family Cemetery, Rt. 1, Selma

More About NAOMI CORBETT:

Burial: Corbett Family Cemetery, Hwy 39, Selma Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WALTER PARRISH and NAOMI CORBETT are:

- i. HUBERT E.<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 26 Oct 1913; d. 25 Jul 1914.

More About HUBERT E. PARRISH:

Burial: Corbett Family Cemetery, Hwy 39, Selma Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

344.     ii.   GEORGE IVEY PARRISH, b. 18 Jan 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Apr 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
       iii.   WALTER A. PARRISH, JR., b. 08 Jul 1933; d. 30 Jun 1969.

Notes for WALTER A. PARRISH, JR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40915  
Name (Age): PARRISH, W. A. Jr. (35)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/01/1969  
Other Pub. Info.: Catharpin, VA, J.C. native

More About WALTER A. PARRISH, JR.:  
Burial: Corbett Family Cemetery, Hwy 39, Selma Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

**182.** CORA A.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1895, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Wake County North Carolina. She married JOHN WILLIAM CREECH 05 Sep 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of BENNETT CREECH and APSILLA CREECH. He was born 05 Jan 1888, and died 23 Jan 1966.

Notes for CORA A. PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 12152  
Name (Age): CREECH, Cora A. Parrish (74)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/11/1969  
Other Pub. Info.: Selma, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Cora Creech  
Death Date: 9 Jul 1969  
Death County: Wake  
Date Death Recorded: Jul 1969  
Death Age: 74  
Burial Type:

Birth Date: 1895

Residence County: Wake  
Gender: Female  
Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy:  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About CORA A. PARRISH:

Burial: Creech's Church Cemetery, SR 2117, O'Neal's Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM CREECH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 12391

Name (Age): CREECH, John W (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/25/1966

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Bennett and Appie Creech

More About JOHN WILLIAM CREECH:

Burial: Creech's Church Cemetery, SR 2117, O'Neal's Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for CORA PARRISH and JOHN CREECH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: John Creech

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1912

Spouse: Cora Parrish

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1912

Marriage Date: 5 Sep 1912

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN CREECH and CORA PARRISH:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CORA PARRISH and JOHN CREECH are:

- i. ROLAND CLIFTON<sup>10</sup> CREECH, b. 03 Dec 1913; d. 13 Mar 1985, Wilson, North Carolina; m. NANNIE PRICE.

Notes for ROLAND CLIFTON CREECH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 12632

Name (Age): CREECH, Roland Clifton (72)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/15/1985

Other Pub. Info.: s/o John William and Cora Ann Creech, h/o Nannie Price Creech, Selma Memorial Gardens

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Roland Clifton Creech

Death Date: 13 Mar 1985

Death City: Wilson

Death County: Wilson

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 71

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 3 Dec 1913

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Selma

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: C

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About ROLAND CLIFTON CREECH:

Burial: Selma Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. LOIS GLADYS CREECH, b. 15 Jun 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOIS GLADYS CREECH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lois G Creech

Date of Birth: 15 Jun 1915

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Cora Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Jno W  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 937

- iii. SHELBERT CREECH, b. 13 Sep 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHELBERT CREECH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: M Creech  
Date of Birth: 13 Sep 1917  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Cora Parrish  
Parent2 Name: John  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 4  
Page: 1098

- iv. DOUGLAS CREECH, b. Abt. 1921.  
v. AGNES CREECH, b. 04 Jun 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for AGNES CREECH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Agnes Creech  
Date of Birth: 4 Jun 1922  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Cora Parrish  
Parent2 Name: John  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 9  
Page: 386

- vi. VERNON CREECH, b. Abt. 1925.  
vii. T. S. CREECH, b. Abt. 1927.  
viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CREECH, b. 30 Nov 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CREECH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Benjamin Franklin Creech

Date of Birth: 30 Nov 1928  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Cora Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Jno  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 15  
Page: 1347

- ix. SETH BENNETT CREECH, b. 22 Mar 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
d. 05 Jan 1946.

Notes for SETH BENNETT CREECH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Seth Bennett Creech  
Date of Birth: 22 Mar 1931  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Cora Parrish  
Parent2 Name: J W  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 18  
Page: 913

More About SETH BENNETT CREECH:  
Burial: Creech's Church Cemetery, SR 2117, O'Neal's Township, Johnston  
County, North Carolina

- x. BILLIE RAY CREECH, b. 1935, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BILLIE RAY CREECH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Billie Ray Creech  
Date of Birth: 1935  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Cora Parrish  
Parent2 Name: John  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 22  
Page: 1024

**183.** GEORGE OLIVER<sup>9</sup> GODWIN (*DELIA HARRIETT ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, MORDICAI J.<sup>7</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Dec 1879 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jun 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married FLORENCE POPE, daughter of JOSEPHUS POPE and CLAUDIE LEE. She was born 14 Aug 1893 in North Carolina, and died 21 May 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GEORGE OLIVER GODWIN:

Burial: 21 Jun 1954, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Accident

Occupation: Carpenter

More About FLORENCE POPE:

Burial: 23 May 1958, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Accident

Children of GEORGE GODWIN and FLORENCE POPE are:

345. i. MONROE JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> GODWIN, b. 12 Jan 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 30 May 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.
346. ii. MCPEARL GODWIN, b. 22 Dec 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Jan 2007, Columbia, South Carolina.

**184.** CHARLIE BENTON<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (*MARY "MOLLIE" A.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, PINKNEY<sup>7</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jul 1887 in North Carolina, and died 13 Feb 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married TABITHA DUPREE, daughter of LEWIS DUPREE and ANNIE FISH. She was born 23 Mar 1887 in North Carolina, and died 26 Oct 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLIE BENTON YOUNG:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59265

Name (Age): YOUNG, Charlie Benton (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/16/1954

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Amos G. and Mary Parrish Young, Willow Springs PB Church Cemetery

More About CHARLIE BENTON YOUNG:

Burial: 15 Feb 1954, Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Notes for TABITHA DUPREE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59388

Name (Age): YOUNG, Tabitha Dupree (82)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/28/1969

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC



More About TABITHA DUPREE:

Burial: 27 Oct 1969, Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Accident with Right Hemiplegia

Children of CHARLIE YOUNG and TABITHA DUPREE are:

- i. WADE<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, b. 1906.
- ii. CORA MAE "COSIE" YOUNG, b. 04 Apr 1910, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 30 Jul 1976, Wake County, North Carolina; m. JOHN OTHA ADAMS; b. 10 Aug 1900; d. 09 Nov 1959.

Notes for CORA MAE "COSIE" YOUNG:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 98

Name (Age): ADAMS, Cosie Young (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/03/1976

Other Pub. Info.: Willow Springs P.B. Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Cora Mae Adams

Death Date: 30 Jul 1976

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 66

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 4 Apr 1910

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: Other Institutions

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About CORA MAE "COSIE" YOUNG:

Burial: Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN OTHA ADAMS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 255

Name (Age): ADAMS, John Otha (59)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/13/1959

Other Pub. Info.: Rt.1, Willow Spring, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John O Adams

Death Date: 9 Nov 1959

Death County: Surry

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 59

Birth Date: 1900

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About JOHN OTHA ADAMS:

Burial: Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. CLAUDIA CAROLINE YOUNG, b. 02 Apr 1913; d. 27 Nov 1976, Wake County, North Carolina; m. RALPH MATTHEWS.

Notes for CLAUDIA CAROLINE YOUNG:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Claudia Caroline Matthews

Death Date: 27 Nov 1976

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 63

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 2 Apr 1913

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

- iv. NINA YOUNG, b. 1915; d. 1917.
- v. RAEFORD YOUNG, b. 1917.
- 347. vi. KATHLEEN YOUNG, b. 20 Jan 1920, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 22 Nov 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 348. vii. MARY ALLENE YOUNG, b. 12 Mar 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Jan 1997, Oxford, North Carolina.
- viii. RALPH COOLIDGE YOUNG, b. 12 Apr 1924; d. 15 Feb 1989, Wilson, North Carolina; m. ELOISE JONES.

Notes for RALPH COOLIDGE YOUNG:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59373

Name (Age): YOUNG, Ralph C. (64)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/17/1989

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Charlie Benton and Tibitha Dupree Young, h/o Eloise Jones Young, Hannah Creek PB Church Cemetery, Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ralph Coolidge Young

Death Date: 15 Feb 1989

Death City: Wilson

Death County: Wilson

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 64

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 Apr 1924

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Young

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About RALPH COOLIDGE YOUNG:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County,  
North Carolina

- ix. MARGARET YOUNG, b. 19 May 1927; m. GILBERT BLACKMON.
- x. PEGGY YOUNG, b. 17 May 1930; m. LEAMON GILBERT.
- xi. GERALD YOUNG.

**185.** LLOYD ASHLEY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*WILLIAM GASTON*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1882, and died 13 Feb 1955. He married MILLIE PARNELL 26 Dec 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 28 Oct 1887, and died 05 May 1970.

Notes for LLOYD ASHLEY PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40577  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Lloyd A. (72)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/15/1955  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, s/o Gaston/Penny Parrish

More About LLOYD ASHLEY PARRISH:  
Burial: St. Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston  
County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About MILLIE PARNELL:  
Burial: St. Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston  
County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LLOYD PARRISH and MILLIE PARNELL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: L A Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Millie Parnell  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1909  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LLOYD PARRISH and MILLIE PARNELL:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1909, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LLOYD PARRISH and MILLIE PARNELL are:

- i. NED GASTON<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 28 Oct 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 1976.

Notes for NED GASTON PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ned Gaston Parrish  
Date of Birth: 28 Oct 1915  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lloyd A  
Parent2 Name: Millie A Parnell  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 658

More About NED GASTON PARRISH:  
Burial: St. Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation  
Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. LLOYD JEFFERSON PARRISH, b. 17 May 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Oct 1975; m. MYRTLE LEE.

Notes for LLOYD JEFFERSON PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lloyd Jefferson Parrish  
Date of Birth: 17 May 1920  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: L A  
Parent2 Name: Millie Parnell  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 7  
Page: 1119

More About LLOYD JEFFERSON PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North  
Carolina

**186.** THOMAS MILO<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*WILLIAM GASTON*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1888 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and

died 05 Aug 1977 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married AVA LENA JOHNSON 11 Jan 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 07 Jan 1892, and died 12 Oct 1973 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS MILO PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40892  
Name (Age): PARRISH, T. M. (Tom) (88)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/09/1977  
Other Pub. Info.: Roselawn Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Thomas Milo Parrish  
Death Date: 5 Aug 1977  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 88  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 Oct 1888

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About THOMAS MILO PARRISH:  
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for AVA LENA JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40068  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Ava Johnson (Mrs.)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/16/1973  
Other Pub. Info.:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ava Parrish  
Death Date: 12 Oct 1973  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: 1963  
Death Age: 81

Birth Date: 1892

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

#### Social Security Death Index

Name: Ava Parrish  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 7 Jan 1892  
Died: Oct 1973  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1973)

More About AVA LENA JOHNSON:  
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for THOMAS PARRISH and AVA JOHNSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: T M Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1911

Spouse: Ava Johnson  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1911

Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1911  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About THOMAS PARRISH and AVA JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1911, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS PARRISH and AVA JOHNSON are:

- i. INEZ R.<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 08 Nov 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for INEZ R. PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Inez Parrish  
Date of Birth: 8 Nov 1914  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ana Johnson  
Parent2 Name: Thomas M  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 1  
Page: 673

- ii. JAMES RAY PARRISH, b. 07 Feb 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 Feb 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES RAY PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Ray Parrish  
Date of Birth: 1916  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ava Johnson  
Parent2 Name: T M  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 3  
Page: 623

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James Parrish  
Death Date: 21 Feb 1971  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Feb 1961  
Death Age: 55

Birth Date: 1916



Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Coroner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About JAMES RAY PARRISH:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. MAXTON C. PARRISH, b. Abt. 1917.
- iv. PAUL PARRISH, b. Abt. 1927.
- 349. v. AVA MELVERINE PARRISH, b. 08 Dec 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**187.** WILLIAM GASTON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*WILLIAM GASTON*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1892 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Jul 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) LILLIE THORNTON, daughter of NEIL THORNTON and MALINDA CARTER. She was born 03 Dec 1901 in North Carolina, and died 02 Feb 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) CHRISTINE MCLAMB.

Notes for WILLIAM GASTON PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40918

Name (Age): PARRISH, W. G. (Bill) (90)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/27/1982

Other Pub. Info.: b. 1-29-1892 - s/o Gaston/Penelope Ann Barbour -- Elevation UMCh Cemetery - Benson

Name: WILLIAM GASTON PARRISH

Age: 90 Years

Death Date: 23 July 1982

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 29 January 1892

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM GASTON PARRISH:

Burial: 25 Jul 1982, Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About LILLIE THORNTON:

Burial: 04 Feb 1967, Elevation United Methodist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the Mouth

Children of WILLIAM PARRISH and LILLIE THORNTON are:

350. i. RUBY LEE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 27 Sep 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 31 Oct 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. ALEASE PARRISH, m. ? BARBOUR.

**188.** LILLIE ANN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*WILLIAM GASTON*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1895, and died 10 Mar 1981 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE PRESTON BENSON, son of RUFUS BENSON and MARY CANADAY. He was born 10 Jun 1892, and died 11 Jan 1948.

Notes for LILLIE ANN PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5404

Name (Age): BENSON, Lillie Ann (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/13/1981

Other Pub. Info.: d/o William G. and Penelope Barbour Parrish, b. 13 Jan 1895, wid/o Preston, Benson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Name: LILLIE ANN BENSON

Age: 86 Years

Death Date: 10 March 1981

Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 13 January 1895

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About LILLIE ANN PARRISH:

Burial: Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About GEORGE PRESTON BENSON:

Burial: Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LILLIE PARRISH and GEORGE BENSON are:

351. i. VIRGINIA ULDINE<sup>10</sup> BENSON, b. 13 Aug 1922; d. 13 Jun 1978, Durham, North Carolina.
- ii. G. P. BENSON.
- iii. ARLEE BENSON, m. ? HOWARD.
352. iv. MARY ANN BENSON, b. Abt. 1933; d. 23 Sep 2005.
- v. CLEO BENSON, m. ? RADFORD.
- vi. JOYCE MAY BENSON, b. 30 Jan 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 28 Jan 2004; m. JOE VANCE SMITH.

Notes for JOYCE MAY BENSON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joyce Mae Benson

Date of Birth: 1937

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: George Preston

Parent2 Name: Lily Ann Parrish

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 24

Page: 666

Dunn Daily Record

Thursday, January 29, 2004

Joyce B. Smith, 66

Joyce Benson Smith, 66, of 1329 W. Garner Road, Garner, died Wednesday. She was preceded in death by her husband, Joe Vance Smith; her parents, George P. and Lillie Ann Parrish Benson; a sister, Uldine B. Langdon; and a stepson, Wayne Smith. Mrs. Smith was a member of Benson Grove Baptist Church and Garner Senior Citizens Center.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at Benson Grove Baptist Church by Pastor Billy Cashwell. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Survivors include a brother, G. P. Benson of Benson; sisters, Arlee B. Howard of Willow Spring, Mary B. Strelvel of Benson and Cleo B. Radford of Dunn;

stepchildren, Kathy Wood and Dwight Smith, both of Raleigh; her mother-in-law, Madie Mills Smith of Angier; stepgrandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be tonight from 7 to 9 at West & Dunn Funeral Home in Benson.

More About JOYCE MAY BENSON:

Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Benson Grove Baptist Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

**189.** PARROTT ALTON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*WILLIAM GASTON<sup>8</sup>, CASWELL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 May 1898, and died 28 Sep 1951. He married BEULAH MAE JOHNSON. She was born 05 Jul 1898 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Sep 1990 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PARROTT ALTON PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40830

Name (Age): PARRISH, Parrott Alton (53)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/02/1951

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Gaston/Penny Barbour Parrish, Sunset Memorial Park

More About PARROTT ALTON PARRISH:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer/Department Store Clerk

Notes for BEULAH MAE JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40079

Name (Age): PARRISH, Beulah (92)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/25/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7-5-1898 Harnett Co., d/o James/Julia Adams Johnson, wid/o Parrot A. Parrish, Sunset Memorial Park

Name: BEULAH MAE PARRISH

Age: 92 Years

Death Date: 22 September 1990

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 05 July 1898

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: JOHNSON  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Sampson, North Carolina

More About BEULAH MAE JOHNSON:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PARROTT PARRISH and BEULAH JOHNSON are:

- 353. i. ALTON SHERWOOD<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 28 Dec 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Dec 2006.
- 354. ii. HELEN ELAINE PARRISH, b. 26 Nov 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. PARROT ALTON PARRISH, JR., b. 04 Dec 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PARROT ALTON PARRISH, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parrott A Parrish Jr.  
Date of Birth: 4 Dec 1926  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Beula M Johnson  
Parent2 Name: Parrot A  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 14  
Page: 659

- iv. GENE BLANCO PARRISH, b. 01 Nov 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Dec 1969, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for GENE BLANCO PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Gene Blanco Parrish  
Date of Birth: 1 Nov 1928  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Beulah Johnson  
Parent2 Name: Parrott  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 16

Page: 581

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40407

Name (Age): PARRISH, Gene Blanco (Dr.) (41)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/30/1969

Other Pub. Info.: Durham, J.C. native

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Gene Parrish

Death Date: 25 Dec 1969

Date Death Recorded: Mar 1960

Death Age: 41

Birth Date: 1928

Residence City: Durham

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

v. JULIA PARRISH, m. ? MILLER.

**190.** LUMMIE JANE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1890 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Aug 1980 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ? ALLEN.

More About LUMMIE JANE PARRISH:

Burial: 07 Aug 1980, Allen Family Cemetery, Four Oaks, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardio - Respiratory Arrest

Child of LUMMIE PARRISH and ? ALLEN is:

i. SALLIE<sup>10</sup> ALLEN, m. ? RAYNOR.

**191.** JAMES FRANK<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1893 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Dec 1958. He married FRANCES INGRAM 02 Jul 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of EDWARD INGRAM and FANNIE LEE. She was born 22 Sep 1900, and

died 16 Jun 1976 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES FRANK PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 40487  
Name (Age): PARRISH, James Frank (65)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/19/1958  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, NC

More About JAMES FRANK PARRISH:  
Burial: Oakland Heights Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for FRANCES INGRAM:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40396  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Frances Ingram (Mrs.)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/18/1976  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Edward/Fannie Lee Ingram, Oakland Heights Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Frances Ingram Parrish  
Death Date: 16 Jun 1976  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 76  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 Sep 1899

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About FRANCES INGRAM:  
Burial: Oakland Heights Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES PARRISH and FRANCES INGRAM:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Frank Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1916

Spouse: Frances Ingram  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1916

Marriage Date: 2 Jul 1916  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES PARRISH and FRANCES INGRAM:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES PARRISH and FRANCES INGRAM are:

355.     i.   WILLA MABEL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 10 Apr 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
          d. 11 Aug 2002.  
          ii. IRIS NATALIE PARRISH, b. 16 Mar 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; m.  
              ? TAYLOR.

Notes for IRIS NATALIE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Iris Natlie Parrish  
Date of Birth: 16 Mar 1920  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Frank  
Parent2 Name: Frances Ingram  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 7  
Page: 977

356.     iii. JAMES EDWARD PARRISH, b. 27 Dec 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
          iv. BETTY VIRGINIA PARRISH, b. 16 Mar 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BETTY VIRGINIA PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Betty Virginia Parrish  
Date of Birth: 16 Mar 1925  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Frances Ingram



Parent2 Name: Frank  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 12  
Page: 566

**192.** HARVEY SHEPHERD<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1896, and died 20 Jun 1958. He married EDITH MASSENGILL 07 Jan 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH MASSENGILL and MARTHA STANLEY. She was born 23 May 1900, and died 19 Aug 1967.

Notes for HARVEY SHEPHERD PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40433  
Name (Age): PARRISH, H. Shepard (63)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/24/1958  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, NC

More About HARVEY SHEPHERD PARRISH:  
Burial: Barbour's Chapel Church Cemetery, SR 1348, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for EDITH MASSENGILL:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40362  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Edith (68)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/22/1967  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, d/o Joseph/Martha Stanley Massengill w/o Harvey S. Parrish

More About EDITH MASSENGILL:  
Burial: Barbour's Chapel Church Cemetery, SR 1348, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HARVEY PARRISH and EDITH MASSENGILL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Edie Massengill  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1917

Spouse: Shephard Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1917

Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1917  
Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About HARVEY PARRISH and EDITH MASSENGILL:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of HARVEY PARRISH and EDITH MASSENGILL are:

- 357. i. LIZZIE MAE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 358. ii. ROTHALENE PARRISH, b. 03 Jan 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 16 Feb 1979, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. JOSEPH SHEPHERD PARRISH, b. 10 Mar 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH SHEPHERD PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joseph Shepherd Parrish  
Date of Birth: 10 Mar 1924  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: H S  
Parent2 Name: Edith Massengill  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 11  
Page: 874

- 359. iv. LONZO MARSHALL PARRISH, b. 20 Jan 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Jun 1995, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- v. J. HUEL PARRISH, b. Abt. 1928.
- vi. DORIS GREY PARRISH, b. 25 May 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DORIS GREY PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Doris Grey Parrice  
Date of Birth: 25 May 1934  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edith Massengill  
Parent2 Name: Shephard  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 21  
Page: 687

- vii. DONALD PARRISH, b. 09 Jul 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DONALD PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Donald Parrish  
Date of Birth: 9 Jul 1941  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edith Massengill  
Parent2 Name: H S Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 28  
Page: 625

**193.** MARY "MOLLIE" FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1881, and died Nov 1943. She married PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE" PARRISH 27 Jan 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JOHN PARRISH and GILLIE GODWIN. He was born 07 Mar 1880, and died 12 May 1957.

More About MARY "MOLLIE" FRANCIS PARRISH:  
Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE" PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40841  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Peter Lawrence (Lonnie) (77)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/14/1957  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Garner, NC

More About PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE" PARRISH:  
Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MARY PARRISH and PETER PARRISH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Peter Lawrence Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Mary Frances Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 27 Jan 1904  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PETER PARRISH and MARY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1904, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (126) Peter Lawrence "Lonnie" Parrish.

**194.** EMMA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1884, and died Bef. 1930. She married SIMEON BENSON 19 Oct 1913 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of BENJAMIN BENSON and MARGARET LANGDON. He was born May 1873.

More About SIMEON BENSON:  
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for EMMA PARRISH and SIMEON BENSON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1300010  
Date Filed: 09/20/1913 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BENSON, S M  
Bride: PARRISH, E  
Maiden Surname: PARRISH  
Date of Marriage: 10/19/1913  
Volume: 1913  
Page: 10

More About SIMEON BENSON and EMMA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1913, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of EMMA PARRISH and SIMEON BENSON are:

360. i. WADE<sup>10</sup> BENSON, b. 09 Feb 1917; d. 17 Nov 1984, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
361. ii. PAULINE BENSON, b. 14 Jan 1919; d. 27 Feb 1991, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**195.** STEPHEN ALDRIDGE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1885 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SADIE ALICE ADAMS 06 Oct 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES ADAMS and FRANCES WEEKS. She was born 05 Apr 1893 in North Carolina, and died 20 Sep 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About STEPHEN ALDRIDGE PARRISH:  
Burial: 15 Apr 1959, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina  
Occupation: Shoe Repairman/Farmer

Notes for SADIE ALICE ADAMS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40877  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Sadie Adams (Mrs.)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/21/1973  
Other Pub. Info.:

Name: SADIE PARRISH  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett  
Place of Residence: Harnett  
Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds  
Death Date: September 20 , 1973  
Gender: Female  
Age: 80 Years  
Attendant: Physician  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Race: White

More About SADIE ALICE ADAMS:  
Burial: 22 Sep 1973, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for STEPHEN PARRISH and SADIE ADAMS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Stephen Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Sadie Adams  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 6 Oct 1907  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About STEPHEN PARRISH and SADIE ADAMS:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1907, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of STEPHEN PARRISH and SADIE ADAMS are:  
362. i. VELMA ALICE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 19 Apr 1909; d. 24 Nov 1981, Durham, North

- Carolina.
- 363. ii. JAMES ALDRIDGE PARRISH, b. 13 Nov 1911, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Sep 1995, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  - 364. iii. VIOLET FRANCES PARRISH, b. 15 Apr 1914; d. 02 May 1998, Huntersville, North Carolina.
  - 365. iv. MOZELLE PARRISH, b. 20 May 1916; d. 20 Apr 2004, Durham, North Carolina.
  - 366. v. ENOS HUELL PARRISH, b. 24 Oct 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 31 Jul 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  - 367. vi. DUVALL PARRISH, b. 22 Mar 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 18 Feb 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  - 368. vii. ALMA PARRISH.
  - 369. viii. HUGH ALVIN PARRISH, b. 07 Apr 1927; d. 15 Oct 1998.

**196.** CARRA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1891 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ALEXANDER GREGORY 09 Feb 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JESSE GREGORY and CHINA FISH. He was born 27 Jul 1890 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Sep 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CARRA PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About ALEXANDER GREGORY:

Burial: 02 Sep 1951, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for CARRA PARRISH and ALEXANDER GREGORY:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1000076

Date Filed: 02/09/1910 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GREGORY, ALEX

Bride: PARRISH, CARA

Maiden Surname: PARRISH

Date of Marriage: 02/09/1910

Volume: 1910

Page: 76

More About ALEXANDER GREGORY and CARRA PARRISH:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CARRA PARRISH and ALEXANDER GREGORY are:

- 370. i. CARSON WADE<sup>10</sup> GREGORY, b. 11 Aug 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Feb 1991, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- ii. CARVICE GREGORY, b. 02 Dec 1913; d. 28 Nov 1925.

More About CARVICE GREGORY:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Gunshot/Hunting Accident

- iii. HILLMAN NORWOOD GREGORY, b. 07 Jul 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina.
371. iv. JESSE MARTIN GREGORY, b. 08 Jan 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 03 Apr 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.
372. v. LOTTIE MAE GREGORY, b. 16 Oct 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 29 Apr 2002, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**197.** MINNIE MARTHA<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*ELIZABETH LOU "BETTY"<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Mar 1877, and died 16 May 1958. She married JOHN LEWIS JOHNSON, son of AMOS JOHNSON and MARY SUTTON. He was born 19 Sep 1871 in North Carolina, and died 17 Mar 1968.

Notes for MINNIE MARTHA JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27584

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Minnie Martha (81)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/20/1958

Other Pub. Info.: Coats, w/o John L. Johnson

Notes for JOHN LEWIS JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27260

Name (Age): JOHNSON, John Lewis (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/19/1968

Other Pub. Info.: Coats, NC

More About JOHN LEWIS JOHNSON:

Occupation: Photographer

Children of MINNIE JOHNSON and JOHN JOHNSON are:

373. i. BEULAH CLYDE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. 16 Jul 1896, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Sep 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. L. HARVEY JOHNSON, b. 03 Nov 1904; d. 24 Jun 1905.

More About L. HARVEY JOHNSON:

Burial: Amos Green Johnson Family Cemetery, SR 1533, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. MAE JOHNSON, m. ? HOWARD.
- iv. BETTY JOHNSON, m. ? WRENN.

**198.** CALLIE ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON (*ELIZABETH LOU "BETTY"<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jul 1886, and died 17 Jul 1910. She married LEONARD HAZZARD STEPHENSON 14 Jul 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of NIMROD STEPHENSON and AMANDA JOHNSON. He was born 17 Jun 1886, and died 20 Sep 1971 in Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About CALLIE ANN JOHNSON:

Burial: Nimrod Stephenson Family Cemetery, SR 1517, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LEONARD HAZZARD STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48827

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Leonard H. (85)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/21/1971

Other Pub. Info.: Pleasant Grove Tp; s/o Nimrod and Amanda Johnson Stephenson; gr.son of George Stephenson

Name: LEONARD STEPHENSON

Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake

Place of Residence: Johnston

Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds

Death Date: September 20 , 1971

Gender: Male

Age: 85 Years

Attendant: Physician

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Race: White

More About LEONARD HAZZARD STEPHENSON:

Burial: Nimrod Stephenson Family Cemetery, SR 1517, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CALLIE JOHNSON and LEONARD STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Callie A Johnson

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1907

Spouse: L H Stephenson

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1907



Marriage Date: 14 Jul 1907  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LEONARD STEPHENSON and CALLIE JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1907, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of CALLIE JOHNSON and LEONARD STEPHENSON is:

374. i. AVA A.<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 29 Apr 1908; d. 23 Nov 1945.

**199.** MALLIE HILDRED<sup>9</sup> CARROLL (*GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Sep 1890, and died 14 Dec 1973 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married HETTIE VIOLA STEPHENSON 11 Jan 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of NIMROD STEPHENSON and AMANDA JOHNSON. She was born 16 Jul 1894, and died 28 Feb 1973 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MALLIE HILDRED CARROLL:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10239  
Name (Age): CARROLL, Mallie H.  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/18/1973  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o George: gs/o Dallas: ggs/o Brittian

Name: MALLIE CARROLL  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake  
Place of Residence: Johnston  
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over  
Death Date: December 14 , 1973  
Gender: Male  
Age: 83 Years  
Attendant: Physician  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Race: White

Notes for HETTIE VIOLA STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10208  
Name (Age): CARROLL, Hettie Stephenson (Mrs.) (78)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/02/1973

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Nimrod and Amanda Johnson Stephenson, w/o Mallie H. Carroll

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Hettie Carroll  
Death Date: 28 Feb 1973  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Feb 1963  
Death Age: 78

Birth Date: 1895

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Social Security Death Index

Name: Hettie Carroll  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27592 Willow Spring, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 16 Jul 1894  
Died: Feb 1973  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1973)

Marriage Notes for MALLIE CARROLL and HETTIE STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Hettie Stephenson  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1914

Spouse: M H Carroll  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1914

Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1914  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MALLIE CARROLL and HETTIE STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MALLIE CARROLL and HETTIE STEPHENSON are:

- i. IRVIN COLEBRIDGE<sup>10</sup> CARROLL, b. 23 Nov 1914; d. 05 Jun 1991, Roxboro, Person County, North Carolina; m. STELLA MARTIN.

Notes for IRVIN COLEBRIDGE CARROLL:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10212  
Name (Age): CARROLL, Irvin Colebridge (76)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/07/1991  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Mallie H/Hettie Stephenson Carroll, h/o Stella Martin-Roxboro

Name: IRVIN COLEBRIDGE CARROLL  
Age: 76 Years  
Death Date: 05 June 1991  
Place of Death: Roxboro, Person, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 23 November 1914  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 50-99 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: CARROLL  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Roxboro, Person, North Carolina

- ii. NUMER CARROLL, b. 25 Oct 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for NUMER CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Numer Carroll  
Date of Birth: 25 Oct 1915  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Hettie Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Mallie  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 1080

- iii. VALMIRA CARROLL, b. 28 Oct 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 03 Jun 1991, Durham, North Carolina; m. ? CUTTS.

Notes for VALMIRA CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Valmyra Carroll  
Date of Birth: 28 Oct 1916  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hetty Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Mallie  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 3  
Page: 1133

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 13108  
Name (Age): CUTTS, Valmira Carroll (74)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/07/1991  
Other Pub. Info.: b. J C - Raleigh Mem Gardens -- Durham, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Valmira Carroll Cutts  
Death Date: 3 Jun 1991  
Death City: Durham (P)  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 74  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 28 Oct 1916  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Durham  
Residence County: Durham  
Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Carroll  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Medical Examiner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About VALMIRA CARROLL:  
Burial: Raleigh Memorial Gardens Cemetery

375. iv. WORTH MALLIE CARROLL, b. 27 Jul 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 12 Apr 1999.
376. v. GEORGE HILDRED CARROLL, b. 22 Aug 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 19 Dec 1998.
- vi. NIMROD DAVIS CARROLL, b. 22 Dec 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Sep 1984, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. LOTTIE TRENTON.

Notes for NIMROD DAVIS CARROLL:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10249  
Name (Age): CARROLL, Nimrod Davis  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/14/1984  
Other Pub. Info.: b.12-22-1923 JC s/o Mallie/Hettie Stephenson Carroll, h/o Lottie C. Trenton City Cem.

Name: NIMROD DAVIS CARROLL  
Age: 60 Years  
Death Date: 13 September 1984  
Place of Death: Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 22 December 1923  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: CARROLL  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Jones, North Carolina

- vii. MAYBELLE CARROLL, b. 19 Mar 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? GULLEY.

Notes for MAYBELLE CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Maybelle Carroll  
Date of Birth: 19 Mar 1925  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hettie Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Mallie  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 12  
Page: 1093

377. viii. AMANDA CHRISTINE CARROLL, b. 21 May 1926; d. 21 Mar 2005.  
378. ix. JAMES BLAND CARROLL, b. 31 May 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
d. 09 Aug 2007, Wake County, North Carolina.  
x. HAROLD GLENN CARROLL, b. 1934.

Notes for HAROLD GLENN CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Harold Glenn Carroll  
Date of Birth: 1934  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hattie Viola Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Mallie Hildred  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 21  
Page: 1199

- xi. MARY CARROLL, m. ? WILLIAMS.

**200.** BESSIE ALGIE<sup>9</sup> LEE (*EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Nov 1879 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jan 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON KING 28 Aug 1898, son of WARREN KING and MARY TAYLOR. He was born 27 Jun 1865 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 06 Aug 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About BESSIE ALGIE LEE:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON KING:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About GEORGE KING and BESSIE LEE:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1898

Children of BESSIE LEE and GEORGE KING are:

- i. WILLIAM ELMON<sup>10</sup> KING, b. Abt. 1901; d. Sep 1902.

Notes for WILLIAM ELMON KING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29600

Name (Age): KING, William Elmon (13 mos.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/12/1902

Other Pub. Info.: Clayton, s/o George W./Bessie Lee King, Carroll - Lee Cemetery

More About WILLIAM ELMON KING:

Burial: Carroll - Lee Cemetery

379. ii. GERNIE VALMOND KING, b. 07 Sep 1904; d. 04 Feb 1970, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**201.** NELLIE ALMA<sup>9</sup> LEE (*EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Apr 1882, and died 17 Mar 1968 in Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina. She married CLAUDIUS BRAGG "CLAUDE" STEPHENSON 10 Jun 1903, son of DAVID STEPHENSON and ELIZABETH RYALS. He was born 24 Jan 1866, and died 01 Jun 1954.

Notes for NELLIE ALMA LEE:

Name: NELLIE STEPHENSON

Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake

Death Date: 17 March 1968

Sex: Female

Race: White

Age: 85 Years

Marital Status: Widowed

Place of Residence: Wake

Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds

Autopsy: No

Attendant: Physician

Year Received: 1968

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48906

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Nellie Alma (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/19/1968

Other Pub. Info.: Mrs. Claude Stephenson; Rt.1 Willow Spring - Pleasant Grove Twp; d/o Wm. A and Edith Carroll Lee

Notes for CLAUDIUS BRAGG "CLAUDE" STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48616

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Claudius Bragg (Claude) (88)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/04/1954

Other Pub. Info.: d. 1 June 1954, s/o David, III/Elizabeth Ryals Stephenson, h/o Nellie Lee Stephenson, Pleasant Grove Baptist Ch Cem.

More About CLAUDIUS BRAGG "CLAUDE" STEPHENSON:  
Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

More About CLAUDIUS STEPHENSON and NELLIE LEE:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1903

Children of NELLIE LEE and CLAUDIUS STEPHENSON are:

380. i. CLAUDIA LEE<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 23 Apr 1906.
381. ii. EDITH ELIZABETH STEPHENSON, b. 29 May 1912; d. 02 Apr 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**202.** GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE"<sup>9</sup> LEE (*EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jan 1889, and died 04 Apr 1985 in Pennsylvania. He married MARY VELARIA STEPHENSON 09 Jan 1910 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of NIMROD STEPHENSON and AMANDA JOHNSON. She was born 07 May 1892, and died 05 Aug 1982 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE" LEE:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 31319

Name (Age): LEE, G. (George) Willie (96)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/05/1985

Other Pub. Info.: b. 1-4-1889 JC, s/o William Anderson/Edith Ann Carroll Lee, h/o Mary Veleria Stephenson, Sunset Memorial Park



Name: GEORGE LEE  
Age: 96 Years  
Death Date: 04 April 1985  
Place of Death: Pennsylvania  
Birth Date: 04 January 1889  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: Out-of-State Institutions  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial out of state  
Father: LEE  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE" LEE:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY VELARIA STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 31667

Name (Age): LEE, Mary Veleria Stephenson (Mrs.) (90)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/06/1982

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7 May 1892 JC, d. 5 Aug 1982, d/o Nimrod and Amanda Johnson Stephenson - w/o G.Willie Lee-Sunset Mem Pk

Name: MARY VELARIA LEE

Age: 90 Years

Death Date: 05 August 1982

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 02 May 1892

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About MARY VELARIA STEPHENSON:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GEORGE LEE and MARY STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mary Stephenson

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1910

Spouse: G W Lee

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1910

Marriage Date: 9 Jan 1910

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GEORGE LEE and MARY STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1910, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GEORGE LEE and MARY STEPHENSON are:

382. i. DENTON FARMER<sup>10</sup> LEE, b. 01 Dec 1910; d. 25 Jul 1965.

383. ii. WILLIAM GLENWOOD LEE, SR., b. 23 Apr 1918; d. 22 Nov 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**203.** MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA<sup>9</sup> LEE (*EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Nov 1893 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 24 Jan 1971 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married JAMES "JIM" CARL LANGDON 28 Jul 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JAMES LANGDON and ELIZA COATS. He was born 17 Nov 1893 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 May 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA LEE:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Mamie Langdon

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Age: 78

Date of Birth: 1893

Residence County: Harnett

Date of Death: 24 Jan 1971

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Mental Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Recorded date: Jan 1961  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA LEE:

Burial: 26 Jan 1971, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

More About JAMES "JIM" CARL LANGDON:

Burial: 27 May 1966, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer/Merchant

Marriage Notes for MARY LEE and JAMES LANGDON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J C Langdon  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1915

Spouse: Mayme Lee  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1915

Marriage Date: 28 Jul 1915  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES LANGDON and MARY LEE:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARY LEE and JAMES LANGDON are:

- i. CARL ELMO<sup>10</sup> LANGDON, b. 15 Jun 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
d. 27 May 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARL ELMO LANGDON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carl Elma Langdon  
Date of Birth: 15 Jun 1916  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: James C  
Parent2 Name: Mayme Lee  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 3  
Page: 1110

More About CARL ELMO LANGDON:  
Burial: 28 May 1918, At Home  
Cause of Death: Infantile Spinal Paralysis

384.    ii. JAMES RAY LANGDON, b. 10 Jan 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Jun 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
      iii. JOHN NEWMAN LANGDON, b. 12 Feb 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN NEWMAN LANGDON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John Newman Langdon  
Date of Birth: 12 Feb 1921  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: James Carl  
Parent2 Name: Mayme Rebecca Lee  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 8  
Page: 1080

385.    iv. WILLIAM MONROE LANGDON, b. 27 Dec 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 May 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
      v. FRED D. LANGDON, b. 30 Oct 1924, North Carolina; d. 11 Apr 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About FRED D. LANGDON:  
Burial: 12 Apr 1931, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- vi. BENJAMIN IRVING LANGDON, b. 10 Aug 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Apr 2001, Rockingham County, North Carolina; m. SALLY HIGH.

Notes for BENJAMIN IRVING LANGDON:  
Greensboro News & Record (NC)  
April 17, 2001  
OBITUARIES

REIDSVILLE Benjamin Irving Langdon, of 528 Maple Ave., died Monday, April 16, 2001, at his residence.

A memorial service will be held at 7 p.m. Wednesday, April 18, 2001, at Main Street United Methodist Church, where he was a member. A private interment will be in Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh.

The youngest of seven sons of the late, James Carl and Mamie Lee Langdon of Coats, he attended Smithville High School and the University of North Carolina, and before retirement, was facilities projects director for Rockingham County. Prior to coming to Rockingham County, he was projects manager for OBrien / Atkins Architectural Firm for the construction of the North Carolina Museum of History, Raleigh. He was a U.S. Navy veteran and a member of Franklin Masonic Lodge 109 AF&AM, Beaufort, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry S.J. U.S.A. Valley of New Bern Orient of North Carolina, and the Sudan Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of New Bern.

Surviving are his wife, Sally High Langdon of the home; two brothers, W.M. Langdon of Dunn, Marcus Langdon of Orlando, Fla. The family will receive friends informally at the residence.

Memorials may be made to Main Street United Methodist Church, 221 South Main St., Reidsville, N.C. 27320. Citty Funeral Home is assisting the Langdon family.

Copyright (c) 2001 Greensboro News & Record  
Record Number: 0104170030

More About BENJAMIN IRVING LANGDON:  
Burial: Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

vii. MARCUS LANGDON.

**204.** OASSIE AUSTIN "MACK"<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1892 in North Carolina, and died 12 Aug 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) CALLIE MCCABE. She was born 1898, and died 1932. He married (2) MAUDE ESTHER HONEYCUTT Aft. 1932, daughter of FRANK HONEYCUTT and FANNY HALL. She was born 14 Feb 1900 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Feb 1998 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for OASSIE AUSTIN "MACK" PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40827  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Ossie A. (62)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/17/1954  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 3, Benson, s/o Lonnie/Susie Parrish

More About OASSIE AUSTIN "MACK" PARRISH:

Burial: 14 Aug 1954, St. Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Ruptured Appendix  
Occupation: Farmer

More About CALLIE MCCABE:

Burial: St. Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MAUDE ESTHER HONEYCUTT:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
February 7, 1998

Mrs. Maude E. Parrish, 97, of Rt. 3 Box 1022, Angier, died February 5, 1998 . Funeral, Sunday 3 p.m. at West & Dunn Funeral Home Chapel in Benson with the Rev. Steve Lawson and Rev. R.B. Parrish officiating. Burial to follow at St. Mary's Grove Church Cemetery.

Survivors: daughters, Betsy Johnson of Angier, and Dora Mae Stewart of Fort Myers, FL; sons, Roy Parrish of Benson, and Graham Parrish of Pine Island, FL; step-sons, Alonzo Parrish of Spring Hill, FL, and Bobby King of New Bern; sister, Nellie Hargis of Four Oaks; 12 step-grandchildren, 12 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Family to receive friends at the funeral home Saturday night from 7-9 p.m.

Arrangements by West & Dunn Funeral Home, Benson.

More About MAUDE ESTHER HONEYCUTT:

Burial: St. Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About OASSIE PARRISH and MAUDE HONEYCUTT:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of OASSIE PARRISH and CALLIE MCCABE are:

- i. RALPH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 01 Oct 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Feb 1968.

Notes for RALPH PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ralph Parrish

Date of Birth: 1 Oct 1916

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Aussie

Parent2 Name: Callie Mccabe

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 3

Page: 1130

More About RALPH PARRISH:

Burial: St. Mary's Grove Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. JAMES ROSCOE PARRISH, b. 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Dec 1944.

Notes for JAMES ROSCOE PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Roscoe Parrish

Date of Birth: 1918

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Callie Mccabe

Parent2 Name: Ossie

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 5

Page: 593

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40496

Name (Age): PARRISH, James R. (Pfc.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/12/1944

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson, s/o O. A. Parrish

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: James R Parrish

Birth Year: 1918

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: North Carolina

State: North Carolina

County or City: Johnston

Enlistment Date: 22 Jul 1941

Enlistment State: North Carolina

Enlistment City: Fort Bragg

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Three year enlistment

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Civil Occupation: Automobile Serviceman

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 72

Weight: 152

World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas

Name: James R Parrish

Inducted From: North Carolina

Rank: Private First Class

Combat Organization: 1522nd Army Air Force Base Unit

Death Date: Nov 27 1944

Monument: Honolulu, Hawaii, United States

Last Known Status: Buried

- iii. MELVIN PARRISH, b. 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MELVIN PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Melvin Parrish

Date of Birth: 1921

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Aossie

Parent2 Name: Callie Mccabe

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 8

Page: 249

- iv. GEORGE ALONZO PARRISH, b. 05 May 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE ALONZO PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: George Alonzo Parrish

Date of Birth: 5 May 1924

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alsie

Parent2 Name: Callie Mccabe



Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 11

Page: 775

- v. LEVON PARRISH, b. 20 Sep 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Oct 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEVON PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Levon Parrish

Date of Birth: 20 Sep 1926

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Callie Mccabe

Parent2 Name: Oassie

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 13

Page: 676

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40572

Name (Age): PARRISH, Levon (Rev.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/15/1976

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Ossie/Callie McCabe Parrish, McLamb Family Cemetery, near Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Levon Parrish

Death Date: 11 Oct 1976

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 50

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 20 Sep 1926

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: -  
Attendant: Medical Examiner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About LEVON PARRISH:  
Burial: McLamb Family Cemetery

Children of OASSIE PARRISH and MAUDE HONEYCUTT are:

- vi. BETSY ANN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 19 Aug 1944; m. ? JOHNSON.
- vii. DORA MAE PARRISH, m. ? STEWART.
- viii. ROY PARRISH.
- ix. GRAHAM PARRISH.

**205.** GERTIE MAE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, and died 08 Jan 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES WALTER CARROLL 21 Feb 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JOHN CARROLL and POLLY JONES. He was born 01 Mar 1891, and died 24 Dec 1941 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (2) ? JONES Aft. 1941.

Notes for GERTIE MAE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Gertrude Mae Jones  
Death Date: 8 Jan 1986  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 91  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Feb 1894  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Wake Forest  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: P  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About GERTIE MAE PARRISH:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES WALTER CARROLL:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10220

Name (Age): CARROLL, James Walter (50)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/30/1941

Other Pub. Info.: Residence, Elevation Twp, h/o Gertie, hit and run auto, Pleasant Grove Twp., Rehoboth Prim. Bapt. Ch. Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: James W Carroll

Race: White

Age: 50

Date of Birth: 1891

Date of Death: 24 Dec 1941

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About JAMES WALTER CARROLL:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GERTIE PARRISH and JAMES CARROLL:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Gertie Parrish

Gender: Female

Spouse: J W Carroll

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 21 Feb 1913

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES CARROLL and GERTIE PARRISH:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ? JONES and GERTIE PARRISH:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children are listed above under (145) James Walter Carroll.

**206.** ARCHIE LONZO<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1896 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Feb 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married NELLIE EVA JOHNSON 26 Dec 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of DAVID JOHNSON and LUCY BYRD. She was born 29 Dec 1903 in North Carolina, and died 20 Nov 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ARCHIE LONZO PARRISH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Archie Lonzo Parrish

Death Date: 27 Feb 1993

Death City: Dunn

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 96

Burial Location: Cremation in state

Birth Date: 11 May 1896

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Parrish

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About ARCHIE LONZO PARRISH:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for NELLIE EVA JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40816

Name (Age): PARRISH, Nellie Eva (51)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/23/1954

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 4, Dunn, d/o David/Lucy Byrd Johnson, w/o Archie L. Parrish

More About NELLIE EVA JOHNSON:

Burial: 22 Nov 1954, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Marriage Notes for ARCHIE PARRISH and NELLIE JOHNSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Archie Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1922

Spouse: Nellie Johnson

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1922

Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1922

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ARCHIE PARRISH and NELLIE JOHNSON:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ARCHIE PARRISH and NELLIE JOHNSON are:

- i. JACQUELINE INEZ<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 05 Dec 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JACQUELINE INEZ PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jacqueline Inez Parrish

Date of Birth: 5 Dec 1923

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Archie Alonzo

Parent2 Name: Nellie Eva Johnson

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 10

Page: 724

- ii. JARVIS DEMPSEY PARRISH, b. 09 Oct 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JARVIS DEMPSEY PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jarvis Dempsey Parrish  
Date of Birth: 9 Oct 1927  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Archie  
Parent2 Name: Nellie Johnson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 14  
Page: 707

- iii. JESSE LEE PARRISH, b. 08 Sep 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE LEE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jesse Lee Parrish  
Date of Birth: 8 Sep 1930  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Archie  
Parent2 Name: Nellie Johnson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 17  
Page: 688

**207.** RASSIE BERKERIDGE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Apr 1998 in Cary, North Carolina. He married ILA LETTIE STEPHENSON 08 Oct 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of AMOS STEPHENSON and LENORA PARRISH. She was born 08 Oct 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Aug 2000 in Cary, North Carolina.

Notes for RASSIE BERKERIDGE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4084  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Rassie Berkeridge (94)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/14/1998  
Other Pub. Info.: b.3-19-1904, s/o Lonnie/Nancy Parrish

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - April 13, 1998

Mr. Rassie Berkeridge Parrish, 94, of Angier, died Sunday at the Cary Health & Rehabilitation Center in Cary. A Graveside Service will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. The Rev. Mark Scott will officiate.

Mr. Parrish was born March 19, 1904 in Johnston County to the late Lonnie and Nancy Parrish. He was a retired Farmer and Brick Mason. Mr. Parrish was also a member of Benson Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving include wife, Ila Stephenson Parrish of the Cary Health & Rehabilitation Center; daughters, Grace Bowden of Willow Springs and Carolyn Stuart of Benson; sons, Rayvon Parrish of Willow Spring, Leon Parrish of Angier, Glenwood Parrish of Garner, and Andy Parrish of Benson; 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Mr. Parrish was preceded in death by a son, Charles B. Parrish.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson, 7-9 p.m. Monday and at other times at the home of Jimmy and Carolyn Stuart; 2076 Zack's Mill Rd., Angier, NC.

More About RASSIE BERKERIDGE PARRISH:

Burial: 14 Apr 1998, Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer/Brick Mason

Notes for ILA LETTIE STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40452

Name (Age): PARRISH, Ila Stephenson (90)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/29/2000

Other Pub. Info.: b. 8 Oct 1909, d/o Andrew and Lenore Parrish Stephenson, wid/o Rassie B. Parrish

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - August 27, 2000

ANGIER - Mrs. Ila Stephenson Parrish, 90, died Friday at Cary Health & Rehab Center. Graveside Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Fellowship Community Cemetery. The Rev. Mark Scott will officiate.

Mrs. Parrish was born October 8 1909 in Johnston County to the late Andrew and Lenore Parrish Stephenson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rassie B. Parrish and a son, Charles B. Parrish. Mrs. Parrish was a homemaker and a member of Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church.

Surviving include, daughters Grace Bowden of Willow Spring, and Carolyn Stuart of Benson; sons, Ray Von Parrish of Supply, NC, Leon Parrish of Angier, Glenwood Parrish of Garner, and Andy Parrish of Benson; sister, Callie Johnson of Wendell; 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends in Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church immediately following

the Graveside service. Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About ILA LETTIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: 27 Aug 2000, Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for RASSIE PARRISH and ILA STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Rassie Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1927

Spouse: Ila Stephnsnson  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1927

Marriage Date: 8 Oct 1927  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RASSIE PARRISH and ILA STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of RASSIE PARRISH and ILA STEPHENSON are:

- i. LENORA GRACE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 06 Aug 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. TYSON DAVID BOWDEN, 30 Sep 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LENORA GRACE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lenora Grace Parrish  
Date of Birth: 6 Aug 1931  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ila Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Rassil  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 18  
Page: 1105

Marriage Notes for LENORA PARRISH and TYSON BOWDEN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000



Name: Lenora Grace Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1949

Spouse: Tyson David Bowden  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1949

Marriage Date: 30 Sep 1949  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About TYSON BOWDEN and LENORA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. CHARLES B. PARRISH, b. 12 Jun 1938; d. 07 Mar 1992, Nash County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES B. PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Charles Parrish  
Death Date: 7 Mar 1992  
Death County: Nash  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 53  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 Jun 1938  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Nash  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Divorced  
Autopsy: Yes  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Medical Examiner

More About CHARLES B. PARRISH:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- 386.     iii. JOAN CAROLYN PARRISH, b. 01 Sep 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iv. RAYVON PARRISH.
- v. LEON PARRISH.
- vi. GLENWOOD PARRISH.
- 387.     vii. ANDY ARNOLD PARRISH, b. 27 Oct 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**208.** CARLIE H.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"<sup>8</sup>, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Aug 1908, and died 21 Oct 1986 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married THELMA REBECCA BARBOUR 22 Dec 1934 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHNNIE BARBOUR and BESSIE LANGDON. She was born 24 Aug 1913, and died 16 Apr 1985 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARLIE H. PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40117

Name (Age): PARRISH, Carlie H. (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/24/1986

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, b. 8-12-1908 JC, s/o Lonnie Parrish, Stevens Chapel Church Cemetery

Name: CARLIE PARRISH

Age: 78 Years

Death Date: 21 October 1986

Place of Death: Cumberland, North Carolina

Birth Date: 12 August 1908

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About CARLIE H. PARRISH:

Burial: Stevens Chapel Church Cemetery

Notes for THELMA REBECCA BARBOUR:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40895

Name (Age): PARRISH, Thelma Barbour (72)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/19/1985

Other Pub. Info.: b. 8-24-1913 JC, d/o Johnny Alton/Bessie Langdon Barbour, w/o Carlie H. Parrish, Stevens Chapel Church Cemetery

Name: THELMA REBECCA PARRISH  
Age: 71 Years  
Death Date: 16 April 1985  
Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 24 August 1913  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: BARBOUR  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Cumberland, North Carolina

More About THELMA REBECCA BARBOUR:  
Burial: Stevens Chapel Church Cemetery

Marriage Notes for CARLIE PARRISH and THELMA BARBOUR:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Carlie Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Thelma Barbour  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 22 Dec 1934  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CARLIE PARRISH and THELMA BARBOUR:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of CARLIE PARRISH and THELMA BARBOUR is:

- i. BRENDA KAY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 24 Sep 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**209.** ELDER RENZIE BRITT<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LANGDON E.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1900, and died 03 Feb 1944. He

married CLYDA MAE CLIFTON 13 Feb 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM CLIFTON and DORCAS LANGDON. She was born 01 Oct 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 06 Mar 1996 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About ELDER RENZIE BRITT PARRISH:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for CLYDA MAE CLIFTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40170

Name (Age): PARRISH, CLyda C. (91)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/08/1996

Other Pub. Info.: d/o William Ellis and Dorcas E. Langdon Clifton, Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

March 7, 1996

Section: Local & State

MRS. CLYDA C. PARRISH

BENSON -- Mrs. Clyda Clifton Parrish, 91, of 567 S. Pleasant-Coats Road died Wednesday. She had been a member of Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church since 1939. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Friday in Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church by Elders James Denning, Robert Peedin and Thomas Whitley. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Parrish is survived by two daughters, Ruthalae Ryals of Angier and Nadine P. Langdon of Benson; three sons, R.B. Parrish Jr. and Jacob Parrish, both of Benson, and Johnny Parrish of Dunn; two sisters, Josie Walton of Four Oaks and Ava King of Fuquay-Varina; 15 grandchildren; and 24 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Clyda Clifton Parrish

Death Date: 6 Mar 1996

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 91

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 Oct 1904

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Clifton  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About CLYDA MAE CLIFTON:

Burial: 08 Mar 1996, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Coronary Disease with Sudden Death

More About RENZIE PARRISH and CLYDA CLIFTON:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of RENZIE PARRISH and CLYDA CLIFTON are:

- 388. i. RUTHALAE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH.
- 389. ii. ELDER CURTIS BRITAIN PARRISH, b. 08 Jun 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 16 May 1995, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 390. iii. NADINE PARRISH, b. 30 Jul 1933.
- 391. iv. REV. RENZIE BRITAIN PARRISH, JR., b. 13 Apr 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 392. v. THOMAS JACOB PARRISH, b. 15 Jul 1940; d. 23 Dec 1997, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- vi. JOHN D. "JOHNNY" PARRISH, b. 02 Dec 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Jan 2004, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. BRENDA JOHNSON.

Notes for JOHN D. "JOHNNY" PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parrish  
Date of Birth: 2 Dec 1942  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Clyda Mae Clifton  
Parent2 Name: Renzie Britton  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 1120

Dunn Daily Record  
1/26/2005

John D. "Johnny" Parrish, 62, of the Spivey's Corner Community, died Monday at Duke Health Care of Raleigh. The Johnston County native was a son of the late Elder Renzie B. and Clyda Clifton Parrish. He was a retired farmer and dry wall subcontractor. Mr. Parrish was preceded in death by brothers, Elder Curtis Parrish and Jacob Parrish. He was a member of Smyrna OFWB Church.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Skinner & Smith Funeral Home by the Revs. Ronnie Hayes, Richard Whitman and Elder R.B. Parrish Jr. Burial will be at Devotional Gardens Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Brenda Johnson Parrish; a brother, Elder R. B. Parrish Jr. of Benson; and sisters, Ruthalae P. Ryals of Angier, Nadine Langdon and husband Jonas of Benson.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner & Smith Funeral Home of Dunn.

More About JOHN D. "JOHNNY" PARRISH:  
Burial: 27 Jan 2004, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer/Drywall Subcontractor

**210.** MAYO MAGDALENE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LANGDON E.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Dec 1998 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married HUBERT HUTCHINS LANGDON, son of HADRICK LANGDON and ADDIE BENSON. He was born 13 Dec 1911, and died 13 Jul 1984 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAYO MAGDALENE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30357  
Name (Age): LANGDON, Mayo Parrish (86)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/29/1998  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 9 Dec 1912, d/o Langdon and Florence Clifton Parrish

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
December 25, 1998

BENSON -- Mrs. Mayo Parrish Langdon, 86, of 9668 N.C. 50 North died Wednesday in Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. Mrs. Langdon was a homemaker and a farmer. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the

Revs. R.B. Parrish and Mark Yates. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Langdon is survived by a son, Jerry M. Langdon of the home; two grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. The family will receive friends Saturday from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About MAYO MAGDALENE PARRISH:

Burial: 26 Dec 1998, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Arrythmia

Notes for HUBERT HUTCHINS LANGDON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30283

Name (Age): LANGDON, Hubert H. ((73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/17/1984

Other Pub. Info.: b.13 Dec 1911, JC, d.13 Jul 1984, s/o Hadrick and Addie Benson--h/o Mayo Parrish -- Roselawn Cem, Benson--Clayton

LANGDON, HUBERT HUTCHINS

Death Date: 14 July 1984

Gender: Male

Place of Death: , Johnston, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 72 Years

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 13 December 1911

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: LANGDON

More About HUBERT HUTCHINS LANGDON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Children of MAYO PARRISH and HUBERT LANGDON are:

- i. JANICE GREY<sup>10</sup> LANGDON, b. 14 May 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JANICE GREY LANGDON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Janice Grey Langdon  
Date of Birth: 14 May 1934  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hubert H  
Parent2 Name: Mayo Magdoline Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 21  
Page: 941

- ii. JERRY MACK LANGDON, b. 30 Oct 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 30 Jan 2003, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. FRANCES MCCABE.

Notes for JERRY MACK LANGDON:  
Dunn Daily Record  
January 31, 2003

Jerry Mack Langdon, 63, of 9668 N.C. 50 North, Benson, died Thursday at his home after an extended illness. He was born Oct. 30, 1939, in Johnston County to the late Hubert H. and Mayo Parrish Langdon. He was a retired farmer. Graveside services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Roselawn Cemetery in Benson by the Revs. R.B. Parrish and Mark Yates.

Survivors include his wife, Frances McCabe Langdon.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 9 to 10:30 a.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About JERRY MACK LANGDON:  
Burial: 01 Feb 2003, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Metastatic Small Cell Lung Cancer  
Occupation: Farmer

**211.** CELLIE CARL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*PASCALL B.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1896 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 May 1942. He married LUCY BERTIE LANGDON 31 Mar 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES LANGDON and ELIZA COATS. She was born 25 May 1897, and died 25 Jun 1948.

More About CELLIE CARL PARRISH:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LUCY BERTIE LANGDON:  
Smithfield Herald



Obituary ID: 40589

Name (Age): PARRISH, Lucy B. (51)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/29/1948

Other Pub. Info.: nee: Langdon, w/o C. C. Parrish, Fellowship P.B. Church Cemetery

More About LUCY BERTIE LANGDON:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CELLIE PARRISH and LUCY LANGDON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: C C Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1918

Spouse: Lucy Langdon

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1918

Marriage Date: 31 Mar 1918

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CELLIE PARRISH and LUCY LANGDON:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CELLIE PARRISH and LUCY LANGDON are:

- i. ETHEL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 10 Jul 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina.
393. ii. ROSCOE DURWOOD PARRISH, b. 21 Apr 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. COLA M. PARRISH, b. 06 Apr 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina.
394. iv. JAMES PASCAL PARRISH, b. 23 Jun 1928; d. 14 Dec 1987, Wilson, North Carolina.
- v. FALELA E. PARRISH, b. 28 Feb 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**212.** MINNIE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*PASCALL B.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1899, and died 02 Jan 1952. She married NEWTON B. "BALDY" LANGDON 09 Nov 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of RICHARD LANGDON and CHARITY PENNY. He was born 03 Sep 1882, and died 02 Mar 1943.

More About MINNIE PARRISH:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for NEWTON B. "BALDY" LANGDON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30367

Name (Age): LANGDON, N. B.

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/05/1943

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Richard/Charity Langdon -- Fellowship PBCh Cem -- Benson

More About NEWTON B. "BALDY" LANGDON:

Burial: 02 Mar 1943, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MINNIE PARRISH and NEWTON LANGDON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Minnie Parrish

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1913

Spouse: N B Langdon

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1913

Marriage Date: 9 Nov 1913

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About NEWTON LANGDON and MINNIE PARRISH:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of MINNIE PARRISH and NEWTON LANGDON is:

- i. JIMMIE ROSEWELL<sup>10</sup> LANGDON, b. 29 Sep 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JIMMIE ROSEWELL LANGDON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jimmie Rosewell Langdon

Date of Birth: 29 Sep 1930

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Bowley

Parent2 Name: Minnie Parrish

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 17

Page: 1162

**213.** ROSA LENA<sup>9</sup> POLLARD (*ELIZABETH "BETTIE" CORNELIA*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH, PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1899, and died 08 Oct 1980 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (1) ROBERT LEE HARGIS Abt. 1916, son of JAMES HARGIS and MARY HARRIS. He was born 1900, and died 08 Dec 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married (2) ZENNIE MILTON STEPHENSON Aft. 1931, son of CALVIN STEPHENSON and EMILY ?. He was born 05 Nov 1883.

Notes for ROSA LENA POLLARD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48821  
Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Lena Hargis (80)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/10/1980  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 3 Benson, b. 7 Dec. 1899, d/o Roscoe Ruffin and Betty Cornelia Parrish Pollard, bur. Benson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Name: ROSA LENA STEPHENSON  
Age: 80 Years  
Death Date: 08 October 1980  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 07 December 1899  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Coroner  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: POLLARD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About ROSA LENA POLLARD:  
Burial: Benson's Grove Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ROBERT LEE HARGIS:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Robert Hargis  
Death Date: 8 Dec 1931  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 31

Birth Date: abt. 1900

Race: W

More About ROBERT LEE HARGIS:

Burial: Benson's Grove Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ROBERT HARGIS and ROSA POLLARD:

Marriage: Abt. 1916

More About ZENNIE MILTON STEPHENSON:

Occupation: Farmer

More About ZENNIE STEPHENSON and ROSA POLLARD:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of ROSA POLLARD and ROBERT HARGIS are:

395. i. ROSA BEATRICE<sup>10</sup> HARGIS, b. 05 Jan 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Jun 2006, Johnston County, North Carolina.
396. ii. ROBERT SHERRILL HARGIS, b. 09 Oct 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 12 Jun 1994, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD HARGIS, b. 03 Jun 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 22 Jan 1991, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. EDNA PENDER.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD HARGIS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 21369

Name (Age): HARGIS, James E. (63)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/25/1991

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6-3-1927, s/o Robert Lee/Lena Pollard Hargis, Benson Grove Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James Edward Hargis

Death Date: 22 Jan 1991

Death City: Dunn

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 63

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 3 Jun 1927

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Hargis  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number: 243300395  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About JAMES EDWARD HARGIS:

Burial: Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cirrhosis of Liver  
Occupation: Air Force/Electrician

- iv. BUDDIE HARGIS, b. Abt. 1928.
- v. HOOVER T. HARGIS, b. Abt. 1929; m. ANN ?.
- 397. vi. ROBERT LEE HARGIS, JR..

Children of ROSA POLLARD and ZENNIE STEPHENSON are:

- vii. BETTY JANE<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, m. FRANK BRALEY, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BETTY STEPHENSON and FRANK BRALEY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Betty Jane Stephenson  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1952

Spouse: Frank Braley  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1952

Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1952  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About FRANK BRALEY and BETTY STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: Johnston County, North Carolina

- viii. JULIA ANN STEPHENSON, m. KENNETH HUBERT WOOD, 05 Jun 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JULIA STEPHENSON and KENNETH WOOD:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Julia Ann Stephenson  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1954

Spouse: Kenneth Hubert Wood  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1954

Marriage Date: 5 Jun 1954  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About KENNETH WOOD and JULIA STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina

**214.** BEULAH<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*MACK RUFFIN*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1908 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 Dec 2004 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She married WADE MCCLINE WEST 03 Mar 1934 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born 21 Mar 1907, and died 20 Feb 1977 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Notes for BEULAH PARRISH:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Beulah P. West  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27284 Kernersville, Forsyth, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 17 Oct 1908  
Died: 9 Dec 2004  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Winston-Salem Journal (NC)  
December 11, 2004

KERNERSVILLE - Beulah Parrish West, 96, of Linville Road died Thursday, Dec. 9, 2004, at Forsyth Medical Center. She was born Oct. 17, 1908, in Johnston County, a daughter of Mack Ruffin and Rossie Stephenson Parrish. Mrs. West was a member of Sedge Garden United Methodist Church. She was a member of Glenn View Baptist Church Best Years Club, a member of the Loyal Wesley Class and Senior Adult Fellowship at Sedge Garden United Methodist Church, a charter member of Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, and a

former member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church Senior Citizens Group. She was a retiree of Hanes Hosiery.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Wade M. West; a daughter, Peggy W. Whitley; a brother, Worth F. Parrish; and two sisters, Velma Fulp and Lether Smith.

Surviving are a daughter, Nancy Tuttle and husband, Bill, of Kernersville; two grandsons, Lee A. Tuttle Sr. and Craig S. Tuttle and wife, Sarah, all of Winston-Salem; six great-grandchildren, Crystal Finney and husband, Rodney, of Pinnacle, Kymberly Tuttle of Wentworth and Amanda, Alan, Heather and Chris Tuttle, all of Winston-Salem; a great-great-grandchild, Brandon Finney of Pinnacle; two sisters, Alene Flynn and Juanita Gilchrist and husband, Al, all of Winston-Salem; and a brother, Marvin T. Parrish and wife, Elizabeth Ann, of Hope Mills.

A funeral service will be conducted at 3 p.m. today, Dec. 11, at Sedge Garden United Methodist Church by the Rev. Ellis Rouse, the Rev. Jim Faggart and the Rev. Phil Bauguess. Burial will follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be directed to Sedge Garden United Methodist Church, 794 Sedge Garden Road, Kernersville, NC 27284.

More About BEULAH PARRISH:

Burial: 11 Dec 2004, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth County, North Carolina

Notes for WADE MCCLINE WEST:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Wade Mccline West

Death Date: 20 Feb 1977

Death City: Winston-Salem

Death County: Forsyth

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 69

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 21 Mar 1907

Residence City: Winston-Salem

Residence County: Forsyth

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: Home

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

Marriage Notes for BEULAH PARRISH and WADE WEST:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Beulah Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1909  
Age: 25  
Race: White

Spouse: Wade West  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1908  
Spouse Age: 26  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 3 Mar 1934  
Marriage County: Forsyth  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WADE WEST and BEULAH PARRISH:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Forsyth County, North Carolina

Children of BEULAH PARRISH and WADE WEST are:

- i. PEGGY<sup>10</sup> WEST, m. ? WHITLEY.
- ii. NANCY WEST, m. BILL TUTTLE.

**215.** LETHER<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*MACK RUFFIN*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 03 Apr 2004. She married SAM C. SMITH.

Notes for LETHER PARRISH:  
Winston-Salem Journal (NC)  
April 6, 2004

Mrs. Lether Parrish Smith, 90, of Winston-Salem died at her home Saturday, April 3, 2004. She was born in Johnson County on April 29, 1913, to Mack Ruffin and Rossie Stephenson Parrish. She was a member of New Mount Vernon United Methodist Church. She was retired from Hanes Hosiery Co.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Sam C. Smith; her only child, D. Wayne Calloway; a sister, Velma Fulp; and a brother, Worth Parrish.

Surviving are a daughter-in-law, Jan Calloway of Greenwich, Conn.; a granddaughter, Jennifer (Ryan) Adams of New York City; three grandsons, Boyd (Sandi) Smythe of Dallas, Texas, Ross (Kris) Smythe of Cambridge, England, and David Calloway of Austin, Texas; five great-grandchildren; three sisters, Beulah West, Alene Flynn and Juanita Gilchrist, all of Winston-Salem; and a brother, Marvin T. Parrish of Fayetteville. The family would like to thank



Lether's caregiver, Judy Gardner, for her special care.

The service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday, April 8, at Westlawn Gardens of Memory Mausoleum Chapel in Clemmons by Pastor Lanny Lancaster. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at Vogler & Sons Main Street Chapel. Memorials may be made to the Methodist Children's Home, 1001 Reynolda Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27104.

More About LETHER PARRISH:

Burial: 08 Apr 2004, Westlawn Gardens of Memory Mausoleum

Child of LETHER PARRISH and SAM SMITH is:

- i. D. WAYNE<sup>10</sup> CALLOWAY, m. JAN ?.

**216.** OLA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*PARHAM PRIMROSE*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 04 Jul 1984 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married SANFORD STEWART, son of W. STEWART and DELLA ?. He was born 05 Sep 1895 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Nov 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About OLA PARRISH:

Burial: 06 Jul 1984, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

More About SANFORD STEWART:

Burial: 07 Nov 1986, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of OLA PARRISH and SANFORD STEWART are:

- i. WARREN<sup>10</sup> STEWART.
- ii. WILLIS STEWART, b. 17 Sep 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 11 Mar 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LILLIE TEW.

More About WILLIS STEWART:

Burial: 13 Mar 1987, Tew Family Cemetery, Jonesboro Road, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Cabinet Maker

**217.** LILLY PEARL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*PARHAM PRIMROSE*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1912, and died 23 Sep 1987 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married CARLIE ANDREWS, son of JOSEPH ANDREWS and SARAH ANDERSON. He was born 24 Sep 1909, and died 17 Feb 1987 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LILLY PEARL PARRISH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lilly Pearl Andrews

Death Date: 23 Sep 1987

Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 75  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 29 Jun 1912  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: P  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Notes for CARLIE ANDREWS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 1426  
Name (Age): ANDREWS, Carlie (77)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/20/1987  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Joe and Sarah Anderson Andrews

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Carlie Andrews  
Death Date: 17 Feb 1987  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 77  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 Sep 1909  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: A  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No  
Institution: Mental Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Children of LILLY PARRISH and CARLIE ANDREWS are:

398.       i. CARLIE WELDON<sup>10</sup> ANDREWS, b. 08 Dec 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
          ii. DONAL RAY ANDREWS, b. 04 Sep 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DONAL RAY ANDREWS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Donal Ray Andrews  
Date of Birth: 4 Sep 1942  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Carlie  
Parent2 Name: Lilly Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 1105

- iii. JUDIE ANN ANDREWS, b. 23 Nov 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JUDIE ANN ANDREWS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Judie Ann Andrews  
Date of Birth: 23 Nov 1945  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Carlie  
Parent2 Name: Pearl Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 33  
Page: 766

**218.** EDNA IRENE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*PARHAM PRIMROSE*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1914, and died 05 Oct 1998 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married ROY SAMUEL MCLAMB. He was born 13 Apr 1909, and died 03 Jan 1980 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDNA IRENE PARRISH:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
October 6, 1998

FOUR OAKS -- Mrs. Edna Parrish McLamb, 84, of 1804 Allen's Crossroads Road died Monday in her home. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Unity Advent Christian Church by the Rev. Billy Keene. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery in Benson.

Mrs. McLamb is survived by two daughters, Shelby J. Naylor of Clinton and Joey Curtis of Brentwood, Md.; three sons, Billy R. McLamb of Roanoke Rapids, Sammy McLamb of Four Oaks and Kenneth McLamb of Newton Grove; a brother, Jasper C. Parrish of Roanoke Rapids; 13 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Memorials may be made to Home Health & Hospice Care, P.O. Box 1524, Smithfield, N.C. 27577.

More About EDNA IRENE PARRISH:

Burial: 07 Oct 1998, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ROY SAMUEL MCLAMB:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Roy Samuel Mclamb  
Death Date: 3 Jan 1980  
Death City: Chapel Hill (P)  
Death County: Orange  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 70  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 13 Apr 1909  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number: 241202210  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

More About ROY SAMUEL MCLAMB:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of EDNA PARRISH and ROY MCLAMB are:

- i. KEITHER WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> MCLAMB, b. 16 Jan 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 May 1998, Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina.

Notes for KEITHER WILLIAM MCLAMB:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Keither W. McLamb  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27870 Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 16 Jan 1931  
Died: 15 May 1998  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Keither William McLamb  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic  
Marital Status: Divorced  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: McLamb  
Age: 67 Years  
Date of Birth: 16 Jan 1931  
Birth County: Johnston  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Halifax  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 27870  
Education: 10th grade  
Occupation: Painters, construction and maintenance  
Industry: Construction  
Date of Death: 15 May 1998  
Death City: Roanoke Rapids  
Death County: Halifax  
Death State: North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Chronic airway obstruction, not elsewhere classified  
Other Cause of Death: Other ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality: Respiratory arrest  
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed  
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
Institution: Hospital Inpatient  
Hospital Name: HALIFAX REG.MED.CENTER INC  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in-state

Recorded date: 28 May 1998

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

- ii. KENNETH MCLAMB, b. 16 Jan 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for KENNETH MCLAMB:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mclamb

Date of Birth: 16 Jun 1931

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Edna Irene Parrish

Parent2 Name: Ray Samuel

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 18

Page: 822

399. iii. THELTON WAYNE MCLAMB, b. 17 Sep 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Sep 1977.  
iv. BILLY RAY MCLAMB, b. 03 Dec 1935, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BILLY RAY MCLAMB:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Billy Ray Mclamb

Date of Birth: 3 Dec 1935

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Edna Irene Parrish

Parent2 Name: Roy Samuel

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 22

Page: 109

- v. SHELBY JEAN MCLAMB, b. 12 Oct 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina; m.  
? NAYLOR.

Notes for SHELBY JEAN MCLAMB:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Shelby Jean Mclamb

Date of Birth: 12 Oct 1938

Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edna Irene Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Ray Samuel  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 25  
Page: 660

400. vi. JOANN MCLAMB, b. 26 Nov 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 28 May 2008, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
vii. SAMUEL DAVIS MCLAMB, b. 09 Jan 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL DAVIS MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Samuel Davis Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 9 Jan 1947  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edna Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Roy S  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 36  
Page: 4

**219.** JASPER CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*PARHAM PRIMROSE*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1925 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Feb 2003 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. He married CLARA BUTLER.

Notes for JASPER CLARENCE PARRISH:  
Daily Herald (Roanoke Rapids, NC)  
2/18/2003

Mr. Jasper "Jack" Clarence Parrish, 77, of 107 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, died Saturday, Feb. 15, 2003, at Halifax Regional Medical Center in Roanoke Rapids.

Mr. Parrish was born in Johnston County, the son of the late Parham Parrish and Ida Dixon Parrish. He served with the United States Merchant Marine during World War II. He was the former owner of the 3rd Street Bait Shop and had retired from security with The Burns Security Company.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Clara Butler Parrish; three brothers, Hubert, Vernon and Lawder Parrish; four sisters, Pearl Andrews, Edna McLamb, Littie Austin and Ola Stewart;

and one granddaughter, Tracy Miles.

He is survived by a son, Dennis W. Parrish of Virginia Beach, Va.; two daughters, Tonya P. Claiborne and her husband, Thomas W., and Kathy P. Heath and her husband, Alton R. "Bud," all of Roanoke Rapids; five grandchildren, Brandon Heath, Tammy Strickland and her husband, Ty, Tim Nelson and his wife, Patti, Thad Nelson and Tina Lillibridge and her husband, James, all of Roanoke Rapids; and 11 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Wrenn Funeral Home in Roanoke Rapids is handling the arrangements, where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Wednesday, Feb. 16, in the chapel, with the Rev. Dennis Gregory officiating. Burial will follow in Crestview Memorial Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m., today, Feb. 18, at the funeral home, and other times at the home of Kathy and Bud Heath, 1133 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids.

More About JASPER CLARENCE PARRISH:

Burial: 19 Feb 2003, Crestview Memorial Cemetery

Military service: United States Merchant Marine WWII

Occupation: Security

Children of JASPER PARRISH and CLARA BUTLER are:

- i. DENNIS W.<sup>10</sup> PARRISH.
- ii. TONYA PARRISH, m. THOMAS W. CLAIBORNE.
- iii. KATHY PARRISH, m. ALTON R. HEATH.

**220.** JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> LEE (*MARTHA JANE "MATTIE"*<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1912 in North Carolina, and died 18 May 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married EVA ELLEN BAREFOOT, daughter of JOHNNIE BAREFOOT and BERTHA TART. She was born 22 Sep 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 27 Dec 1998 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH FRANKLIN LEE:

Burial: 20 May 1961, Grove Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Suicide/Gunshot to the head

Occupation: Laborer/Candy Mfg.

Notes for EVA ELLEN BAREFOOT:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

December 28, 1998

ERWIN -- Mrs. Eva Barefoot Lee, 75, of 2899 Old Stage Road died Sunday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital in Dunn. Mrs. Lee worked for Wellons Candy Kitchen in Dunn. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Coats by the Rev. Jerome Pope. Burial will be in Erwin Memorial Park.



Mrs. Lee is survived by three daughters, Shirley L. Hardison of Godwin, Hilda L. Bledsoe of Erwin and Brenda L. Williford of Angier; a son, Gerald Lee of Coats; a brother, J.D. Barefoot of Dunn; a sister, Iva B. Jernigan of Dunn; eight grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and at other times at the home.

More About EVA ELLEN BAREFOOT:

Burial: 29 Dec 1998, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Cook/Candy Store

Children of JOSEPH LEE and EVA BAREFOOT are:

- i. JOHNNIE MCCORY<sup>10</sup> LEE, b. 12 Jan 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Jul 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOHNNIE MCCORY LEE:

Burial: 26 Jul 1977, Erwin Memorial Park

Cause of Death: Carbon Monoxide Poisoning/House Fire

Occupation: Carpenter

- ii. SHIRLEY MAY LEE, b. 01 Jul 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? HARDISON.
- iii. HILDA FAY LEE, b. 31 May 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? BLEDSOE.
401. iv. BRENDA LEE.
- v. GERALD LEE.

**221.** LELA FRANCES<sup>9</sup> LEE (*MARTHA JANE "MATTIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Jan 1915, and died 20 Dec 1996 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married DAVID OSBIN IVEY, son of DAVID IVEY and AVA TART. He was born 05 Sep 1909, and died Oct 1965.

Notes for LELA FRANCES LEE:

IVEY, LELA FRANCES

Death Date: 20 December 1996

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 81 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 08 January 1915

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: LEE

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - December 21, 1996

BENSON -- Mrs. Lela Lee Ivey, 81, of 784 Ivey Road died Friday in Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. She was a homemaker.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Hubert Morgan and Elder Casper Noles. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mrs. Ivey is survived by two daughters, Faith I. Dean of Wallace and Elaine I. Creech of Lumberton; three sons, Donald M. Ivey of Dunn, and Julius A. Ivey and Delma H. Ivey, both of Raleigh; three sisters, Ila L. Quillman of Topton, Pa., Thelma L. McLamb of Benson and Irene L. Fish of Coats; 21 grandchildren; and a number of great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

More About LELA FRANCES LEE:

Burial: 22 Dec 1996, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for DAVID OSBIN IVEY:

Smithfield Herald

October 5, 1965

Man Killed When Car Falls on Him

David O. Ivey, 56-year-old farmer of Route 3, Benson, was killed Friday afternoon when an automobile on which he was working fell from a jack onto him and crushed the upper portion of his body. Coroner V. J. Underwood ruled the death an accident and said no inquest is planned.

Mr. Ivey was a native of Johnston County. He was a son of the late David H. and Ava Tart Ivey. The funeral was conducted at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon at Rose Funeral Chapel in Benson. Elder Lester Lee officiated. Interment was in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lela Ivey; two daughters, Mrs. Faith Lee and Mrs. Elaine Creech, both of Raleigh; three sons, Donald M. Ivey of the home and Julius A. and Delma H. Ivey, both of Raleigh; two brothers, Duffie Ivey of Route 3 Four Oaks, and Delbert A. Ivey of Benson; two sisters, Mrs. J. B. Pope of Route 2, Four Oaks, and Mrs. V. B. Allen of Four Oaks, and three grandchildren.

More About DAVID OSBIN IVEY:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Children of LELA LEE and DAVID IVEY are:

- i. FAITH<sup>10</sup> IVEY, m. RON DEAN.
- ii. ELAINE IVEY, m. CHARLES CREECH.

- iii. DONALD M. IVEY, m. JEAN ?.
- iv. JULIUS A. IVEY, m. FAYE ?.
- 402. v. DELMA HENRY IVEY, b. 30 Apr 1941; d. 10 Oct 2004.

**222.** JULIA IRENE<sup>9</sup> HARGIS (*BERTIE DIXIE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Jul 1996 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married BATTLE RANSOM BALLANCE, son of HENRY BALLANCE and ADA POOLE. He was born 03 Dec 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Mar 1999 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JULIA IRENE HARGIS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Julia Irene Hargis  
Date of Birth: 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Bertie Parrish  
Parent2 Name: W R  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 767

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 2907  
Name (Age): BALLANCE, Julia Hargis (76)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/30/1996  
Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Julia Irene Ballance  
Death Date: 25 Jul 1996  
Death City: Clayton  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 76  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 28 Jul 1919

Residence City: Clayton  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Hargis  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About JULIA IRENE HARGIS:

Burial: Four Oaks Town Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Generalized Arteriosclerosis (Sudden Death)

More About BATTLE RANSOM BALLANCE:

Burial: Four Oaks Town Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Pyelonephritis  
Occupation: Truck Driver

Children of JULIA HARGIS and BATTLE BALLANCE are:

- i. WILLIAM ROSCOE<sup>10</sup> BALLANCE, b. 22 Dec 1943, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM ROSCOE BALLANCE:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: William Roscoe Ballance  
Date of Birth: 22 Dec 1943  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: J R  
Parent2 Name: Julia Hargis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 30  
Page: 562

- ii. ANNA GERALDINE BALLANCE, b. 05 Nov 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNA GERALDINE BALLANCE:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Anna Geraldine Ballance  
Date of Birth: 5 Nov 1946  
Gender: Female

Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Battle Ransome  
Parent2 Name: Julia Irene Hargis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 35  
Page: 584

- iii. BILLY RANSOM BALLANCE, b. 14 Apr 1948, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BILLY RANSOM BALLANCE:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Billy Ransom Ballance  
Date of Birth: 14 Apr 1948  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Battle  
Parent2 Name: Julia Hargis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 38  
Page: 459

- iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN BALLANCE, b. 23 May 1950, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN BALLANCE:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: George Franklin Ballance  
Date of Birth: 23 May 1950  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Battle Ransom  
Parent2 Name: Julia Irene Hargis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 90  
Page: 15

**223.** JAMES HOWARD<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Sep 1895 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Dec 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1)

ADDIE BYRD. He married (2) MILDRED MASON 15 Feb 1920 in In home of Walter Blake, Erwin, Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of CHARLES MASON and LONIE NORRIS. She was born 16 Feb 1903 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, and died 06 Aug 1980 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

More About JAMES HOWARD STEPHENSON:

Burial: 07 Dec 1966, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: U.S. Army, WWI

Notes for MILDRED MASON:

STEPHENSON, MILDRED MASON

Death Date: 06 August 1980

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 77 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 16 February 1903

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: MASON

Social Security Number: 237141782

More About JAMES STEPHENSON and MILDRED MASON:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1920, In home of Walter Blake, Erwin, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES STEPHENSON and MILDRED MASON are:

403. i. JAMES RUPERT<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 26 Mar 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Jul 1995, Cheltenham, Maryland.
404. ii. HORACE MILBURN STEPHENSON, SR., b. 04 Jul 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Feb 1965.
- iii. LEON WESLEY STEPHENSON, b. 20 Jul 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CALLIE BEATRICE HAMILTON, 16 Jun 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 27 Feb 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LEON STEPHENSON and CALLIE HAMILTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4500101

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEPHENSON, LEON WESLEY

Bride: HAMILTON, CALLIE BEATRICE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/16/1945

Volume: 1945

Page: 101

More About LEON STEPHENSON and CALLIE HAMILTON:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 405. iv. DAPHNE GRAY "LADY" STEPHENSON, b. 22 Oct 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 08 Aug 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 406. v. RAYMOND "PETER PAN" CHANNING STEPHENSON, b. 14 Jul 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Sep 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 407. vi. GORDON "GORDY" FRANKLIN STEPHENSON, b. 18 Jan 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 06 Jun 2001, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 408. vii. MILDRED JOANN STEPHENSON, b. 08 Jul 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**224.** NELLIE GREEN<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 May 1897, and died 03 Apr 1985 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE MCKINLEY HODGES 23 Jun 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for NELLIE GREEN STEPHENSON:

Name: NELLIE GREENE HODGES

Age: 87 Years

Death Date: 03 April 1985

Place of Death: Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

Birth Date: 31 May 1897

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for NELLIE STEPHENSON and CHARLIE HODGES:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2000101

Date Filed: 06/23/1920 12:00:00 AM

Groom: HODGES, CHARLIE

Bride: STEPHENSON, NELLIE

Maiden Surname: STEPHENSON  
Date of Marriage: 06/23/1920  
Volume: 1920  
Page: 101

More About CHARLIE HODGES and NELLIE STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of NELLIE STEPHENSON and CHARLIE HODGES are:

- i. EARL MCKINLEY<sup>10</sup> HODGES, b. 19 Dec 1920; d. 29 Oct 1988, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes for EARL MCKINLEY HODGES:

Name: EARL MCKINLEY HODGES

Age: 67 Years

Death Date: 29 October 1988

Place of Death: Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

Birth Date: 19 December 1920

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Yes

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 50-99 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: HODGES

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina

- ii. YVONNE NELLIE HODGES, b. 17 Oct 1923.
- iii. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH HODGES, b. 29 Apr 1926.

**225.** WILLIAM LESTER<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1899 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Aug 1947 in Greensboro, North Carolina. He married SUDIE CLYDE MASON 23 Nov 1921, daughter of CHARLES MASON and LONIE NORRIS. She was born 21 Sep 1905 in North Carolina, and died Aug 1993 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM STEPHENSON and SUDIE MASON:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1921

Children of WILLIAM STEPHENSON and SUDIE MASON are:

- i. WILLIAM MELTON "STEVE"<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 27 Aug 1922.
- ii. VERNIE O'NEIL STEPHENSON, b. 06 Oct 1924.



- iii. JAMES RALPH STEPHENSON, b. 03 Dec 1926.
- iv. CHARLES WILBURN "CHOKE" STEPHENSON, b. 03 May 1929.
- v. HAZEL CLYDE "JEANNIE" STEPHENSON, b. 1932; m. LEVI TURNER.
- 409. vi. LOYD EDWIN "TOMMY" STEPHENSON, b. 20 Jul 1934, Lexington, North Carolina.

**226.** FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED"<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Oct 1900 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Aug 1976 in St. Vincents Hospital, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He married GLADYS RUTH LEGGETT 16 Aug 1924 in Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina, daughter of MILTON LEGGETT and PEARL BAREFOOT. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Honea Path, South Carolina, and died 20 Nov 1977 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

More About FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED" STEPHENSON:

Burial: 20 Aug 1976, Riverside Memorial Park, Garden of the Apostles, Jacksonville, Florida

More About GLADYS RUTH LEGGETT:

Burial: 22 Nov 1977, Riverside Memorial Park, Garden of the Apostles, Jacksonville, Florida

More About FLETCHER STEPHENSON and GLADYS LEGGETT:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1924, Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina

Children of FLETCHER STEPHENSON and GLADYS LEGGETT are:

- 410. i. JACK CALVIN<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, SR., b. 19 Aug 1925, Durham, North Carolina; d. 21 May 2005.
- ii. DOROTHY PEARL "DOT" STEPHENSON, b. 15 Apr 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 17 Aug 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DOROTHY PEARL "DOT" STEPHENSON:

Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis

- 411. iii. JERRY FLETCHER STEPHENSON, b. 18 Apr 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 412. iv. PATSY LEIGH STEPHENSON, b. 21 Jan 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. RICHARD PAUL STEPHENSON, b. 31 Jan 1949, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; m. MAJORIE OLA COLEMAN, 14 Feb 1991, Conway, South Carolina; b. 14 Apr 1956, Detroit, Michigan.

More About RICHARD STEPHENSON and MAJORIE COLEMAN:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1991, Conway, South Carolina

**227.** ADA NETTIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Oct 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 01 Mar 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married DOMINICK GEORGE GOMEDELLA, SR., son of NICOLAS GOMEDELLA and MARIA. He was born 23 Jan 1885, and died 26 Oct 1959 in North Carolina.

Notes for ADA NETTIE STEPHENSON:  
GOMEDELLA, ADA STEPHENSON

Death Date: 01 March 1992  
Gender: Female  
Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 87 Years  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 03 October 1904  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: STEPHENSON  
Social Security Number: 242161911

More About ADA NETTIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About DOMINICK GEORGE GOMEDELLA, SR.:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ADA STEPHENSON and DOMINICK GOMEDELLA are:

413. i. DOMINICK GEORGE<sup>10</sup> GOMEDELLA, JR., b. 02 Oct 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.
414. ii. EDWARD GOMEDELLA, b. 28 Sep 1922; d. 04 Nov 2001, Newton, Catawba, North Carolina.
415. iii. BRUCE BOYD GOMEDELLA, b. 09 Sep 1924.
416. iv. DONALD KEITH GOMEDELLA, b. 02 Aug 1928; d. 06 Jun 1989, Talcott, Summers, West Virginia.
417. v. HELEN RUTH GOMEDELLA, b. Feb 1931; d. Columbia, South Carolina.

**228.** LETTIE VIOLA<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Aug 1904 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 03 Jul 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married MAYLON FESTUS MCLAMB 16 Apr 1925, son of CHARLES MCLAMB and CLYDA ROYAL. He was born 27 Oct 1904, and died 21 Mar 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LETTIE VIOLA STEPHENSON:  
MCLAMB, LETTIE STEPHENSON

Death Date: 03 July 1985  
Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White  
Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 78 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 16 August 1906  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: STEPHENSON  
Social Security Number: 238095707

Notes for MAYLON FESTUS MCLAMB:  
MCLAMB, FESTUS MAYLON

Death Date: 01 March 1975  
Place of Death: , Harnett,  
Marriage: Married  
Attendant: Physician  
Method of Burial: Burial in state  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Autopsy: No

More About MAYLON MCLAMB and LETTIE STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1925

Child of LETTIE STEPHENSON and MAYLON MCLAMB is:  
i. HELEN EILEEN<sup>10</sup> MCLAMB, b. 10 Mar 1926.

**229.** AARON JASPER<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, SR. (*GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Jun 1907, and died 20 May 1969 in Greensboro, North Carolina. He married THELMA YOUNG 09 Apr 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of LARKIN YOUNG and DORA DENNING. She was born 18 Oct 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Nov 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for AARON JASPER STEPHENSON, SR.:  
Name: STEPHENSON, AARON

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham  
Place of Residence: Greensboro, Guilford  
Institution: Veterans Hospital  
Date of Death: May 20, 1969

Sex: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 61 Years 00 Months 00 Days  
Autopsy: Yes  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Attendant: Physician  
Year Received: 1969

Notes for THELMA YOUNG:  
STEPHENSON, THELMA

Death Date: 10 November 1986  
Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 72 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Divorced  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 09 October 1914  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: YOUNG  
Social Security Number: 240324926

More About THELMA YOUNG:  
Burial: 12 Nov 1986, Buies Creek Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for AARON STEPHENSON and THELMA YOUNG:  
Harnett County  
Certificate Number: 3100112  
Date Filed: 04/09/1931 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: STEPHENSON, AARON  
Bride: YOUNG, THELMA  
Maiden Surname: YOUNG  
Date of Marriage: 04/09/1931  
Volume: 1931  
Page: 112

More About AARON STEPHENSON and THELMA YOUNG:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of AARON STEPHENSON and THELMA YOUNG are:

418.       i. AARON JASPER<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, JR..  
          ii. BETTIE STEPHENSON, b. 22 Jul 1933.

**230.** LOUIS ALTON<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, SR. (*GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jan 1911, and died 29 Dec 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married KATHLEEN GAUTIER 27 Mar 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN GAUTIER and LILLIE BRADSHAW. She was born 11 Dec 1921 in North Carolina, and died 13 Aug 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOUIS ALTON STEPHENSON, SR.:  
STEPHENSON, ALTON

Place of Death:

Place of Residence: Erwin, Harnett

Institution: Veterans Hospital

Death Date: December 29, 1973

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 62 Years 00 Months 00 Days

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Notes for KATHLEEN GAUTIER:  
STEPHENSON, GAUTIER KATHLEEN

Death Date: 13 August 1975

Place of Death: , Harnett,

Marriage: Widowed

Attendant: Physician

Method of Burial: Burial in state

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

More About KATHLEEN GAUTIER:

Burial: 15 Aug 1975, Erwin Memorial Park

Occupation: Seamstress

Marriage Notes for LOUIS STEPHENSON and KATHLEEN GAUTIER:  
Harnett County

Certificate Number: 3700250

Date Filed: 03/27/1937 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEPHENSON, ALLON L

Bride: GAUTIER, KATHLEEN

Maiden Surname: GAUTIER

Date of Marriage: 03/27/1937

Volume: 1937

Page: 250

More About LOUIS STEPHENSON and KATHLEEN GAUTIER:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of LOUIS STEPHENSON and KATHLEEN GAUTIER is:

419. i. LOUIS ALTON<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, JR., b. 05 Dec 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Sep 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**231.** LETHA MOZELLE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON (*GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Feb 1917, and died 08 Mar 2000 in Virginia. She married DELMAS LASHLEY 31 Aug 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LETHA MOZELLE STEPHENSON:

Virginian-Pilot, The (Norfolk, VA) - March 10, 2000

Letha Mozelle Lashley, 83, passed away March 8, 2000, at her residence.

She was a former member of Lake Jackson Free Will Baptist Church of Tallahassee, Fla.; a member of Virginia Beach Free Will Baptist Church; a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and a former Christian School teacher. Mrs. Lashley was predeceased by her husband, Delmas Lashley.

Survivors include a daughter, Beverly Lashley Norris and her husband, J.D.; four grandchildren, Tammy Purcell, John Norris III, Letha Norris and Michael Norris; 10 great-grandchildren; three nephews and one niece.

A funeral will be conducted at 10 a.m. Saturday at Altmeyer Funeral Home, Virginia Beach, with the Rev. J.D. Norris officiating. Visitation will be from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. A graveside service will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at Tallahassee Memory Gardens, Tallahassee, Fla. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Virginia Beach Free Will Baptist Church Building Fund, 210 S. Witchduck Road, Virginia Beach, VA 23462.

Marriage Notes for LETHA STEPHENSON and DELMAS LASHLEY:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3500153

Date Filed: 08/31/1935 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LASHLEY, DELMAS

Bride: STEPHENSON, MOZELLE

Maiden Surname: STEPHENSON

Date of Marriage: 08/31/1935

Volume: 1935

Page: 153

More About DELMAS LASHLEY and LETHA STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of LETHA STEPHENSON and DELMAS LASHLEY is:  
420. i. BEVERLY GREEN<sup>10</sup> LASHLEY.

**232.** LEON JACKSON<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*MARTHA JANE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Sep 1901 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 Oct 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married RUTH PARTIN 03 Feb 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE PARTIN and WINNIE JONES. She was born 25 Mar 1902 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 08 Sep 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LEON JACKSON HARPER:  
Burial: 20 Oct 1981, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About RUTH PARTIN:  
Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Marriage Notes for LEON HARPER and RUTH PARTIN:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2200080  
Date Filed: 02/03/1922 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: HARPER, LEON J  
Bride: PARTIN, RUTH  
Maiden Surname: PARTIN  
Date of Marriage: 02/03/1922  
Volume: 1922  
Page: 80

More About LEON HARPER and RUTH PARTIN:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LEON HARPER and RUTH PARTIN are:  
i. LEON JACKSON<sup>10</sup> HARPER, JR..  
ii. MARJORIE RUTH HARPER, b. 25 Mar 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**233.** LEXIE CALVIN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*LEWIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Sep 1912, and died 27 Mar 1960 in Virginia. He married ELSIE JEWEL OLIVE, daughter of JOHN OLIVE and ROXIE BAKER. She was born 13 Oct 1920 in North Carolina, and died 02 May 1970 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEXIE CALVIN PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40574  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Lexie (47)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/01/1960  
Other Pub. Info.: Richmond, Va. and Benson

More About LEXIE CALVIN PARRISH:  
Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

More About ELSIE JEWEL OLIVE:  
Burial: 06 May 1970, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Acute Alcoholism

Children of LEXIE PARRISH and ELSIE OLIVE are:

421. i. LEXIE CALVIN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR., b. Abt. 1940; d. 13 Feb 2004, Washington, D.C..
- ii. PHYLLIS PARRISH, m. LARRY HERRING.
- iii. DONAL PARRISH.
- iv. LEONARD MONROE PARRISH, b. 26 Mar 1950; d. 14 Aug 1968, Vietnam.

Notes for LEONARD MONROE PARRISH:  
Vietnam Casualty Index

Name: Parrish Leonard Monroe  
Birth Date: 03/26/50  
Death Date: 08/14/68  
Race: Caucasian  
Home City: Lillington  
State: North Carolina  
Date Tour Began: 680717  
Length of Service: 00  
SSN/Service #: 2339290  
Casualty Type: Hostile - Killed  
Branch of Service: Marine Corps  
Religion: Protestant - No Denominational Preference  
Sex: Male  
Marital Status: Single  
Posthumous Promotion: No

**234.** EVA GREEN<sup>9</sup> IVEY (*RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Dec 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jun 1947. She married ALTON JAMES WEEKS 30 Aug 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of ISAAC WEEKS and SALLY GRIMES. He was born 17 Aug 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Dec 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.



More About EVA GREEN IVEY:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ALTON JAMES WEEKS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55492

Name (Age): WEEKS, Alton James (82)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/16/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 17 Aug 1904, s/o Ike and Sallie Grimes Weeks, Mt. Herman Church Cemetery, Wake County

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Alton James Weeks

Death Date: 13 Dec 1986

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 82

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Aug 1904

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: W

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Marriage Notes for EVA IVEY and ALTON WEEKS:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Alton Weeks

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1922

Spouse: Eva G Ivey

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1922

Marriage Date: 30 Aug 1922

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ALTON WEEKS and EVA IVEY:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of EVA IVEY and ALTON WEEKS are:

- i. ELVA<sup>10</sup> WEEKS, b. 25 Jul 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. ESTELL WEEKS, b. 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. GRAHAM WEEKS, b. 27 Oct 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 Nov 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GRAHAM WEEKS:

Burial: 21 Nov 1944, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Exposure

- iv. MAVENE WEEKS, b. Sep 1929.
- v. ESMOND COUNCIL WEEKS, b. 07 Apr 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Oct 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ESMOND COUNCIL WEEKS:

Burial: 17 Oct 1931, Family Cemetery

Cause of Death: Chronic colitis

**235.** CRAWFORD CARSON<sup>9</sup> IVEY (*RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Nov 1905, and died 11 Nov 1978 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE.

Notes for CRAWFORD CARSON IVEY:

IVEY, CRAWFORD CARSON

Death Date: 11 November 1978

Gender: Male

Place of Death: , Johnston, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 72 Years

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 30 November 1905

State of Birth: North Carolina

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 25655

Name (Age): IVEY, Crawford C. (72)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/14/1978

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Bennett/Elizabeth Parrish Ivey, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson

More About CRAWFORD CARSON IVEY:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Children of CRAWFORD IVEY and ANNIE are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> IVEY.
- ii. HILDA IVEY.
- iii. RUBY IVEY.

**236.** JOEL WILSON<sup>9</sup> IVEY (*RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jul 1907 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Apr 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LENA MAE MATTHEWS 31 Dec 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM MATTHEWS and LOUISA TURLINGTON. She was born Abt. 1908.

Notes for JOEL WILSON IVEY:

Killed in traffic accident.

More About JOEL WILSON IVEY:

Burial: 07 Apr 1949, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Fractured Skull/Auto Accident

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for JOEL IVEY and LENA MATTHEWS:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Joel Wilson Ivey

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1927

Spouse: Lena Matthews

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1927

Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1927

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOEL IVEY and LENA MATTHEWS:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOEL IVEY and LENA MATTHEWS are:

- i. DOROTHY MAE<sup>10</sup> IVEY, b. 09 Dec 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DOROTHY MAE IVEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dorthy Mae Ivey  
Date of Birth: 9 Dec 1929  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Joel Wilson Ivey  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66003  
Volume: 16  
Page: 800

422. ii. HELEN CHRISTINE IVEY, b. 05 May 1932.
- iii. SHIRLEY FAYE IVEY, b. 06 Apr 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? PARTIN.
423. iv. SARAH ELLEN IVEY, b. 29 Jul 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Feb 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. JOEL R. IVEY, b. 18 Sep 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOEL R. IVEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joel R Ivey  
Date of Birth: 18 Sep 1940  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: J W  
Parent2 Name: Lina Matthews  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 724

- vi. GLENDA KAY IVEY, b. 02 Oct 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? JOHNSON.

**237.** VADA A.<sup>9</sup> IVEY (*RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Nov 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Aug 2003 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married PARSON COY MCLAMB. He was born 22 Sep 1916, and died 30 Oct 1977 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for VADA A. IVEY:  
Dunn Daily Record  
Thursday, August 28, 2003

Vada Ivey McLamb, 89, of Four Oaks died Wednesday morning at Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was born in Johnston County to the late Bennett W. and Lizzie Ivey on Nov. 4, 1913. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Minshew Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will follow at Lee's Chapel Church Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Peggy M. Hockaday and Carolyn M. Byrd, both of Four Oaks, and Susan M. Tadlock of the Pleasant Grove community of Johnston County; sons, William B. McLamb and Parson McLamb Jr., both of Four Oaks; a sister, Leta Honeycutt of Marietta, Ga.; 13 grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Minshew Funeral Home.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60077  
Name (Age): McLamb, Vada Ivey (89)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/29/2003  
Other Pub. Info.: Died 8/27/03. Daughter of the late Bennell W. & Lizzie Ivey. Buried at Lee's Chapel Church cemetery.

More About VADA A. IVEY:  
Burial: 29 Aug 2003, Lee's Chapel Church Cemetery

Notes for PARSON COY MCLAMB:  
Name: PARSON COY MCLAMB  
Birth Date: 22 September 1916  
Death Date Date: 30 October 1977  
Gender: Male  
Age: 61 Years  
Place of Death: Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina  
Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina  
Marital Status: Married  
Attendant: Physician  
Mode of Burial: Burial in state  
Hospital: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over  
Race: White

Children of VADA IVEY and PARSON MCLAMB are:

424. i. WILLIAM BENNETTE<sup>10</sup> MCLAMB, b. 29 Oct 1943, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 12 Jul 2004, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. JUDY CAROLYN MCLAMB, b. 23 Mar 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina;
- m. ? BYRD.

Notes for JUDY CAROLYN MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Judy Carolyn Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 23 Mar 1945  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Parson Coy  
Parent2 Name: Vada May Mclamb  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 32  
Page: 454

425.     iii. PARSON COY MCLAMB, JR., b. 08 Aug 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
          iv. SUSAN FLORENCE MCLAMB, b. 05 Dec 1957, Wayne County, North Carolina; m. ? TADLOCK.

Notes for SUSAN FLORENCE MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Susan Florence Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 5 Dec 1957  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Parson Coy  
Parent2 Name: Uada Almire Ivey  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 61  
Page: 249

- v. PEGGY MCLAMB, m. ? HOCKADAY.

**238.** LUNETTE<sup>9</sup> IVEY (*RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jul 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Dec 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married HUBERT W. LEE.

Notes for LUNETTE IVEY:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 32884  
Name (Age): LEE, Lunette Ivey (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/22/2000

Other Pub. Info.: b. 19 Jul 1920, d/o Bennett and Elizabeth Parrish Ivey, Lee's Chapel Church Cemetery

The News & Observer  
December 22, 2000

CLAYTON - Lunette Ivey Lee, 80, of 2171 Medlin Rd., died Thursday, December 21, 2000, at her home. Funeral services 11 a.m. Saturday at Minshew Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Floyd Turlington officiating. Burial Lees Chapel Church Cemetery.

Mrs. Lee was born July 19, 1920, in Johnston County to the late Bennett and Elizabeth Parrish Ivey. Survivors: husband, Hubert W. Lee of Clayton; sons, Hubert Deleon Lee of Zebulon and Wayne Lee of Four Oaks; daughters, Jennifer Medlin and Cynthia Barbour, both of Clayton, and Wilma Coats of Four Oaks; sisters, Vada McLamb of Four Oaks and Leta Honeycutt of Dunn; 15 grandchildren; eight great-grand-children.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Friday at Minshew Funeral Home.

More About LUNETTE IVEY:

Burial: 23 Dec 2000, Lee's Chapel Church Cemetery

Children of LUNETTE IVEY and HUBERT LEE are:

- i. HUBERT DELEON<sup>10</sup> LEE.
- ii. WAYNE LEE.
- iii. JENNIFER LEE, m. ? MEDLIN.
- iv. CYNTHIA LEE, m. ? BARBOUR.
- v. WILMA LEE, m. BILLY RAY COATS; b. 12 Dec 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Feb 1997, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BILLY RAY COATS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 13328

Name (Age): COATS, Billy Ray (55)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/21/1997

Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks, b. 12 Dec 1941, JC, s/o Ruby King and Howard Coats, Piney Grove Ch. Cem.

More About BILLY RAY COATS:

Burial: Piney Grove Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Recurrent Metastatic Cancer of Rectum

Occupation: Automotive Transmission Specialist

**239.** RUTH ILENE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*BERNICE HERMAN*<sup>8</sup>, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1917 in Johnston County, North

Carolina, and died 27 Nov 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married MARVIN MILTON CLIFTON, son of JESSE CLIFTON and ELIZABETH STEPHENSON. He was born 29 Jul 1917, and died 01 Dec 1988 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUTH ILENE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ruth Ellen Parrish  
Date of Birth: 27 Jun 1917  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: B H  
Parent2 Name: Lina Byrd  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 4  
Page: 683

More About RUTH ILENE PARRISH:  
Burial: 29 Nov 1977, St. Mary's Grove Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Hypostatic Pneumonia

Notes for MARVIN MILTON CLIFTON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10806  
Name (Age): CLIFTON, Marvin M. (71)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/02/1988  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 7-29-1917, s/o Jesse R. and Betty Stephenson Clifton, h/o Leona Grimes Clifton, St. Mary's Grove Church Cemetery

Name: MARVIN MILTON CLIFTON  
Age: 71 Years  
Death Date: 01 December 1988  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 02 July 1917  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: CLIFTON  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina



More About MARVIN MILTON CLIFTON:

Burial: St. Mary's Grove Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of RUTH PARRISH and MARVIN CLIFTON are:

- i. DELORES<sup>10</sup> CLIFTON, m. LARRY STEPHENSON, Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About LARRY STEPHENSON and DELORES CLIFTON:

Marriage: Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. B. J. CLIFTON, m. SHELBY ?.
- iii. MARVIN BRADFORD CLIFTON, b. 09 Feb 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. CINDY ?.

Notes for MARVIN BRADFORD CLIFTON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Marvin Bradford Clifton

Date of Birth: 9 Feb 1946

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Marvin Milton

Parent2 Name: Ruthlean Parrish

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 35

Page: 462

- iv. BRENDA CLIFTON, m. RON BLANCHARD.
- v. BECKY RUTH CLIFTON, b. 14 Apr 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. RICK HILEMAN.

**240.** JUNIUS DELMA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1908, and died 1964. He married (1) ALICE JANE JOHNSON, daughter of RUFUS JOHNSON and ZILPHIA YOUNG. She was born 17 Dec 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 03 Mar 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) NOVELLA BURTON 27 Apr 1946. She was born 06 Dec 1916, and died 06 May 1997 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Notes for ALICE JANE JOHNSON:

Dunn Daily Record

Wednesday, March 05, 2003

Alice J. Parrish, 93, of Brookfield Retirement Center in Angier, died Monday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Chapel in Angier with burial to follow at Johnson Family Cemetery.

Survivors include three sons, Buddy Parrish and his wife Rachel of Angier, Bobby Parrish and

his wife Polly of Walkertown, and Bennie G. Parrish and his wife Elizabeth of Angier; a sister, Flonnie Holland of Angier; 10 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. The family will receive friends tonight from 7-9 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home.

More About ALICE JANE JOHNSON:

Burial: 06 Mar 2003, Johnson Family Cemetery

Notes for NOVELLA BURTON:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - May 9, 1997

Mrs. Novella Burton Parrish, 80, resident of 709 Wise Ave., died Tuesday in the NC Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill. Mrs. Parrish was born December 6, 1916 in Guilford County, a daughter of George and Mollie Straughn Burton. She had lived all her life in High Point and was professional nanny to many local children whom she loved as her own. Mrs. Parrish was a member of Springfield Friends Meeting and the Martha Jay Sunday School Class of the church. On April 27, 1946 she was married to Junius Delma Parrish who died in 1964.

Surviving: daughter, Rochelle "Cookie" Kirkpatrick of Ft. Pierce, FL; sons, Bobby Lee Parrish of Walkertown, Jeffrey Yates Parrish of the home; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by two sons, Philip Owen Parrish and Joseph Craig Parrish.

Funeral service will be conducted 3 p.m. Saturday at the Springfield Friends Meeting by the Rev. Wallace Sills. Interment will be in the Meeting House Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Cumby Mortuary on Eastchester Drive Friday evening from 7-8:30 p.m.

Memorials may be directed to Springfield Friends Meeting, Martha Jay Sunday School Class, 55 E. Springfield Rd., High Point, NC 27263.

More About NOVELLA BURTON:

Burial: 10 May 1997, The Meeting House Cemetery

More About JUNIUS PARRISH and NOVELLA BURTON:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946

Children of JUNIUS PARRISH and ALICE JOHNSON are:

426.        i. BILLY RAY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 30 Sep 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Oct 1985, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.  
          ii. BUDDY W. PARRISH, m. RACHEL ?.  
          iii. BENNIE JESSE PARRISH, b. 14 May 1944; m. ELIZABETH ?.

Children of JUNIUS PARRISH and NOVELLA BURTON are:

- iv. PHILIP OWEN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, b. 24 Oct 1946; d. 02 Jun 1967.  
v. JOSEPH CRAIG PARRISH, b. 26 Nov 1949; d. 14 Apr 1992, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH CRAIG PARRISH:

Name: JOSEPH CRAIG PARRISH  
Age: 42 Years  
Death Date: 14 April 1992  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 26 November 1949  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Thomasville, Davidson, North Carolina

- vi. ROCHELLE PARRISH, m. ? KIRKPATRICK.
- vii. BOBBY LEE PARRISH.
- viii. JEFFREY YATES PARRISH.

**241.** CLYDA DIXIE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"<sup>8</sup>, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Sep 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Aug 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married NORMAN C. MATTHEWS.

More About CLYDA DIXIE PARRISH:

Burial: 22 Aug 1964, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Children of CLYDA PARRISH and NORMAN MATTHEWS are:

- i. LENWOOD C.<sup>10</sup> MATTHEWS, b. 07 May 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. STELLA KATHRYN MATTHEWS, b. 28 Feb 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? DIXON.
- iii. JAMES CALVIN MATTHEWS, b. 23 May 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**242.** LECTOR VIOLA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"<sup>8</sup>, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Sep 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 May 1995 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ROY THOMAS MCGEE. He was born 16 Jan 1916, and died 14 Sep 1970.

More About LECTOR VIOLA PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Church Day Care Attendant

Notes for ROY THOMAS MCGEE:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
May 23, 2004

## IN LOVING MEMORY

Roy Thomas McGee  
JAN. 16, 1916 SEPT. 14, 1970

Lector Parrish McGee  
SEPT. 2, 1916 MAY 20, 1995

## WHEN I'M GONE

When I come to the end of my journey  
And I travel my last weary mile  
Just forget if you can, that I ever frowned  
And only remember the smile,

Forget unkind words I have spoken;  
Remember some good I have done,  
Forget that I ever had heartache  
And remember I've had lots of fun.

Forget that I've stumbled and blundered  
And sometimes fell by the way.  
Remember I have fought some hard battles  
And won, ere the close of day.

But remember the place where I lay.  
And come in the shade of evening  
When the sun paints the sky in the west.  
Stand for a few moments beside me  
And remember only my best.

We will always remember,

Your children, Priscilla, Roy Thomas, Jr., Kay, Randy and Trent

More About ROY THOMAS MCGEE:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of LECTOR PARRISH and ROY MCGEE are:

- i. PRISCILLA LANE<sup>10</sup> MCGEE, b. 23 Jul 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
m. ? MCKINNIE.
- ii. ROY THOMAS MCGEE, JR..
- iii. KAY MCGEE.
- iv. RANDY MCGEE.
- v. TRENT MCGEE.

**243.** PAULINE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1923, and died 05 May 2005. She married RUSSELL LEE STARLING, son of MILFORD STARLING and MARY WILSON. He was born 08 Jan 1920 in North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 1972 in Fuquay-Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAULINE PARRISH:  
Dunn Daily Record  
5/9/2005

Pauline Parrish Starling, 82, of 1119 CCC Road, Sneads Ferry, formerly of Angier, died Thursday, May 5, 2005, at the Meadows of Holly Ridge. She was the daughter of the late Hessie Parrish and James Calvin Parrish. She was preceded in death by her husband, Russell Starling; a daughter-in-law, Frances Starling; and granddaughter, Stephanie Renee Starling. Graveside services were held 3 p.m Sunday at Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Survivors include a daughter, Paulette Starling of Sneads Ferry; sons, Steve Starling of Sneads Ferry, Rudy Starling and wife Janie of Benson, and Gary Starling of Coats; a brother, Mack Parrish of High Point; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

A service of Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier.

Notes for RUSSELL LEE STARLING:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Russell Starling  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Age: 52  
Date of Birth: 1920  
Residence County: Harnett  
Date of Death: 21 Aug 1972  
Death City: Fuquay Varina  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Recorded date: Aug 1962  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Children of PAULINE PARRISH and RUSSELL STARLING are:

- i. PAULETTE<sup>10</sup> STARLING, b. 31 Aug 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 427. ii. STEVEN RANDALL STARLING, b. 03 Mar 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. RUDY LEE STARLING, b. 02 Jan 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JANIE ?.
- iv. JAMES GARY STARLING, b. 21 Feb 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**244.** JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1928, and died 22 Jul 1999. He married AGNES EVA BELLE TUTOR, daughter of JAMES TUTOR and MARY PARTIN. She was born 06 Aug 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE" PARRISH, JR.:  
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - July 24, 1999

March 23, 1928 - July 22, 1999 ANGIER- Jimmie Calvin "J.C." Parrish, 71, of 18460 Hwy 210 East, a retired employee with the Town of Angier, died Thursday. Funeral service 3 p.m. Sunday at Kennebec Baptist Church. Burial, church cemetery.

Surviving: his wife of 50 years, Eva Tutor Parrish; a son, Byron L. Parrish and his wife, Carol Parrish of Angier; a granddaughter, Tabitha Parrish; sister, Pauline P. Howard of Smithfield and a brother, Mack Parrish of Archdale.

Visitation, 7-9 p.m. today at Bryan- Lee Funeral Home, Angier.

More About JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE" PARRISH, JR.:  
Burial: 25 Jul 1999, Kennebec Baptist Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES PARRISH and AGNES TUTOR is:

- 428. i. BYRON L.<sup>10</sup> PARRISH.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**245.** BETSY IONA<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*MATILDA ELLIE*<sup>9</sup>, *BETSY CATHERINE*<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, *ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1913, and died 10 Mar 1986. She married HENRY JACOB KING, son of EDWARD KING and CYNTHIA ?. He was born Abt. 1906, and died Nov 1954.

Notes for BETSY IONA STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29533

Name (Age): KING, Iona Stephenson (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/11/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9 Apr 1913, d. 10 Mar 1986, d/o Everett and Ellie Stephenson, w/o Henry Jacob King, Hephzibah Baptist Church Cem.

Name: BETSY IONA KING  
Age: 72 Years  
Death Date: 10 March 1986  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 09 April 1913  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: STEPHENSON  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About BETSY IONA STEPHENSON:  
Burial: Hephzibah Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for HENRY JACOB KING:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29531  
Name (Age): KING, Henry Jacob (48)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/30/1954  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Smithfield, s/o Edward Laurence/Cynthia King - wife/Iona Stephenson

Child of BETSY STEPHENSON and HENRY KING is:

- i. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>11</sup> KING, b. 10 Feb 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 19 Apr 1989, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. MARTHA WORLEY.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY KING:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29549  
Name (Age): KING, Joseph Henry (53)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/21/1989  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-10-1936 J.C. -s/o Henry J./Betsy Stephenson -- wife/Martha Worley King, Hephzibah Church Cemetery

Name: JOSEPH HENRY KING  
Age: 53 Years  
Death Date: 19 April 1989  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 10 February 1936  
Gender: Male  
Race: White

Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: KING  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH HENRY KING:  
Burial: Hephzibah Church Cemetery

**246.** RAEFORD HAYWOOD<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*MATILDA ELLIE<sup>9</sup>, BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Oct 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 May 2007. He married MAZIE MOULDEN, daughter of THOMAS MOLDEN and MARY MATTHEWS. She was born 13 Dec 1914 in North Carolina, and died 07 Dec 1996 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes for RAEFORD HAYWOOD STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Raeford Haywood Stephenson  
Date of Birth: 9 Oct 1914  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ellie  
Parent2 Name: J Everet  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 1  
Page: 1174

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
05/23/2007

Raeford H. Stephenson, formerly of Asheboro, 92, died May 21, 2007. Graveside service will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday at Pinecrest Memorial Park with Dr. Baxter Prevatte officiating.

Mr. Stephenson is survived by his sons, Jerald Stephenson of Wanchese, NC, Glenn Stephenson of Madisonville, TX, Douglas Stephenson of LaFayette, GA, Larry Stephenson of Chandler, AZ, Richard Stephenson of Morehead City; daughters, Sue Williams of Clayton, Linda Fowler of Wilmington; brother, Simon Stephenson of Willow Spring; sister, Annie Mae Coats of Linden, NC; 22 grandchildren; a number of great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends and relatives on 10:00 a.m.-11:00 a.m. Thursday at McLaurin Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to: Hospice of Harnett



County, 111-A N. Ellis Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334 and to a charity of one's choice.  
Condolences may be made to the family at [www.mclaurinatpinecrest.com](http://www.mclaurinatpinecrest.com). Arrangements by  
McLaurin at Pinecrest, Funerals & Cremations, Clayton.

More About RAEFORD HAYWOOD STEPHENSON:

Burial: 24 May 2007, Pinecrest Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MAZIE MOULDEN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Mazie Moulden Stephenson

[Mazie Moulden Moulden]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Father's Last Name: Moulden

Age: 81

Date of Birth: 13 Dec 1914

Residence County: Randolph

Residence State: North Carolina

Date of Death: 7 Dec 1996

Death City: Greensboro

Death County: Guilford

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About MAZIE MOULDEN:

Burial: Pinecrest Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of RAEFORD STEPHENSON and MAZIE MOULDEN are:

- i. ELLIE SUE<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 12 Jun 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
m. ? WILLIAMS.
- ii. WILSON GLENN STEPHENSON, b. 05 Apr 1939, Johnston County, North  
Carolina.

Notes for WILSON GLENN STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Wilson Glenn Stephenson

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1939

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Mazie Molden  
Parent2 Name: Raeford Haywood  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 26  
Page: 1285

- iii. ALBERT DOUGLAS STEPHENSON, b. 17 Mar 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALBERT DOUGLAS STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Albert Douglas Stephenson  
Date of Birth: 17 Mar 1941  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Mazie Maulden  
Parent2 Name: Rayford Haywood  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 28  
Page: 519

- iv. LARRY RAY STEPHENSON, b. 03 Dec 1944, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LARRY RAY STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Larry Ray Stephenson  
Date of Birth: 3 Dec 1944  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Mazie Moore  
Parent2 Name: Raford  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 31  
Page: 475

- v. JERALD STEPHENSON.  
vi. RICHARD STEPHENSON.  
vii. LINDA STEPHENSON, m. ? FOWLER.

**247.** RALPH S.<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*MATILDA ELLIE*<sup>9</sup>, *BETSY CATHERINE*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1916, and died

01 Jul 1990 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married PAULINE SULLIVAN.

Notes for RALPH S. STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48368

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Ralph S. (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/03/1990

Other Pub. Info.: Willow Springs; b. 28 Apr 1916, JoCo; s/o Everette and Ellie, h/o Pauline S. Stephenson; Pinecrest Mem . Gardens

Name: RALPH STEPHENSON

Age: 74 Years

Death Date: 01 July 1990

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 28 April 1916

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About RALPH S. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Pinecrest Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About PAULINE SULLIVAN:

Burial: Pinecrest Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of RALPH STEPHENSON and PAULINE SULLIVAN are:

- i. ELLA MARIE<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 09 Nov 1937; d. 14 Dec 2004.

Notes for ELLA MARIE STEPHENSON:

Dunn Daily Record

12/15/2004

Ella Marie Stephenson, 67, of Lillington, formerly of the Pleasant Grove community in Johnston County, died Tuesday. She was born Nov. 9, 1937, and was preceded in death by her parents, Ralph and Pauline Stephenson. She suffered epilepsy for many years. A graveside service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Pinecrest Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include a sister, Shirley S. Bledsoe of Willow Spring; brothers,

Ralph Glenwood Stephenson and wife Elaine, Robert "Bobby" Stephenson and wife Brenda, James "Frankie" Stephenson and wife Sue, Ronnie Stephenson and wife Becky, all of Willow Spring, and Charles Stephenson and wife Janet of Danville, Va.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at McLaurin Funeral Home in Clayton. Flowers are appreciated or memorials may be made to Pleasant Grove Senior Citizens Center, 15832 N.C. 210, Angier, N.C. 27501.

More About ELLA MARIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: 16 Dec 2004, Pinecrest Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. SHIRLEY STEPHENSON, m. ROY BLEDSOE; b. 1929; d. 1976.

More About ROY BLEDSOE:

Burial: Pinecrest Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. RALPH GLENWOOD STEPHENSON, m. ELAINE ?.
- iv. ROBERT "BOBBY" STEPHENSON, m. BRENDA ?.
- v. JAMES "FRANKIE" STEPHENSON, m. SUE ?.
- vi. RONNIE STEPHENSON, m. BECKY ?.
- vii. CHARLES STEPHENSON, m. JANET ?.

**248.** ANNIE MAE<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*MATILDA ELLIE*<sup>9</sup>, *BETSY CATHERINE*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1918. She married ZEB VANCE COATS 03 Nov 1934, son of JOHN COATS and SARAH CREECH. He was born 11 Feb 1886, and died 11 Jul 1956.

More About ZEB VANCE COATS:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ZEB COATS and ANNIE STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1934

Children of ANNIE STEPHENSON and ZEB COATS are:

- i. EVERETTE CREECH<sup>11</sup> COATS, b. 04 Nov 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVERETTE CREECH COATS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Everette Creech Coats

Date of Birth: 4 Nov 1936

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Annie Mae Stephenson

Parent2 Name: Zeb Vance  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 23  
Page: 838

- ii. BILLY VANCE COATS, b. 24 Jan 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BILLY VANCE COATS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Billy Vance Coats  
Date of Birth: 24 Jan 1939  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie Mae Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Zeb Vance  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 26  
Page: 949

- iii. BETTY RUTH COATS, b. 26 Nov 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BETTY RUTH COATS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Betty Ruth Coats  
Date of Birth: 26 Nov 1941  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie Mae Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Zeb Vance  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 28  
Page: 845

- iv. RAYFORD ALLEN COATS, b. 20 Aug 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**249.** IDUMA<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*MATILDA ELLIE*<sup>9</sup>, *BETSY CATHERINE*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1920, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Caty, North Carolina. She married JAMES EDWARD JONES.

Notes for IDUMA STEPHENSON:  
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - September 6, 2000

WILLOW SPRING -- Mrs. Iduma Stephenson Jones, 80, of 62 Old Lee Rd., died Tuesday at Western Wake Hospital in Cary. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Thursday at White Memorial Presbyterian Church. Officiating will be Rev. Ken Haines and Brother Mack Fowler. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Jones was born May 13, 1920 in Johnston County to the late James Everette and Ellie Stephenson. She was married to the late James Edward Jones. Mrs. Jones was a homemaker and a member of White Memorial Presbyterian Church.

Surviving include: daughter, Phyllis J. Edwards of Cary; sons, Edward Nelson Jones of Holly Springs and Marcus Lee Jones of Waxhaw sister, Annie S. Coats of Linden brothers, Raeford Stephenson of Fu quay-Varina, J. Simon Stephenson of Willow Spring; five grandchildren five great-grandchildren.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 7-9 p.m. Wednesday and other times at the home of Phyllis and Don Edward, Cary.

More About IDUMA STEPHENSON:

Burial: 07 Sep 2000, White Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Children of IDUMA STEPHENSON and JAMES JONES are:

- i. PHYLLIS<sup>11</sup> JONES, m. ? EDWARDS.
- ii. EDWARD NELSON JONES.
- iii. MARCUS LEE JONES.

**250.** MARY ALDINE<sup>10</sup> KING (*MINNIE E.*<sup>9</sup> *STEPHENSON*, *BETSY CATHERINE*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Dec 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married HOWARD CLYDE GREGORY.

Notes for MARY ALDINE KING:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
December 24, 1994

BUIES CREEK -- Mrs. Aldine King Gregory, 81, died Friday. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Buies Creek First Baptist Church by Dr. Sherrill Stevens. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery.

Mrs. Gregory is survived by three daughters, Frances G. Austin of Buies Creek, Gail G. Spence of Dunn and Betty G. Coats of Garner; three sons, Steven Gregory of Lillington, Durwood "Joe" Gregory of Cary and Carvel Gregory of Buies Creek; 12 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 5 to 8 tonight at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home, and at other times in the home of Frances Austin. Memorials may be made to Buies Creek First Baptist Church, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506.

More About MARY ALDINE KING:

Burial: 26 Dec 1994, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Chronic Renal Disease

Occupation: Electronics Assembly

Children of MARY KING and HOWARD GREGORY are:

- i. BETTY JEAN<sup>11</sup> GREGORY, b. 12 Feb 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? COATS.
- ii. CARVEL FRANK GREGORY, b. 29 Aug 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARGARET GAIL GREGORY, b. 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? SPENCE.

Notes for MARGARET GAIL GREGORY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Margaret Gail Gregory

Date of Birth: 1937

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Aldien King

Parent2 Name: Howard

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 24

Page: 1284

- iv. MARY FRANCIS GREGORY, b. 26 Dec 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? AUSTIN.
- v. DURWOOD ADAMS GREGORY, b. 18 Mar 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JUDITH CAROLINE UPCHURCH, 30 Sep 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DURWOOD GREGORY and JUDITH UPCHURCH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700095

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GREGORY, DURWOOD ADAMS

Bride: UPCHURCH, JUDITH CAROLINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/30/1967

Volume: 1967

Page: 95

More About DURWOOD GREGORY and JUDITH UPCHURCH:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

- vi. STEVEN CLYDE GREGORY, b. 31 Oct 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CECILIA DIANE WILKINS, 19 Dec 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 01 Jan 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for STEVEN GREGORY and CECILIA WILKINS:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7000085  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: GREGORY, STEVEN CLYDE  
Bride: WILKINS, CECILIA DIAN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/19/1970  
Volume: 1970  
Page: 85

More About STEVEN GREGORY and CECILIA WILKINS:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina

**251.** GEORGE WILBUR<sup>10</sup> PARTIN (*MALISSIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Apr 1932 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Dec 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ALICE VERNELL ?.

Notes for GEORGE WILBUR PARTIN:  
Dunn Daily Record  
12/14/2004

George Wilbur Partin, 72, of 11742 N.C. 210 North, Angier, died Sunday after a battle with cancer. He retired from Westinghouse Electric Corporation in 1990 after 35 years of service. He was the son of the late Malissie Stephenson Partin and George Washington Partin. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel, Angier. Burial will be at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include daughters, Jane Partin Warren and Jean Partin Melton, both of Garner; a son, Steven G. Partin and wife Debbie of Angier; and grandchildren, Erin Warren of Chapel Hill, Jeremy Melton of Herndon, Va., Kristen Melton of Garner and Steven Partin of Angier.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home. Flowers are appreciated or memorials may be made to Abundant Life Church, 153 Langdon Road, Angier, N.C. 27501.

More About GEORGE WILBUR PARTIN:  
Burial: 15 Dec 2004, Lakeside Memorial Gardens  
Occupation: Westinghouse Electric Corporation

Children of GEORGE PARTIN and ALICE ? are:



- i. PEGGY ANN<sup>11</sup> PARTIN, b. 01 Aug 1954; d. 01 Aug 1954.

More About PEGGY ANN PARTIN:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens

- ii. JANE PARTIN, m. ? WARREN.
- iii. JEAN PARTIN, m. ? MELTON.
- iv. STEVEN G. PARTIN, b. 09 May 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DEBBIE ?.

**252.** WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> BARNES (*BERTIE ANN<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jul 1921, and died 29 Nov 1986 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married RACHEL STEPHENSON, daughter of WILLIE STEPHENSON and FLORENCE MCLAMB. She was born 12 Jan 1924, and died 22 Jul 1994.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN BARNES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4430

Name (Age): BARNES, William Franklin (65)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/02/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 10 Jul 1921, s/o Walter and Bertie Stephenson Barnes, h/o Rachel Stephenson Barnes, Banner Chapel Church Cem.

Name: WILLIAM FRANKLIN BARNES

Age: 65 Years

Death Date: 29 November 1986

Place of Death: Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 10 July 1921

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: BARNES

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN BARNES:

Burial: Banner Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for RACHEL STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4369

Name (Age): BARNES, Rachel Stephenson (70)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/26/1994

Other Pub. Info.: b. 12 Jan 1924, d/o Willie A. and Florence McLamb Stephenson, Banner Chapel Church Cemetery

Name: RACHEL STEPHENSON BARNES

Age: 70 Years

Death Date: 23 July 1994

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 12 January 1924

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About RACHEL STEPHENSON:

Burial: Banner Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM BARNES and RACHEL STEPHENSON are:

429. i. RONALD RAY<sup>11</sup> BARNES, b. 10 Feb 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Jul 2005, Georgia.
- ii. FRANKLIN BARNES, m. PEGGY ?.
- iii. WILL BARNES, m. SUSAN ?.
- iv. DON BARNES.

**253.** BETTY LOIS<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*WILLIAM PRESTON<sup>9</sup>, BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Jun 1936 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 19 Sep 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married JOHN LOUIS DUDLEY 18 Jun 1961 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BETTY LOIS STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

09/20/2006

Betty Lois Stephenson Dudley, 70, of Raleigh died Tuesday, Sept. 19, at Rex HealthCare. Born June 24, 1936, in Johnston County, she was a daughter of the late William Preston and Lois Partin Stephenson. The funeral will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Montlawn Funeral Home, 2911

S. Wilmington St., Raleigh. Burial will follow in Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving are her husband, Louis Dudley; a son, Johnny Dudley of Wake Forest; a sister, Joan Page of Willow Spring; two brothers, William Stephenson of Garner and Roy Lee Stephenson of Maryville, Tenn.; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6 till 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. The family suggests contributions to the Memorial Fund at White Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1459 White Memorial Church Road, Willow Spring, N.C. 27592.

More About BETTY LOIS STEPHENSON:

Burial: 21 Sep 2006, Montlawn Memorial Gardens, Raleigh, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BETTY STEPHENSON and JOHN DUDLEY:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: John Louis Dudley

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1961

Spouse: Betty Lois Stephenson

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1961

Marriage Date: 18 Jun 1961

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN DUDLEY and BETTY STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of BETTY STEPHENSON and JOHN DUDLEY is:

- i. JOHNNY<sup>11</sup> DUDLEY.

**254.** ILA<sup>10</sup> KING (*SUDIE C.*<sup>9</sup> *STEPHENSON*, *BETSY CATHERINE*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *ELIJAH*<sup>7</sup>, *BRAXTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1913, and died Feb 1967. She married MILLARD SORRELL PARTIN, son of HERBERT PARTIN and CORRINNA IVEY. He was born 05 Jul 1910, and died 15 Sep 1995 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for ILA KING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40990

Name (Age): PARTIN, Ila (54)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/10/1967

Other Pub. Info.: (Mrs. Millard S.), d/o J. L. and Sudie King -- Angier

Notes for MILLARD SORRELL PARTIN:

Name: MILLARD SORRELL PARTIN

Age: 85 Years

Death Date: 15 September 1995

Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

Birth Date: 05 July 1910

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Veterans Hospital

Bed Code: Under 20 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARTIN

Place of Injury: 9

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Child of ILA KING and MILLARD PARTIN is:

- i. BOBBY SHERRILL<sup>11</sup> PARTIN, b. 08 Mar 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**255.** JAMES PARRISH<sup>10</sup> COATES (*CARA*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES H.*<sup>8</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1940, and died 29 May 1999 in Indiana. He married (1) SHIRLEY JEAN OGBURN 01 Nov 1958 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) SUE PAPANTONOPALOUS Aft. 1958.

Notes for JAMES PARRISH COATES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10859

Name (Age): COATES, James Parrish (Jimmy) (58)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/15/1999

Other Pub. Info.: Evansville, Ind., b. 23 Aug 1940, s/o Hosea P. and Cara Parrish Coates, bur. in Albion, Illinois

{Note from Deb: There is also a ston for James at Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Johnston County, North Carolina}

Evansville Courier & Press (IN)

May 30, 1999

James P. Coates, 58, died Saturday, May 29, 1999, at Deaconess Hospital from complications of leukemia. He was a truck driver for Leb-Arnold. He was a member of the First Southern Baptist Church and the Nu Plaza Yacht Club.

Surviving are his wife, Sue (Papantonopoulos); a daughter, Cara Calahan of Largo, Fla.; two sons, Eric of Fuquay Varnia, N.C., and Rodney of Willington, N.C.; a stepson, Benjamin Geach of Evansville; two sisters, Doris Brown of Benson, N.C., and Della Stephenson of Gamer, N.C.; four grandchildren, Zain Dallas Geach and Wesley, Matthew and Maggie Coates.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Ziemer Funeral Home East Chapel, the Rev. Don Moore officiating, with burial in Graceland Cemetery in Albion, Ill. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Southern Baptist Church or Shepherd of Paradise Lutheran Church.

More About JAMES PARRISH COATES:

Burial: 01 Jun 1999, Graceland Cemetery, Albion, Illinois

Cause of Death: Leukemia

Marriage Notes for JAMES COATES and SHIRLEY OGBURN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: James Parrish Coates

Gender: Male

Spouse: Shirley Jean Ogburn

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 1 Nov 1958

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES COATES and SHIRLEY OGBURN:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1958, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JAMES COATES and SUE PAPANTONOPAULOS:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of JAMES COATES and SHIRLEY OGBURN are:

- i. CARA<sup>11</sup> COATES, m. ? CALAHAN.
- ii. ERIC COATES.
- iii. RODNEY COATES.

**256.** DORIS<sup>10</sup> COATS (*CARA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, JAMES H.<sup>8</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>,*

*BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) CHARLES THOMAS KING, son of ISAAC KING and MELBA LANGDON. He was born 25 Aug 1931 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Sep 1964. She married (2) ? BROWN.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS KING:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Charles Thomas King  
Date of Birth: 25 Aug 1931  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hinnant  
Parent2 Name: Melba Langdon  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 18  
Page: 1085

More About CHARLES THOMAS KING:  
Burial: Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of DORIS COATS and CHARLES KING is:

- i. WANDA DIANE<sup>11</sup> KING, b. 13 Sep 1952, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 23 Jul 2005, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? HONEYCUTT.

Notes for WANDA DIANE KING:  
Rose & Graham Funeral Home Obituary

Ms. Wanda Diane Honeycutt of E. Branch Street died Saturday at Liberty Commons Nursing & Rehabilitation Center. Funeral service will be 2:00PM Tuesday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel. Rev. R.B. Parrish will officiate.

Ms. Honeycutt was born in Wake County to Doris Coats Brown of Benson and the late Charles King. She was also preceded in death by maternal grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. Hosea Coats, and paternal grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. I. H. King. She was a nursing home assistant.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson, immediately following the service and other times at the home of Mrs. Doris Brown.

More About WANDA DIANE KING:  
Burial: Rehoboth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Metastatic Lung Cancer

**257.** MARY HELEN<sup>10</sup> PARTIN (*MARY PENNY<sup>9</sup> TURLINGTON, SARAH EMILY "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, RANSOM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Feb 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Nov 2005. She married FRED ROBERT BARBOUR, son of WILLIAM BARBOUR and BETTIE STRICKLAND. He was born 11 Mar 1927, and died 25 Oct 2002 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY HELEN PARTIN:

Smithfield Herald

11/25/2005

Helen Partin Barbour, 76, of Tulip Lane, Four Oaks, died Thursday, Nov. 24. Born Feb. 11, 1929, in Harnett County, she was the daughter of the late Charlie and Penny Partin. She was the widow of Fred Robert Barbour, who died in 2002. Mrs. Barbour was a member of Four Oaks United Methodist Church. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Four Oaks United Methodist Church. The Rev. Joey Yow will officiate. Burial will follow in Four Oaks Cemetery.

Surviving are a son, Fred Robert Barbour II of Richmond, Va.; two daughters, Linda Sutton of Elizabethtown and Sue Edwards of Fairmont; and four grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 7 till 9 p.m. Saturday at Minschew Funeral Home in Four Oaks.

More About MARY HELEN PARTIN:

Burial: 27 Nov 2005, Four Oaks Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for FRED ROBERT BARBOUR:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Fred R Barbour

Birth Year: 1927

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: North Carolina

State: North Carolina

County or City: Johnston

Enlistment Date: 30 Jul 1945

Enlistment State: North Carolina

Enlistment City: Fort Bragg

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Civil Occupation: Social Worker or Fire Fighter

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 78

Weight: 100

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

October 26, 2002

Mr. Fred R. Barbour, 75, Tulip Lane, Four Oaks, died Friday morning at his residence. The funeral will be Sunday, October 27, 2002 at 2:00 p.m. in the Four Oaks United Methodist Church. Burial will follow in the Four Oaks Cemetery. Reverend Joey Yow will officiate.

Surviving: wife, Helen Partin Barbour; daughters, Linda Sutton of Elizabethtown and Sue Edwards of Fairmont; son, Robbie Barbour of Richmond, VA; sisters, Agnes Wood of Benson, Mabel Wood, Eunice Langdon, Margarite Massengill, all of Four Oaks, Lois Olive of Smithfield; brother, Joe Mack Barbour of Four Oaks; four grandchildren.

Flowers are welcomed, but memorials may be made to Community Hospice, 19 Noble Street, Smithfield, NC 27577. The family will be at Minshew Funeral Home on Saturday from 7-9 p.m.

More About FRED ROBERT BARBOUR:

Burial: 27 Oct 2002, Four Oaks Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARY PARTIN and FRED BARBOUR are:

- i. FRED ROBERT<sup>11</sup> BARBOUR II, b. 15 Aug 1963, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. LINDA BARBOUR, m. ? SUTTON.
- iii. SUE BARBOUR, m. ? EDWARDS.

**258.** MATTIE<sup>10</sup> SERCEY (*LULA MAE<sup>9</sup> TURLINGTON, SARAH EMILY "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, RANSOM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Sep 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Mar 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM BRADFORD.

More About MATTIE SERCEY:

Burial: Westview Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Renal Failure/Type II Diabetes

Children of MATTIE SERCEY and WILLIAM BRADFORD are:

- i. NANCY LOU<sup>11</sup> BRADFORD, b. 08 Feb 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD BRADFORD, b. 11 May 1950, Harnett County, North



Carolina.

iii. MARSHAL ALON BRADFORD, b. 05 Feb 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**259.** ELIZABETH MAE<sup>10</sup> CERCY (*LULA MAE<sup>9</sup> TURLINGTON, SARAH EMILY "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, RANSOM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jun 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 May 1991 in Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina. She married PERRY NORRIS O'QUINN, son of JOHN O'QUINN and PENNIE MCNEILL. He was born 04 Oct 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Feb 1983 in Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH MAE CERCY:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Elizabeth Mae O'quinn  
Death Date: 23 May 1991  
Death City: Sanford  
Death County: Lee  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 78  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 15 Jun 1912  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Cercy  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Notes for PERRY NORRIS O'QUINN:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Perry Norris Oquinn  
Death Date: 14 Feb 1983  
Death City: Sanford  
Death County: Lee  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 70  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 4 Oct 1912  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: O  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Child of ELIZABETH CERCY and PERRY O'QUINN is:

- i. MELBA JOYCE<sup>11</sup> O'QUINN, b. 26 Dec 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**260.** MARY LOU<sup>10</sup> CERCY (*LULA MAE<sup>9</sup> TURLINGTON, SARAH EMILY "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, RANSOM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 May 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE GREEN BULLARD, son of JOSEPH BULLARD and MINNIE MASON. He was born 01 Jun 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of MARY CERCY and CHARLIE BULLARD are:

- i. LARUE CAROL<sup>11</sup> BULLARD, b. 28 Jan 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JERRY PATRICK BULLARD, b. 03 Apr 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. HILDA GRAY BULLARD, b. 19 Apr 1953, Lee County, North Carolina; d. 21 Apr 1953.

Notes for HILDA GRAY BULLARD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Hilda Gray Bullard  
Date of Birth: 19 Apr 1953  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Charles G Bullard  
Parent2 Name: Mary Cercy  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66002  
Volume: 37  
Page: 111

More About HILDA GRAY BULLARD:

Burial: Spring Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

430.
  - iv. SANDRA JO BULLARD, b. 02 Sep 1954, Lee County, North Carolina.
  - v. CHARLES HOWARD BULLARD, b. 06 Feb 1958, Lee County, North Carolina; d. 03 Sep 1973.

Notes for CHARLES HOWARD BULLARD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Charles Howard Bullard  
Date of Birth: 6 Feb 1958  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Charlie G Bullard  
Parent2 Name: Mary Lou Cercy  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66002  
Volume: 42  
Page: 90

More About CHARLES HOWARD BULLARD:

Burial: Spring Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

**261.** DANIEL THELBERT<sup>10</sup> BYRD (*DANIEL CLEVELAND<sup>9</sup>, MARTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Sep 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Feb 1984 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MAYVELL MERLON PARRISH 15 Sep 1946 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH PARRISH and ALMA MATTHEWS. She was born 23 Dec 1923, and died 26 Dec 1990 in Randolph County, North Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL THELBERT BYRD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9199  
Name (Age): BYRD, D. Thelbert  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/14/1984  
Other Pub. Info.: Angier, b. 12 Sep 1919, s/o Daniel C. and Louisa Adams Byrd, h/o Mayvell P. Byrd, Bethel PB Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Daniel Thelbert Byrd  
Death Date: 13 Feb 1984  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 64  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 Sep 1919  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: B  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About DANIEL THELBERT BYRD:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Military service: United States Army/WWII

Notes for MAYVELL MERLON PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9125

Name (Age): BYRD, Mayvell P. (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/28/1990

Other Pub. Info.: sis/o Lincoln Parrish of Benson, Bethel PB Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Mayvell Byrd  
Death Date: 26 Dec 1990  
Death County: Randolph  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 67  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1923  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Randolph  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About MAYVELL MERLON PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for DANIEL BYRD and MAYVELL PARRISH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Daniel Thelbert Byrd

Gender: Male

Estimated birth year: 1946

Spouse: Mayvell M Parrish

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1946

Marriage Date: 15 Sep 1946

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archive

More About DANIEL BYRD and MAYVELL PARRISH:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DANIEL BYRD and MAYVELL PARRISH are:

- i. LESTER CLEVELAND<sup>11</sup> BYRD, b. 22 Jul 1947; m. SYLVIA SUE HAMILTON, 14 Jun 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LESTER BYRD and SYLVIA HAMILTON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Sylvia Sue Hamilton

Gender: Female

Spouse: Lester Cleveland Byrd

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 14 Jun 1969

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LESTER BYRD and SYLVIA HAMILTON:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. ALMA LOU BYRD, b. 20 Oct 1949.
- iii. DANIEL THELBERT BYRD, JR., b. 11 Oct 1952.

**262.** PATRICIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN WOODROW*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN PARHAM*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1939 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Patricia Anne Parrish  
Date of Birth: 9 Feb 1939  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie Mae Carroll  
Parent2 Name: Woodrow  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 26  
Page: 1289

Child of PATRICIA ANN PARRISH is:

- i. SHERYL PATRICIA<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 03 Nov 1956, Miami, Florida.

**263.** MYRTLE LOIS<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN RANDELL*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1905, and died 14 Jul 1996 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married NATHAN RALPH HOLLAND 29 Oct 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of DANIEL HOLLAND and DAISY FRY. He was born 07 Aug 1902, and died Jul 1960.

Notes for MYRTLE LOIS PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23423  
Name (Age): HOLLAND, Myrtle Lois (90)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/16/1996  
Other Pub. Info.: Raleigh, Plainview Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Name: MYRTLE LOIS HOLLAND  
Age: 90 Years  
Death Date: 14 July 1996  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 17 August 1905  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

More About MYRTLE LOIS PARRISH:  
Burial: Plainview Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Notes for NATHAN RALPH HOLLAND:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23424  
Name (Age): HOLLAND, Nathan Ralph (57)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/05/1960  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Garner, NC

Marriage Notes for MYRTLE PARRISH and NATHAN HOLLAND:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Ralph Holland  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Lois Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 29 Oct 1924  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About NATHAN HOLLAND and MYRTLE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MYRTLE PARRISH and NATHAN HOLLAND are:  
i. MYRTLE MELBA<sup>11</sup> HOLLAND, b. 19 Oct 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MYRTLE MELBA HOLLAND:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Myrtle Melba Holland  
Date of Birth: 19 Oct 1925  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Louis Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Ralph  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 12  
Page: 1145

- ii. DAISY MAYTHORN HOLLAND, b. 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAISY MAYTHORN HOLLAND:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Daisy Maythorn Holland  
Date of Birth: 1930  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nathan Ralph  
Parent2 Name: Lois Myrtle Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 17  
Page: 1169

- iii. GEORGIA ANN HOLLAND, b. 22 Feb 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGIA ANN HOLLAND:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Georgia Anne Holland  
Date of Birth: 22 Feb 1939  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Myrtle Lois Parrish  
Parent2 Name: N Ralph  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 26  
Page: 1296



**264.** NETTIE ANN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"<sup>9</sup>, JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Dec 1908 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Aug 2002 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married DUFFIE TALMADGE IVEY 06 Jun 1925 in Smithfield, Johnston County N.C., son of DAVID IVEY and AVA TART. He was born 08 Feb 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Sep 1981 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for NETTIE ANN PARRISH:

Dunn Daily Record

Wednesday, August 07, 2002

Nettie Parrish Ivey, 93, of Four Oaks died Monday at Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was born Dec. 1, 1908, in Johnston County to the late Peter Lawrence and Mary Frances Parrish.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Duffie T. Ivey; and daughters, Alie Mae Ivey and Geraldine McLamb. Funeral services will be held today at 3 p.m. at Minshew Funeral Home. Burial will follow at Hannah's Creek Church Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Rachel Young of Lillington, Thena Smith and husband Howard of Garner, Fannie Ramsey of Marshallburg, Ethel Holland and husband Connie of Four Oaks; a son, D.T. Ivey Jr. and wife Judy of Four Oaks; 22 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren; 14 great-great-grandchildren; and caregiver, Gladys Marie Anderson.

More About NETTIE ANN PARRISH:

Burial: 07 Aug 2002, Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease

Notes for DUFFIE TALMADGE IVEY:

IVEY, DUFFIE TALMADGE

Death Date: 19 September 1981

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 78 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 08 February 1903

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: IVEY

Social Security Number: 241826807

More About DUFFIE TALMADGE IVEY:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About DUFFIE IVEY and NETTIE PARRISH:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Smithfield, Johnston County N.C.

Children of NETTIE PARRISH and DUFFIE IVEY are:

- i. AVA GERALDINE<sup>11</sup> IVEY, b. 27 May 1927; d. 16 Jul 1990; m. RUSSELL MCLAMB.

More About AVA GERALDINE IVEY:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

431. ii. RACHEL FRANCES IVEY, b. 01 Jul 1930.
432. iii. THENA ETTA IVEY, b. 27 Jan 1935.
- iv. ALLIE MAE IVEY, b. 19 Oct 1937; d. 20 Feb 1938.

More About ALLIE MAE IVEY:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Cemetery

- v. FANNIE ROSE IVEY, b. 11 Apr 1939; m. (1) C. G. HOLLAND; m. (2) PAUL RAMSEY; m. (3) LUTHER ROBINSON.
433. vi. DUFFIE TALMADGE IVEY, JR., b. 05 Nov 1946.
434. vii. ETHEL ANN IVEY, b. 15 Jun 1950.

**265.** ROMNEY LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"<sup>9</sup>, JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1914, and died 16 Oct 1971 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married MILDRED IOLA JOHNSON, daughter of JIM JOHNSON and PATSY ?. She was born 18 Nov 1914, and died 01 May 1989 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROMNEY LAWRENCE PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40863

Name (Age): PARRISH, Romey Lawrence (58)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/19/1971

Other Pub. Info.: Garner, NC, h/o Mildred Johnson, 5 daugsauto accident, Mt. Herman Christian Church Cem.

Name: ROMNEY PARRISH

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake

Place of Residence: Wake

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: October 16 , 1971

Gender: Male

Age: 58 Years

Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Race: White

More About ROMEY LAWRENCE PARRISH:  
Burial: Mt. Herman Christian Church Cemetery

Notes for MILDRED IOLA JOHNSON:  
PARRISH, MILDRED IOLA

Death Date: 01 May 1989  
Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 74 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: Other  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 18 November 1914  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: JOHNSON

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40624  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Mildred Iola (74)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/02/1989  
Other Pub. Info.: b.11-18-1914 JC, d/o Jim/Patsy Johnson, wid/o Romay Lawrence Parrish,  
Mt. Herman Christian Church Cemetery

More About MILDRED IOLA JOHNSON:  
Burial: Mt. Herman Christian Church Cemetery

Children of ROMEY PARRISH and MILDRED JOHNSON are:

- i. HILDA GREY<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 04 Mar 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. LARRY PARRISH, b. 09 Oct 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. ROMEY LAWRENCE PARRISH, JR., b. 11 Sep 1951; d. 28 Dec 1995, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROMEY LAWRENCE PARRISH, JR.:  
Name: ROMEY LAWRENCE PARRISH JR

Age: 44 Years  
Death Date: 28 December 1995  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 11 September 1951  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: Yes  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Garner, Wake, North Carolina

**266.** EVIN HUAL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN RANDELL*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1918, and died 03 Nov 1969 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ALICE FLORENCE BYRD 03 Jun 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVIN HUAL PARRISH:

Name: PARRISH, EVIN  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston  
Place of Residence: , Johnston  
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over  
Date of Death: November 03, 1969  
Sex: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 50 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Place of Injury:  
Mode of Burial:  
Marital Status: Married  
Attendant: Coroner  
Year Received: 1969

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40386  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Evin Hual  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/04/1969  
Other Pub. Info.: Clayton, NC

Marriage Notes for EVIN PARRISH and ALICE BYRD:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Evin Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Alice Byrd  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 3 Jun 1933  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About EVIN PARRISH and ALICE BYRD:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of EVIN PARRISH and ALICE BYRD are:

- i. INFANT SON<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 05 Aug 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for INFANT SON PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parrish  
Date of Birth: 5 Aug 1936  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Alice Byrd  
Parent2 Name: Evin  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 23  
Page: 1224

- ii. SHIRLEY FRANCES PARRISH, b. 18 Jul 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHIRLEY FRANCES PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Shirley Frances Parrish  
Date of Birth: 18 Jul 1938  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alice Byrd  
Parent2 Name: Evin  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 25  
Page: 1147

- iii. MARIE AGNES PARRISH, b. 30 Oct 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. RICHARD HENRY ELLINGTON, 24 Dec 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 19 Nov 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MARIE PARRISH and RICHARD ELLINGTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5900051  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: ELLINGTON, RICHARD HENRY  
Bride: PARRISH, MARIE AGNES  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/24/1959  
Volume: 1959  
Page: 51

More About RICHARD ELLINGTON and MARIE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina

**267.** LAVELLE MITCHELL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"<sup>9</sup>, JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Oct 1919 in North Carolina, and died 31 Jan 1991 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He married DOROTHY LEE JONES, daughter of ALBERT JONES and LUCY HEATH. She was born 26 Jul 1924 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 24 Apr 2006.

Notes for LAVELLE MITCHELL PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40560  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Lavelle Mitchell (71)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/05/1991  
Other Pub. Info.: b/o Nettie Ivy of Four Oaks, h/o Dorothy J. Parrish, Willow Springs Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Lavelle Mitchell Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Race: White

Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Parrish  
Age: 71  
Date of Birth: 24 Oct 1919  
Birth Location: North Carolina  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 31 Jan 1991  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About LAVELLE MITCHELL PARRISH:

Burial: Willow Spring Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

Notes for DOROTHY LEE JONES:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dorothy Lee Jones  
Date of Birth: 26 Jul 1924  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Greene  
Parent1 Name: Albert Jones  
Parent2 Name: Lucy Heath  
Roll Number: B\_C044\_68001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 65

Dunn Daily Record  
04/25/2006

Dorothy Lee Jones Parrish, 81, of Willow Spring died Monday, April 24, 2006. A native of Snow Hill, she was born July 26, 1924, to the late Albert and Lucy Heath Jones. Mrs. Parrish worked all of her life, first in the fields and then for many years at Arkless Manufacturing Co. until her retirement in 1998.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Lavelle Parrish; a grandson, Justin Parrish; and a brother, Frankie Jones. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday in the chapel of Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier by the Rev. Carol McCartney. Burial will follow at Willow

Spring Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Mary Catherine Parrish, Crickett Martin and Molly Parrish Gregory, all of Clendenin, W.Va.; sons, Lavon Parrish of Poway, Calif., Julian "Mitch" Parrish of Willow Spring and Lonnie Parrish of Marathon, Fla.; sisters, Anne Lyles of Wendell, Mae Hathaway of Lynn, Mass., Cat Spence of Raleigh and Alice Edwards of Youngsville and Lois Tuck of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; a brother, James Jones of Middlesex; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home and other times at the home of Mitch and Sandy Parrish, 3111 Jackson King Road, Willow Spring. Condolences may be sent to [www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com](http://www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com).

More About DOROTHY LEE JONES:

Burial: 25 Apr 2006, Willow Spring Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

Children of LAVELLE PARRISH and DOROTHY JONES are:

- i. LAVON<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.
- ii. JULIAN LEON PARRISH, b. 10 Oct 1943.

Notes for JULIAN LEON PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Julion Leon Parrish  
Date of Birth: 10 Oct 1943  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Dorothy Jones  
Parent2 Name: Lavell  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 30  
Page: 1079

- iii. MARY CATHERINE PARRISH, b. 05 Jan 1959, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mary Catherine Parrish  
Date of Birth: 5 Jan 1959  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Dorothy Lee Jones



Parent2 Name: Lavelle  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 64  
Page: 510

- iv. CRICKETT PARRISH, m. ? MARTIN.
- v. MOLLY PARRISH, m. ? GREGORY.
- vi. LONNIE PARRISH.

**268.** MABEL LORENE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*GEORGE LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1913 in North Carolina, and died 23 Aug 1981 in Raleigh, North Carolina. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON BARNES, son of NEILL BARNES and LAURA FLOWERS. He was born 21 Nov 1909, and died 11 Jun 1949.

Notes for MABEL LORENE PARRISH:  
BARNES, MABEL LORENE

Death Date: 23 August 1981  
Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 68 Years  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 02 May 1913  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: PARRISH

Obituary ID: 4307  
Name (Age): BARNES, Mabel Parrish (68)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/25/1981  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 2 May 1913, d/o George Leonard and Eula Honeycutt Parrish, Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, NC

Unknown Newspaper

Mrs. Mabel Parrish Barnes, 68, of Benson, died Sunday. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Benson Baptist Church. Burial will follow in Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Johnny Stephenson of Benson, Mrs. Billy Caldwell of Cary;

a son, T. J. Barnes of Fayetteville; a sister, Mrs. Merchant Langdon of ROute 2, Angier; three brothers, Edsel Parrish of Wake Forest, Charles Parrish of Route 2, Angier, G. L. Parrish of Charlotte; eight grandchildren; a great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends at Rose Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. today; and other times at the home of Mrs. Johnny Stephenson.

More About MABEL LORENE PARRISH:

Burial: 25 Aug 1981, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON BARNES:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MABEL PARRISH and THOMAS BARNES are:

435.       i. ANNIE LAURIE<sup>11</sup> BARNES, b. 28 Apr 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILMA LORENE BARNES, b. 17 Aug 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
              m. BILLY CALDWELL.
436.       iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON BARNES, JR., b. 17 Mar 1936, Harnett County, North  
              Carolina.

**269.** LOIS ESTELLE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*GEORGE LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married MERCHANT COLON LANGDON 11 Jan 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES LANGDON and ALICE PLEASANT. He was born 17 Aug 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 Apr 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOIS ESTELLE PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lady Estelle Parrish

Date of Birth: 28 Feb 1917

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Eula Honeycutt

Parent2 Name: Leonard

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 4

Page: 1186

Notes for MERCHANT COLON LANGDON:

LANGDON, MERCHANT COLON

Death Date: 18 April 1993

Gender: Male

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 78 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 17 August 1914  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: LANGDON

More About MERCHANT COLON LANGDON:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for LOIS PARRISH and MERCHANT LANGDON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3600117  
Date Filed: 01/11/1936 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: LANGDON, MERCHANT C  
Bride: PARRISH, ESTELLE  
Maiden Surname: PARRISH  
Date of Marriage: 01/11/1936  
Volume: 1936  
Page: 117

More About MERCHANT LANGDON and LOIS PARRISH:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LOIS PARRISH and MERCHANT LANGDON are:

437.
  - i. LACY FLEMING<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, SR., b. 20 Oct 1937; d. 29 Mar 1996, Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.
  - ii. BARBARA ANN LANGDON, b. Abt. 1944; m. MICHAEL WAYNE KELLER, 20 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BARBARA LANGDON and MICHAEL KELLER:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6600123  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: KELLER, MICHAEL WAYNNE  
Bride: LANGDON, BARBARA ANN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 11/20/1966

Volume: 1966

Page: 123

More About MICHAEL KELLER and BARBARA LANGDON:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. FREDERICK CLARK LANGDON, b. 01 Jul 1950; m. SHARON JOY PARKER, 31 Dec 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for FREDERICK LANGDON and SHARON PARKER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9000182

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LANGDON, FREDERICK CLARK

Bride: BROWN, SHARON JOY PARKER

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/31/1990

Volume: 1990

Page: 182

More About FREDERICK LANGDON and SHARON PARKER:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina

**270.** CARL GLENWOOD<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*GEORGE LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1922 in North Carolina, and died 07 Jan 1976 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married EMMA MAE REVELS.

Notes for CARL GLENWOOD PARRISH:

Name: CARL GLENWOOD PARRISH

Birth Date: 01 April 1922

Death Date Date: 07 January 1976

Gender: Male

Age: 53 Years

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Residence: , Wake, North Carolina

Marital Status: Married

Attendant: Physician

Mode of Burial: Burial in state

Hospital: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Race: White

Children of CARL PARRISH and EMMA REVELS are:

- i. BELINDA SUE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 18 Mar 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. TERRY PARRISH.

iii. PAM PARRISH.

**271.** CHARLES DWIGHT<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*GEORGE LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 May 1997 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA W. ?.

Notes for CHARLES DWIGHT PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40146

Name (Age): PARRISH, Charles Dwight (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/27/1997

Other Pub. Info.: b. 4-4-1929 Harnett County, s/o George L/Eula Pender Parrish

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
May 26, 1997

ANGIER -- Charles Dwight Parrish, 68, of 2250 Stephenson Road died Saturday in Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. He was a retired teacher and a retired sergeant-at-arms of the N.C. House of Representatives.

A memorial service will be held at 3 p.m. today in Johnson Memorial Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church by J.H. Langdon, Sen. Dan Page, and the Revs. Billy Cashwell and Terry Golden. Arrangements are being handled by Rose & Graham Funeral Home of Benson.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Martha W. Parrish; a daughter, Celeste Byrd of Four Oaks; a son, Scott Parrish of Angier; a sister, Estelle Langdon of Angier; and four grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to Benson Grove Baptist Church building fund, care of Lavone Ennis, 1867 Zack's Mill Road, Angier, N.C. 27501.

More About CHARLES DWIGHT PARRISH:  
Occupation: Teacher

Children of CHARLES PARRISH and MARTHA ? are:

- i. CELESTE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, m. ? BYRD.
- ii. SCOTT PARRISH.

**272.** GEORGE LEONARD<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*GEORGE LEONARD*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 Feb 1990 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married ?.

Notes for GEORGE LEONARD PARRISH, JR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40416

Name (Age): PARRISH, George Leonard (G.L.) (57)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/23/1990

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, b. 2-10-1933 Harnett Co, s/o George Leonard/Eula H. Parrish,  
Bethel PBC Cemetery

#### PARRISH, GEORGE LEONARD

Death Date: 21 February 1990

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

Age: 57 Years

Marital Status: Divorced

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 10 February 1933

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: PARRISH SR

#### Unknown Newspaper

George Leonard Parrish Jr., 57, of Charlotte, formerly of Benson, died Wednesday. Funeral will be Saturday, 11 a.m. from Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel, Benson. Burial, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Route 2, Angier.

Surviving: two daughters, Ms. Becky Parrish of Louisiana, Mrs. Kimberly P. Hudson of Clayton; brother, Charles Parrish of Route 1, Angier; sister, Mrs. Estelle P. Langdon of Route 2, Angier; special friend, Mrs. Mabel Cook of Charlotte.

Family at funeral home, 7-9 p.m. Friday; other times at the home of Mr. And Mrs. Merchant Langdon, Route 2, Angier.

More About GEORGE LEONARD PARRISH, JR.:

Burial: 24 Feb 1990, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of GEORGE PARRISH and ? are:

- i. BECKY<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.
- ii. KIMBERLY PARRISH, m. ? HUDSON.

**273.** REBETH ARA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>,

*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married BURNICE "BUNNIE" MITCHELL 07 Apr 1928 in Dillon, South Carolina, son of WILLIAM MITCHELL and LOU ?. He was born 20 Jan 1906 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died 08 Jan 1977 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for REBETH ARA PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rebeth Ara Parrish  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Eddie Lester Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_68001  
Volume: 55  
Page: 257

Notes for BURNICE "BUNNIE" MITCHELL:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Burnice Mitchell  
Death Date: 8 Jan 1977  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 70  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 20 Jan 1906

Residence County: Harnett  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: Yes  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About BURNICE "BUNNIE" MITCHELL:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About BURNICE MITCHELL and REBETH PARRISH:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Dillon, South Carolina

Children of REBETH PARRISH and BURNICE MITCHELL are:

438. i. GAYNELLE<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, b. 17 Feb 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina.
439. ii. ETHEL LOU MITCHELL, b. 08 Jan 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**274.** THELMA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1916 in North Carolina, and died 21 Jan 1994 in Raleigh, North Carolina / Rex Hospital. She married VIRGIL MASON 06 Oct 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ADOLPHUS MASON and VALLIE HAIRE. He was born 28 Jul 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jan 1978 in Erwin, North Carolina / Good Hope Hospital.

Notes for THELMA ELIZABETH PARRISH:  
MASON, THELMA ELIZABETH

Death Date: 21 January 1994  
Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: Garner, Wake, North Carolina  
Age: 77 Years  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 16 April 1916  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: PARRISH

Unknown Newspaper

Mrs. Thelma Parrish Mason, 77, formerly of Angier, and a resident of Forest Glenn Health Care Center, died Friday. Funeral service 2 p.m. Sunday at Overby-Johnson Funeral Home chapel. Burial, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Route 2, Angier.

Surviving: one daughter, Carol Holmes of Chesapeake, Va.; two sons, Virgil C. Mason of Garner and Curtis J. Mason of Charlotte; sisters, Rebeth P. Mitchell and Joyce P. Carter, both of Angier, Marva Lee P. Whittington and Audrey P. Burchette, both of Raleigh; brothers, Rupert Parrish of Benson and Rayford Parrish of Angier; nine grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

The family will receive relatives and friends at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. today.

More About THELMA ELIZABETH PARRISH:  
Burial: 24 Jan 1994, Lakeside Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for VIRGIL MASON:  
MASON, VIRGIL

Death Date: 27 January 1978



Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 61 Years  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 28 July 1916  
State of Birth: North Carolina

More About VIRGIL MASON:

Burial: 28 Jan 1978, Lakeside Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Acute Coronary Occlusion

Marriage Notes for THELMA PARRISH and VIRGIL MASON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3400194  
Date Filed: 10/06/1934 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: MASON, VIRGIL  
Bride: PARRISH, THELMA  
Maiden Surname: PARRISH  
Date of Marriage: 10/06/1934  
Volume: 1934  
Page: 194

More About VIRGIL MASON and THELMA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THELMA PARRISH and VIRGIL MASON are:

440. i. VIRGIL CONNIE<sup>11</sup> MASON, b. 21 Dec 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina.
441. ii. CURTIS JUDD MASON, b. 02 Mar 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina.
442. iii. ELIZABETH CAROL MASON, b. 12 Jan 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**275.** JOSEPH RUPERT<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 May 1999 in Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING 20 Sep 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JUNIOUS DENNING and EMILY DIXON. She was born 14 Feb 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 30 Mar 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) WILMA CHRISTINE STEWART 28 Dec 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of CHARLES STEWART and ESTELLE COLLIER. She was born 23 Mar 1924.

Notes for JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH:

Attending Physician at time of death was Dr. Linda M. Robinson.  
Place of death was Good Hope Hospital, Erwin, North Carolina.  
Time of death was 1:47 p.m.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40518

Name (Age): PARRISH, Joseph Rupert (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/07/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7 Dec 1921, Harnett Co, s/o Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish

Harnett County Register of Deeds  
Military Discharge

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 6400010

Date Filed: 01/15/2004 3:16:40 PM

Discharge Date: 03/16/1946 12:00:00 AM

Name: PARRISH, JOSEPH R

Branch: ARMY

Volume: 11

Page: 10

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
May 5, 1999

Obituaries  
Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Joseph R. Parrish

BENSON -- Joseph Rupert Parrish, 77, of 1469 Johnston County Road died Tuesday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin.

Mr. Parrish was a farmer. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He was a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, American Legion Banner Post No. 109, Angier Masonic Lodge No. 686, the Scottish Rites and the Amran Shriners. Mr. Parrish was a 32nd degree Mason.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Warren Bock. Burial with Masonic rites will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Christine A. Parrish; three sons, Ronnie Parrish and Dwight Parrish, both of Angier, and Keith Parrish of Benson; a stepson, Stewart Akerman of Seattle; three sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; a twin brother, Raeford Parrish of Angier; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, care of Juanita Hudson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, N.C. 27504.

Copyright 1999, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer  
Record Number: 164279

The News & Observer  
May 5, 1999

J. RUPERT PARRISH BENSON - Mr. Joseph Rupert Parrish, age 77, of 1469 Johnston County Road died Tuesday at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Benson. Officiating will be Rev. Warren Bock. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens, Dunn, with Masonic Rites.

Mr. Parrish was born December 7, 1921, in Harnett County to the late Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish. He was a farmer and a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Mr. Parrish served in World War II with the U.S. Army, was a member of American Legion Banner Post 109, a member of the 40 & 8, and served in many other capacities. He was a member of the Angier Masonic Lodge 686, was a 32nd degree Mason, a member of the Scottish Rites, and was an Amran Shriner. Mr. Parrish served on the Harnett County Board of Directors for Farm Bureau for over twenty-five years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Agnes Denning Parrish and sisters, Thelma Mason and Audrey Burtchette.

Surviving include wife, Christine Stewart Akerman Parrish; sons and daughters-in-law, Ronnie and Sue Parrish, of Angier, Keith and Martha Parrish of Benson, Dwight and Janice Parrish, of Angier and; step- son, Stewart Akerman of Seattle, WA; sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; twin brother, Raeford Parrish of Angier; grandchildren, Mandy Parrish, Kristy Parrish, Kevin Parrish, Jason Parrish and Todd Parrish.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 7-9 p.m. Wednesday.

Family suggests memorials be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, c/o Juanita Hudson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, NC 27504.

More About JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH:

Burial: 06 May 1999, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death due to Cardiac Arrhythmia

Medical Information: Probable ischemic heart disease Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease Sleep Apnea Chronic Brachycardia

Military service: 16 Mar 1946, Discharged from United States Army

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING:  
PARRISH, JUNIOUS AGNES

Death Date: 30 March 1990

Gender: Female  
Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 66 Years  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 14 February 1924  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: DENNING

Obituary ID: 40042  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Agnes D. (66)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/03/1990  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-14-1924, d/o Juniou Franklin/Emily Florence Dixon Denning,  
Devotional Gardens, Dunn, NC

More About JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and JUNIOUS DENNING:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and WILMA STEWART:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and JUNIOUS DENNING are:

- 443. i. JOSEPH RONALD<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 07 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 444. ii. DENNIE KEITH PARRISH, b. 09 Jan 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 445. iii. DWIGHT RAY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1956.

**276.** EDDIE RAEFORD<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Mar 2007 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MACY L. STEPHENSON 17 May 1942, daughter of WILLIAM STEPHENSON and KIZZIE DENNING. She was born 13 May 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Oct 2002 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for EDDIE RAEFORD PARRISH:  
Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice  
03/22/2007

Angier, NC - Mr. E. Raeford Parrish, age 85, of 17031 NC 210 Hwy, died Thursday. Funeral services will be 11:00AM Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Burial will follow in the Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Angier with Masonic

Rites.

Mr. Parrish was born on December 7, 1921 in Harnett County to the late Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish. He was a retired Chief Building Inspector for the city of Raleigh. He was a member of Angier Masonic Lodge 686, Scottish Rite Mason and a member of Amran Shrines. Mr. Parrish was a veteran of WW II and a member of American Legion Banner Post 109 in Benson. He was also a member of Providence Presbyterian Church. Mr. Parrish was preceded in death by his wife, Macy S. Parrish, twin brother J. Rupert Parrish, sisters, Thelma Mason and Audrey Burtchette.

Survivors include Daughters and Sons-In-Law, Raye P. & Jack Miklas of Angier, Joy P. & Rodney Johnson of Elizabeth City, and Ginger S. Parrish of Elizabeth City; Sisters, Rebeth Mitchell & Joyce Carter both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; Granddaughters, Jessica J. Johnson & Wendy B. Johnson; and Great-Grandson, Dylan B. Jordan; Special Cousin, Melvin Parrish of Newport News, VA, and Special Friend, Louisa Wilkins of Oxford.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 6:00 to 8:00 PM Friday and other times at the home. Family suggests that memorials be made to the Providence Presbyterian Church, 14664 NC 210 Hwy, Angier, NC 27501 or to one's favorite charity.

More About EDDIE RAEFORD PARRISH:

Burial: 24 Mar 2007, Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ischemic Heart Disease

Occupation: Farmer/Building Inspector

Notes for MACY L. STEPHENSON:

Dunn Daily Record

Monday, October 28, 2002

Macy Stephenson Parrish, 80, of 17031 N.C. 210, Angier, died Sunday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh.

She was born May 13, 1922, in Johnston County to the late William Lawrence and Kizzie Denning Stephenson. She was a homemaker and a member of Providence Presbyterian Church and the Providence Presbyterian Ladies' Circle. She was also a member of American Legion Banner Post 109 Ladies Auxiliary.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Rev. Mark Scott. Burial will follow in Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Angier.

Survivors include her husband, E. Raeford Parrish; daughters, J. Raye P. Miklas and husband Jack of Angier, Joy P. Johnson and husband Rodney of Elizabeth City and Ginger S. Parrish of Elizabeth City; a sister, Edith S. Stephenson of Dunn; granddaughters, Jessica J. Johnson and Wendy B. Johnson; and a great-grandson, Dylan B. Jordan. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

The family suggests memorials be made to Providence Presbyterian Church, 14664 N.C. 210, Angier, N.C. 27501, or to one's favorite charity.

More About MACY L. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About EDDIE PARRISH and MACY STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 17 May 1942

Children of EDDIE PARRISH and MACY STEPHENSON are:

- i. JUDY RAYE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 28 Mar 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JACK MIKLAS, 07 Apr 1975.

Notes for JUDY RAYE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Judy Raye Parrish  
Date of Birth: 28 Mar 1945  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Eddie Rayford Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 33  
Page: 895

More About JACK MIKLAS and JUDY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1975

446. ii. JOY DALE PARRISH, b. 20 Jan 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. GINGER SUE PARRISH, b. 08 Jan 1955, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GINGER SUE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ginger Sue Parrish  
Date of Birth: 8 Jan 1955  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Eddie Rayford  
Parent2 Name: Macy Stephenson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 56

**277.** ETHEL AUDREY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1924 in Harnett County,

North Carolina, and died 29 May 1998 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married WILLIE LEE BURTCLETTE 08 Jul 1944 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ALVIS BURTCLETTE and METTIE JONES. He was born 19 Mar 1923, and died 19 Nov 2000 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for ETHEL AUDREY PARRISH:  
Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1999

Burtchette, Audrey Birth date : Dec 1, 1924  
Issued in : North Carolina  
Death date : May 29, 1998  
Zip code of last known residence : 27603

The News & Observer  
May 31, 1998

DEC. 1, 1924 - MAY 29, 1998

RALEIGH - Audrey Parrish Burtchette, 73, of 2500 Newbold St., died Friday. A native of Harnett Co., Mrs. Burtchette was a member of Layden Memorial United Methodist Church and a Precinct Registrar for 20 years. Funeral service 11 a.m. Monday at Byran-Lee Funeral Chapel, Garner. Burial, Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: husband of 54 years, Willie L. Burtchette; daughters, Elaine Wilder and fiance, James Smith of Garner and Vicky Davis and husband, Robert of Raleigh; son, Donald Burtchette and wife Shyrl of Port Tobacco, MD; sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier and Marva Lee Whittington of Raleigh; brothers, Raeford Parish of Angier, Rupert Parrish of Benson and Melvin Parrish of Newport News, VA; granddaughters, Melanie Kraft, Kim Tressler, Sharon Wilder, and Jennifer Burtchette; great-granddaughters, Karley Brown and Shayna Tressler.

Visitation, 7-9 p.m. today at Bryan- Lee Funeral Home, Garner. Contributions may be made to Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, 2607 S. Wilmington St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

More About ETHEL AUDREY PARRISH:  
Burial: 01 Jun 1998, Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest, Arteriosclerosis, Diabetes Mellitus  
Medical Information: Developed BiPolar Disorder at age of 53 coincident with "change of life".

Notes for WILLIE LEE BURTCLETTE:  
The News & Observer  
November 21, 2000

MARCH 19, 1923 - NOV. 19, 2000

RALEIGH - Willie Lee Burtchette, 77, of 2500 Newbold St. a retired employee of Belvedere Building Co., died Sunday. A veteran of WWII, he served in the US Army Air Corp. Mr. Burtchette was a faithful member of Layden Memorial United Methodist Church since 1958 and a charter and honor key member and Foundation Fellow of the South Raleigh Civitan Club.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 54 years, Audrey Parrish Burtchette in May, 1998. Funeral service 11 a.m. Wednesday at Bryan-Lee Funeral chapel, Garner. Burial, Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: daughters, Elaine Wilder and fiancée, James Smith of Garner and Vicky Davis and husband, Robert of Raleigh; son, Donald Burtchette and wife, Shryl of Port Tobacco, MD; sisters, Jeanette B. Flynn of Norfolk, VA and Violet B. Hillard of Raleigh; brothers, Zeb Burchette of Torrence, CA, Clarence Burchette of Raleigh and Lynton Burchette of Belhaven; granddaughters, Melanie Kraft, Kim Tressler, Sharon Wilder and Jennifer Burtchette; great-granddaughters, Karley Brown, Shayna Tressler, and Hannah Kraft.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, 2607 S. Wilmington St., Raleigh, NC 27603 or to the South Raleigh Civitan Club, 1020 Harper St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

More About WILLIE LEE BURTCLETTE:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ruptured Aortic Aneurysm

Marriage Notes for ETHEL PARRISH and WILLIE BURTCLETTE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4400011

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BURTCLETTE, WILLIE LEE

Bride: PARRISH, ETHEL AUDREY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/08/1944

Volume: 1944

Page: 11

More About WILLIE BURTCLETTE and ETHEL PARRISH:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ETHEL PARRISH and WILLIE BURTCLETTE are:

447. i. DONALD EDDIE<sup>11</sup> BURTCLETTE, b. 15 Jul 1950, Raleigh, North Carolina.
448. ii. EMILY ELAINE BURTCLETTE, b. 05 Oct 1953, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- iii. VICKY LEE BURTCLETTE, b. 12 Nov 1956; m. ROBERT JEFFERSON DAVIS, 08 Nov 1980, Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina.



More About ROBERT DAVIS and VICKY BURTCLETTE:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1980, Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh,  
North Carolina

**278.** MARVA LEE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1926 in North Carolina. She married PHILLIP TYSON WHITTINGTON 25 Oct 1944 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH WHITTINGTON and RENA WILLIAMS. He was born 25 Oct 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for PHILLIP TYSON WHITTINGTON:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

06/15/2008

Phillip Tyson Whittington, 82, of 4912 Cindy Dr., a retired printing manager for Capital Printing Co., with over 35 years of service, died Friday at Rex Hospital. A native of Harnett Co., he was the son of the late Joseph and Rena Williams Whittington.

He was a dedicated member of St. Andrews United Methodist Church, a member of Hiram #40 Masonic Lodge and a charter member of Amran Shrine Temple. A U.S. Navy WW II Veteran, he was a member of the American Legion for over 60 years.

He was a devoted family man who will be missed by his family and friends and memories of him will always fill our hearts with love. Funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Monday at St. Andrews United Methodist Church. Burial will follow at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving his wife of 63 years, Marva Lee Parrish Whittington; sons, Phillip T. Whittington, Jr. and his wife, Tricia of Wilmington and Eddie J. Whittington and his wife, Sarah of Cary; sisters, Agatha McLamb of Coats, Christine Fish of Angier and Marie Honeycutt of Raleigh; brothers, Billy Whittington and McKinley Whittington both of Coats; six grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends 6:00-8:00 p.m. Sunday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Building Fund, 1201 Maxwell Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603.

The family would like to offer thanks to Dr. Gregory Rose, Marian Uy and Hospice of Wake Co. for the special care given to Mr. Whittington during his illness. Condolences may be made to the family at [www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com](http://www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com).

More About PHILLIP TYSON WHITTINGTON:

Burial: 16 Jun 2008, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Navy/WWII

Occupation: Printing Manager

Marriage Notes for MARVA PARRISH and PHILLIP WHITTINGTON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4400051  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: WHITTINGTON, PHILLIP  
Bride: PARRISH, MARVIN LEE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 10/25/1944  
Volume: 1944  
Page: 51

More About PHILLIP WHITTINGTON and MARVA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MARVA PARRISH and PHILLIP WHITTINGTON are:

449. i. PHILLIP TYSON<sup>11</sup> WHITTINGTON, JR., b. 10 Jun 1949, Wake County, North Carolina.
450. ii. EDDIE JOE WHITTINGTON, b. Abt. 1952.

**279.** HELEN JOYCE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES CARSON CARTER 18 Jun 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES CARTER and SALLIE ASHWORTH. He was born 28 Sep 1927 in Angier, North Carolina, and died 25 Jul 1991 in Erwin, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES CARSON CARTER:  
CARTER, JAMES CARSON

Death Date: 25 July 1991  
Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 63 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 28 September 1927  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: CARTER

Unknown Newspaper

J. Carson Carter, 63, a retired farmer, died July 25. Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. on July 27 at Plainview Presbyterian Church on Rt. 2, Angier. Burial was in Lakeside Memorial

Gardens with full Masonic rites by the Angier Masonic Lodge # 686.

Surviving are his wife, Joyce P. Carter; daughters, Peggy Banks and Amy Carter, both of Angier, Lou Ann Beasley and Cathy Dunn, both of Coats; sisters, Mozelle Price and Kathleen Dupree, both of Angier, and Elsa L. Davis of Fuquay-Varina; brother, Clemuel Carter of West Palm Beach, Fla.; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by Overby-Johnson Funeral Home.

More About JAMES CARSON CARTER:

Burial: 27 Jul 1991, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HELEN PARRISH and JAMES CARTER:

Harnet County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4900031

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: CARTER, JAMES CARSON

Bride: PARRISH, HELEN JOYCE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/18/1949

Volume: 1949

Page: 31

More About JAMES CARTER and HELEN PARRISH:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HELEN PARRISH and JAMES CARTER are:

451. i. PEGGY JOYCE<sup>11</sup> CARTER, b. 03 Jun 1954.
452. ii. LOU ANN CARTER, b. 06 Feb 1958.
453. iii. CATHY LYNN CARTER, b. 11 Dec 1960.
454. iv. AMY HELEN CARTER, b. 16 May 1969.

**280.** GERTRUDE INEZ<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*ELIZA A.*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 May 2005 in Durham, North Carolina. She married (1) EVIS ROY BOWDEN, son of DALLAS BOWDEN and ONA HALE. He was born 10 Nov 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 07 Feb 1975 in Durham, North Carolina. She married (2) ? WRIGHT Aft. 1975.

Notes for GERTRUDE INEZ BENSON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Gertrude Inez Benson

Date of Birth: 2 Apr 1916

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Eliza Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Lunda  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 3  
Page: 1092

Dunn Daily Record  
May 4, 2005

Gertrude Bowden Wright, 89, of 814 Carter Ave., Durham, died Monday, May 2, 2005, at Duke University Medical Center. She was born in Johnston County but had lived most of her life in Durham. She was the daughter of the late Lunda Lawrence Benson and Eliza Parrish Benson. Mrs. Wright retired from American Tobacco Company and was a member of First Advent Christian Church. Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Friday at Hudson Chapel by the Revs. Bill Harrington and Joe Hicks. Burial will be 3:30 p.m. Friday at Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Angier.

Survivors include a son, Earl Bowden; daughters, Diane Clark and Joyce Richardson; brothers, Jasper D. Benson and Bennie Ray Benson; a sister, Shirley Byrd; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and five step-great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Hudson Funeral Home. Flowers are acceptable.

More About GERTRUDE INEZ BENSON:

Burial: 06 May 2005, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for EVIS ROY BOWDEN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 6284  
Name (Age): BOWDEN, Evis R.  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/31/1975  
Other Pub. Info.: h/o Gertrude Benson Bowden

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Evis Bowden  
Death Date: 27 Jan 1975  
Death City: Durham (P)  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: 7 Feb 1975  
Death Age: 58

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: abt. 1917

Residence City: Durham

Residence County: Durham

Gender: Male

Race: White

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About ? WRIGHT and GERTRUDE BENSON:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of GERTRUDE BENSON and EVIS BOWDEN are:

- i. STACY LEROY<sup>11</sup> BOWDEN, b. 14 Dec 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for STACY LEROY BOWDEN:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Stacy Le Roy Bowden

Date of Birth: 14 Dec 1941

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Gertrude Inez Benson

Parent2 Name: Ennie Roy

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 28

Page: 1133

- ii. EARL BOWDEN.
- iii. DIANE BOWDEN, m. ? CLARK.
- iv. JOYCE INEZ BOWDEN, b. 21 Mar 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? RICHARDSON.

**281.** LAWRENCE COLON<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*ELIZA A.*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1920, and died 21 Oct 1982 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA STEPHENSON.

Notes for LAWRENCE COLON BENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5398

Name (Age): BENSON, Lawrence Colon (62)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/22/1982

Other Pub. Info.: b. 25 Apr 1920, s/o Lunday and Eliza Parrish Benson, Fellowship PB Church Cemetery

Name: LAWRENCE COLON BENSON

Age: 62 Years

Death Date: 21 October 1982

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 25 April 1920

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Coroner

Burial: Burial in state

Father: BENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About LAWRENCE COLON BENSON:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LAWRENCE BENSON and VIRGINIA STEPHENSON are:

- i. JERRY LAWRENCE<sup>11</sup> BENSON, b. 06 Dec 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY LAWRENCE BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jerry Lawrence Benson  
Date of Birth: 6 Dec 1942  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lawrence Colon  
Parent2 Name: Virginia Stephenson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 1121

- ii. BRENDA FAY BENSON, b. 27 Dec 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRENDA FAY BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Brenda Fay Benson  
Date of Birth: 27 Dec 1946  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lawrence Colon  
Parent2 Name: Virginia Stephenson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 34  
Page: 204

**282.** GERALD CALVIN<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*ELIZA A.*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1922, and died 30 Mar 1974 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married LETTIE BERNICE ADAMS.

Notes for GERALD CALVIN BENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5361  
Name (Age): BENSON, Gerald  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/02/1974  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Lundy L. and Liza Parrish Benson, Johnston Memorial Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Gerald Benson  
Death Date: 30 Mar 1974  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Mar 1964  
Death Age: 51

Birth Date: abt. 1923

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital

More About GERALD CALVIN BENSON:  
Burial: Johnson Memorial Church Cemetery

Children of GERALD BENSON and LETTIE ADAMS are:

- i. PEGGY SUE<sup>11</sup> BENSON, b. 12 Feb 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. MARCUS GRADFORD BARBOUR, 11 Aug 1963, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 27 Jul 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEGGY SUE BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Peggy Sue Benson  
Date of Birth: 12 Feb 1945  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Gerold Calvin  
Parent2 Name: Lottie Adams  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 32  
Page: 542

Notes for MARCUS GRADFORD BARBOUR:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Marcus Gradford Barbour  
Date of Birth: 27 Jul 1942  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Bettie Ruth  
Parent2 Name: John Thurman  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 629

Marriage Notes for PEGGY BENSON and MARCUS BARBOUR:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Marcus Gradford Barbour  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1963

Spouse: Peggy Sue Benson  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1963



Marriage Date: 11 Aug 1963  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MARCUS BARBOUR and PEGGY BENSON:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1963, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. GERALD LAVON BENSON, b. 30 Jun 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. WILLA DEAN BARBOUR, 03 Oct 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 24 Aug 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for GERALD BENSON and WILLA BARBOUR:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Gerald Lavon Benson  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: abt 1950  
Age: 21  
Race: White

Spouse: Willa Dean Barbour  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Age: 20

Marriage Date: 3 Oct 1971  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GERALD BENSON and WILLA BARBOUR:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. RANDY CALVIN BENSON, b. 15 Nov 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**283.** MARY WILLADEAN<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*ELIZA A.*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 04 Mar 2001 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married SHEPARD RUDOLPH BYRD, son of WILLIE BYRD and BERTHA LANGDON. He was born 11 Mar 1922, and died 19 Oct 1989 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY WILLADEAN BENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 7788

Name (Age): BYRD, Mory Willadean (76)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/06/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 30 Aug 1924, d/o Lundy and Elizabeth Parrish, w/o Shepard Rudolph Byrd, Fellowship Community Cemetery

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - March 6, 2001

BENSON - Mrs. Mary Willadean Benson Byrd, 76, formerly of Benson, died at the home of Pat and Larry Barbour (daughter and son-in-law), where she resided for the last three years. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Wednesday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Officiating will be the Revs. Billy Nowell and Aubrey Williamson. Burial will follow in Fellowship Community Cemetery.

Mrs. Byrd was born August 30, 1924 in Johnston County to the late Lundy L. and Eliza Parrish Benson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Shepard Rudolph Byrd and a daughter, Willa Mae B. Sorrell. Mrs. Byrd was a homemaker and a longtime member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church in Benson until after her husband's death, when she became a member of St. Mary's Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Pat and Larry Barbour of Clayton; son, Kenneth R. Byrd, Sr. of Potecasi; sisters, Shirley Faye Byrd and Gertrude Wright, both of Durham; brothers, Bennie Ray Benson of Angier, Jasper Denton Benson of Durham; grandchildren, James Barbour, Jason Barbour, Yvette S. Davis, Shannon B. Stephenson, and Kenneth R. Byrd, Jr.; great-grand-sons, Shepard Barbour and Christian Davis.

The family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday and other times at the home of Pat and Larry Barbour. Flowers are welcome, however memorials may be made to Johnston Home Care & Hospice, 509 N. Bright Leaf Blvd., Smithfield, NC 27577 or to St. Mary's Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church Building Fund.

More About MARY WILLADEAN BENSON:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for SHEPARD RUDOLPH BYRD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9141

Name (Age): BYRD, S. Rudolph (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/24/1989

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, b. 11 Mar 1922, s/o Willie S. and Bertha Langdon Byrd, h/o Willadean Byrd, Fellowship Cemetery

Name: SHEPARD RUDOLPH BYRD

Age: 67 Years

Death Date: 19 October 1989

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 11 March 1922  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: BYRD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About SHEPARD RUDOLPH BYRD:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARY BENSON and SHEPARD BYRD are:

455. i. PATRICIA ANNE<sup>11</sup> BYRD, b. 27 Nov 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. KENNETH RUDOLPH BYRD, SR., b. 20 Oct 1947.
- iii. MARY WILLAMAE BYRD, b. 16 Oct 1948; d. 20 Dec 1982, Durham, North Carolina; m. ? SORRELL.

Notes for MARY WILLAMAE BYRD:

Name: MARY WILLA SORRELL

Age: 34 Years

Death Date: 20 December 1982

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 20 October 1948

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: BYRD

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About MARY WILLAMAE BYRD:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

**284.** JASPER DENTON<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*ELIZA A.*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1929 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married SALLIE ?.

Notes for JASPER DENTON BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jasper Denton Benson  
Date of Birth: 17 Sep 1929  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Eliza Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Lunda  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 16  
Page: 1114

Child of JASPER BENSON and SALLIE ? is:

- i. JO ANNE<sup>11</sup> BENSON, b. 29 Nov 1948; d. 04 Jul 1954.

Notes for JO ANNE BENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9535  
Name (Age): BENSON, JoAnne (5)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/09/1954  
Other Pub. Info.: Durham, d/o Mr. and Mrs. J. Denton Benson, Fellowship  
Church Cemetery, Angier, NC

More About JO ANNE BENSON:  
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

**285.** BENNIE RAY<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*ELIZA A.*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married DELORES ODELL BARBOUR, daughter of HOLTON BARBOUR and VIRA EASON.

Notes for BENNIE RAY BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Bennie Ray Benson  
Date of Birth: 10 May 1932  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Eliza Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Lunda  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Children of BENNIE BENSON and DELORES BARBOUR are:

- i. SHERRY ELAINE<sup>11</sup> BENSON, b. 27 Nov 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. KAREN RAY BENSON, b. 15 May 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**286.** MELVIN LEE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JESSIE DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jan 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married EVELYN ELOISE COBB, daughter of ALLISON COBB and LIZZIE KING. She was born 26 Mar 1920 in North Carolina, and died 10 Aug 2003 in Newport News, Virginia.

Notes for EVELYN ELOISE COBB:

Dunn Daily Record

Tuesday, August 12, 2003

Evelyn E. 'Granny' Parrish, 81

Evelyn Elosie "Granny" Parrish, 81, of Newport News died Sunday at Riverside Regional Medical Center. A native of Johnston County, she was a Peninsula resident for more than 50 years.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel in Angier by the Rev. Cliff Manuel Jr. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Survivors include her husband of 63 years, Melvin L. Parrish; daughters, Sarada "Sue" Manuel and husband Cliff Sr. of Newport News, Va., Paula Ann Kirby and husband Danny of Poquoson, Va., and Pamela K. Fizer and husband Curt of Pilot, Va.; a son, Tony L. Parrish and wife Wanda of Newport News; sisters, Elsie Ragan of Greensboro, Cleo Matthews of Angier and Ollie Fay McKinney of Lillington; nine grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Wednesday from 1 to 2 p.m. at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials may be made to Denbigh Christian Church, 816 Moyer Road, Newport News, Va. 23608.

More About EVELYN ELOISE COBB:

Burial: 13 Aug 2003, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MELVIN PARRISH and EVELYN COBB are:

456. i. SARADA SUE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 23 Mar 1941.
457. ii. TONY LEE PARRISH.
458. iii. PAMELA K. PARRISH.
459. iv. PAULA ANN PARRISH.

**287.** RUBY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JESSIE DANIEL*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Jan 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married VERNON ELVERT PARRISH 21 Dec 1938 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of ANDREW PARRISH and ADA DORMAN. He was born 01 May 1915 in North Carolina, and died 24 Jan 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUBY PARRISH:

Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice

01/08/2007

Mrs. Ruby P. Parrish, age 85, of 1655 Johnston County Road died Monday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Funeral Services will be 2:00PM Wednesday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats. Officiating will be the Rev. Scott Johnson. Burial will follow in the Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Mrs. Parrish was born June 13, 1921 in Johnston County to the late Daniel and Myrtle Stephenson Parrish. She was preceded in death by her Husband, Vernon Parrish, and Daughter, Hilda Kay Parrish. Mrs. Parrish had retired in textiles from Terre Hill in Coats, and was a Homemaker.

Survivors include Daughters & Sons-in-Law, Jeneal & Fred Wade of Coats, and Linda & Billy Godwin of Clayton; Son & Daughter-In-Law, Cecil & Jessica Parrish of Angier; Brother, Melvin Parrish of Newport News, VA.; Sister, Rachel Hicks of Garner; Three Grandchildren, Tonya Coletti, Jamie Denton, and Daniel Godwin; Five Step-Grandchildren; and 9 Great Grandchildren.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Coats, from 7:00PM to 9:00PM Tuesday and other times at the home of Cecil & Jessica Parrish, 1573 Johnston County Road, Angier.

More About RUBY PARRISH:

Burial: 10 Jan 2007, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Occupation: Textile Worker

Notes for VERNON ELVERT PARRISH:

PARRISH, VERNON ELVERT

Birth Date: 01 May 1915

Death Date: 24 January 1977

Gender: Male Race: White

Age: 61 Years

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Marital Status: Married

Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Mode of Burial: Burial in state

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40908  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Vernon E.  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/28/1977  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Andrew/Ada Dorman Parrish

More About VERNON ELVERT PARRISH:  
Burial: 26 Jan 1977, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for RUBY PARRISH and VERNON PARRISH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Ruby Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Estimated birth year: 1938

Spouse: Vernon Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1938

Marriage Date: 21 Dec 1938  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About VERNON PARRISH and RUBY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of RUBY PARRISH and VERNON PARRISH are:

- i. LINDA FAYE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 24 Aug 1941; m. BILLY GODWIN.
- ii. HILDA KAYE PARRISH, b. 27 Feb 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 17 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About HILDA KAYE PARRISH:  
Burial: 18 Sep 1947, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Tetanus

- iii. CECIL VERNON PARRISH, b. 07 Nov 1949; m. JESSICA ?.
460. iv. DORIS JENEAL PARRISH, b. 22 Jun 1954.

**288.** VERA VERSEL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH LESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Dec 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 Feb 2003 in Raleigh, North Carolina. She married LEEWOOD "L. W." GODWIN, son of RUFUS GODWIN and REPSIE GODWIN. He was born 29 May 1911 in North Carolina, and died 29 Apr 2000.

Notes for VERA VERSEL PARRISH:  
Dunn Daily Record  
Tuesday, February 18, 2003

Versel Parrish Godwin, 91, of 6817 Benson-Hardee Road, Benson, died Sunday at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. She was born Dec. 30, 1911, in Johnston County to the late Joe and Almira Matthews Parrish.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Leewood "L.W." Godwin; and grandchildren, Larry Ammons and Brent Lovick. Mrs. Godwin attended Bethel Primitive Baptist Church and was a member of the Ladies' Auxiliary of West Johnston Fire Department. She was a homemaker.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel by Elder James Denning. Burial will follow at Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Sarah Bennett, Vera Cotton and Faye Lovick, all of Raleigh, and Loral Ammons of Erwin; sons, James L. Godwin of Willow Spring, L.W. Godwin Jr. of Raleigh and R.L. Godwin of Benson; sisters, Evene P. Denning of Raleigh and Margaret P. Marcom of Benson; a brother, Lincoln Parrish of Benson; 13 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About VERA VERSEL PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LEEWOOD "L. W." GODWIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 20697  
Name (Age): GODWIN, Lee Wood (88)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/02/2000  
Other Pub. Info.: "L.W.", b. 29 May 1911, s/o Rufus and Rapsie G. Godwin, Bethel Primitive Bapt Ch. Cem.

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
April 30, 2000



BENSON -- Lewood "L.W." Godwin, 88, of 6817 Benson-Hardie Road died Saturday. Mr. Godwin was a retired tobacco and livestock farmer. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson by Elder James Denning. Burial will be in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

Mr. Godwin is survived by his wife, Versal P. Godwin of Benson; three sons, James L. Godwin of Willow Springs, L.W. Godwin Jr. of Raleigh and R.L. Godwin of Benson; two daughters, Sarah Bennett, Vera Cotton and Faye Lovick, all of Raleigh, and Loral Ammons of Erwin; 14 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About LEEWOOD "L. W." GODWIN:

Burial: 01 May 2000, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Tobacco & Livestock Farmer

Children of VERA PARRISH and LEEWOOD GODWIN are:

- i. ANNE LOUISE<sup>11</sup> GODWIN, b. 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNE LOUISE GODWIN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Anne Louise Godwin  
Date of Birth: 1933  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lee Wood  
Parent2 Name: Versel Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 21  
Page: 1258

- ii. LEEWOOD GODWIN, JR., b. 24 Dec 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEEWOOD GODWIN, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lee Wood Godwin Jr.  
Date of Birth: 24 Dec 1939  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lee Wood  
Parent2 Name: Vera Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27

- iii. FAYE ANNE GODWIN, b. 17 Nov 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? LOVICK.

Notes for FAYE ANNE GODWIN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Fay Anne Godwin  
Date of Birth: 17 Nov 1940  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lee Wood  
Parent2 Name: Versel Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 1146

- iv. RUFUS LESTER GODWIN, b. 27 Jan 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUFUS LESTER GODWIN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rufus Lester Godwin  
Date of Birth: 27 Jan 1942  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lee Wood  
Parent2 Name: Versie Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 1052

- v. SARAH GODWIN, m. ? BENNETT.  
vi. VERA GODWIN, m. ? COTTON.  
461. vii. LORAL ALMIRA GODWIN.  
viii. JAMES L. GODWIN.

**289.** GLAYDON OVIS<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *EZEKIAL MANLY*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 22 Apr 1984 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. He married MACIE EVELYN ADAMS 27 Sep 1941 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JEFF ADAMS and MATTIE YOUNG. She was born 11 Sep 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for GLAYDON OVIS PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parrish  
Date of Birth: 10 Jun 1915  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Alma Mathews  
Parent2 Name: Joe  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 1063

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40421  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Glaydon Ovis  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/24/1984  
Other Pub. Info.: h/o Macie Adams Parrish, LaFayette Memorial Park, Fayetteville

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Glaydon Ovis Parrish  
Death Date: 22 Apr 1984  
Death City: Fayetteville  
Death County: Cumberland  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 68  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 Jun 1915  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: P  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number: 240260367  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About GLAYDON OVIS PARRISH:

Burial: Lafayette Memorial Park, Fayetteville, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GLAYDON PARRISH and MACIE ADAMS:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Glaydon Ovis Parrish

Gender: Male

Spouse: Macie E Adams

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 27 Sep 1941

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archiv

More About GLAYDON PARRISH and MACIE ADAMS:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GLAYDON PARRISH and MACIE ADAMS are:

462.      i.   LESTER OVIS<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 19 Jul 1942.
- ii.   JERRY RAY PARRISH, b. 29 Jun 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY RAY PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jerry Ray Parrish

Date of Birth: 29 Jun 1945

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Glaydon Oles

Parent2 Name: Macy Adams

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 33

Page: 778

463.      iii.   LACY MANLY PARRISH, b. 29 Jun 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
464.      iv.   EVELYN GALE PARRISH, b. 12 Aug 1948.
- v.   PEGGY SUE PARRISH, b. 12 Aug 1951.

**290.** JOSEPH LINDON<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *EZEKIAL MANLY*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Nov 1998 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married PEARL ESTELLE JOHNSON 27 Nov 1941 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM JOHNSON and LALOR HALL. She was born 18 Feb 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jan 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH LINDON PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40516  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Joseph L. (77)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/17/1998  
Other Pub. Info.: N.C. 50 North, Benson, NC

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
November 16, 1998

Joseph L. Parrish, 77, of N.C. Hwy. 50 North, died November 15, 1998. Funeral service 11 a.m. Tuesday at West & Dunn Funeral Home Chapel. Burial, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Betty West of Raleigh; sons, Leroy Parrish of Belvidere and Glenn Parrish of Benson; brother, Lincoln Parrish of Benson; sisters, Versel Godwin of Benson, Margaret Marcom of Angier, and Euvene Denning of Raleigh; four grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6-9 p.m. Monday at West & Dunn Funeral Home, Benson.

More About JOSEPH LINDON PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for PEARL ESTELLE JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40837  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Pearl J. (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/21/1997  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

More About PEARL ESTELLE JOHNSON:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH PARRISH and PEARL JOHNSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Pearl Estelle Johnson

Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1941

Spouse: Joseph Lindon Parrish Jr.  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1941

Marriage Date: 27 Nov 1941  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and PEARL JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and PEARL JOHNSON are:

- i. SAMUEL GLENN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 13 Oct 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL GLENN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Samuel Glenn Parrish  
Date of Birth: 13 Oct 1942  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Joseph Lindon  
Parent2 Name: Pearl Johnson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 1106

- ii. BETTY LOU PARRISH, b. 25 Aug 1944, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? WEST.

Notes for BETTY LOU PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Betty Lou Parrish  
Date of Birth: 25 Aug 1944  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Joseph Lindon  
Parent2 Name: Pearl Johnson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 31

- iii. CHARLES LEROY PARRISH, b. 24 Dec 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES LEROY PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Charles Leroy Parrish  
Date of Birth: 24 Dec 1946  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Joseph Lendon  
Parent2 Name: Pearl Johnston  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 37  
Page: 26

**291.** MAYVELL MERLON<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH LESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Dec 1923, and died 26 Dec 1990 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She married DANIEL THELBERT BYRD 15 Sep 1946 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of DANIEL BYRD and LOUISA ADAMS. He was born 12 Sep 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Feb 1984 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAYVELL MERLON PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9125  
Name (Age): BYRD, Mayvell P. (67)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/28/1990  
Other Pub. Info.: sis/o Lincoln Parrish of Benson, Bethel PB Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Mayvell Byrd  
Death Date: 26 Dec 1990  
Death County: Randolph  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 67  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1923  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Randolph  
Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About MAYVELL MERLON PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for DANIEL THELBERT BYRD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9199

Name (Age): BYRD, D. Thelbert

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/14/1984

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, b. 12 Sep 1919, s/o Daniel C. and Louisa Adams Byrd, h/o Mayvell P. Byrd, Bethel PB Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Daniel Thelbert Byrd

Death Date: 13 Feb 1984

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 64

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 Sep 1919

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: B

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Home

Attendant: Physician



Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About DANIEL THELBERT BYRD:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Army/WWII

Marriage Notes for MAYVELL PARRISH and DANIEL BYRD:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Daniel Thelbert Byrd

Gender: Male

Estimated birth year: 1946

Spouse: Mayvell M Parrish

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1946

Marriage Date: 15 Sep 1946

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archive

More About DANIEL BYRD and MAYVELL PARRISH:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (261) Daniel Thelbert Byrd.

**292.** LINCOLN THURWOOD<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH LESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Mar 1925 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 24 Mar 2003 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married LINDA MAE YOUNG 30 Nov 1946 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of SILAS YOUNG and CALLIE BENSON. She was born 25 Aug 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LINCOLN THURWOOD PARRISH:

Dunn Daily Record

March 26, 2003

Lincoln T. Parrish, 77, of 4013 Benson-Hardee Road, Benson, died Monday. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at West & Dunn Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Richard McKeel. Burial will be in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Linda Young Parrish; daughters and son-in-law, Edith Mae Parrish of Raleigh and Ellender P. and Tracy Ammons of Benson; a son and daughter-in-law, Thurwood Ray and Wanda Parrish of Raleigh; sisters, Euvane Denning of Wake Forest and Margaret Marcom of Angier; and grandchildren, G. Allan Phillips, Tiffany Parrish, Wayne Ammons and Christa Ammons.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at West & Dunn Funeral Home in Benson.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59900

Name (Age): Parrish, Lincoln T. (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/25/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 3/24/03. Husband of Linda Young Parrish. Buried at Bethel Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

More About LINCOLN THURWOOD PARRISH:

Burial: 27 Mar 2003, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer

Military service: United States Army

Occupation: Carpenter

Marriage Notes for LINCOLN PARRISH and LINDA YOUNG:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Lincoln Thurman Parrish

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1946

Spouse: Linda Mae Young

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1946

Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1946

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LINCOLN PARRISH and LINDA YOUNG:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LINCOLN PARRISH and LINDA YOUNG are:

465. i. EDITH MAE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 23 Dec 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Sep 2006.
- ii. THURWOOD RAY PARRISH, b. 11 Mar 1951; m. WANDA.
- iii. ELLENDER ANN PARRISH, b. 22 Feb 1958; m. TRACY AMMONS.

**293.** ROYALINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*ANDREW VESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *EZEKIAL MANLY*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1912, and died 25 Jul 1990 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JAMES WILLIAM "JIM" CLAYTON, son of

HENRY CLAYTON and MARY PULLIUM. He was born 16 Jan 1911 in Person County, North Carolina, and died 15 Dec 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROYALINE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10739  
Name (Age): CLAYTON, Royaline Parrish (77)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/27/1990  
Other Pub. Info.: Angier, b. 12-11-1913, d/o Andrew and Ada Parrish, Bethel PB Church Cemetery

Name: ROYALINE PARRISH CLAYTON  
Age: 77 Years  
Death Date: 25 July 1990  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 11 December 1912  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About ROYALINE PARRISH:  
Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM "JIM" CLAYTON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10731  
Name (Age): CLAYTON, James W. (Jim) (74)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/17/1985  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 1-16-1911, s/o Henry Thomas and Magdalene Pullium Clayton, h/o Royaline Parrish Clayton, Bethel Church Cemetery

More About JAMES WILLIAM "JIM" CLAYTON:  
Burial: 17 Dec 1985, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Children of ROYALINE PARRISH and JAMES CLAYTON are:

466. i. JAMES ROBIN<sup>11</sup> CLAYTON, b. 06 Aug 1934; d. 17 Apr 2001, Harnett County, North Carolina.
467. ii. DIXIE MAGDALENE CLAYTON, b. 06 May 1938; d. 03 Apr 2003.
- iii. CARLIE GLENN CLAYTON, b. 13 Nov 1947; d. 29 Nov 1977, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for CARLIE GLENN CLAYTON:

Name: CARLIE GLENN CLAYTON

Birth Date: 13 November 1947

Death Date Date: 29 November 1977

Gender: Male

Age: 30 Years

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Marital Status: Married

Attendant: Physician

Mode of Burial: Burial in state

Hospital: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Race: White

More About CARLIE GLENN CLAYTON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. JOYCE CLAYTON, m. ? COATS.
- v. WILMA CLAYTON, m. ? STONE.
- vi. NETA CLAYTON, b. 20 May 1955; m. ? JOHNSON.
- vii. LARRY CLAYTON.
- viii. DONALD CLAYTON.

**294.** VERNON ELVERT<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*ANDREW VESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 May 1915 in North Carolina, and died 24 Jan 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married RUBY PARRISH 21 Dec 1938 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JESSIE PARRISH and MYRTLE STEPHENSON. She was born 13 Jun 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Jan 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for VERNON ELVERT PARRISH:  
PARRISH, VERNON ELVERT

Birth Date: 01 May 1915

Death Date: 24 January 1977

Gender: Male Race: White

Age: 61 Years

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Marital Status: Married

Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Mode of Burial: Burial in state

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40908  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Vernon E.  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/28/1977  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Andrew/Ada Dorman Parrish

More About VERNON ELVERT PARRISH:

Burial: 26 Jan 1977, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for RUBY PARRISH:

Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice  
01/08/2007

Mrs. Ruby P. Parrish, age 85, of 1655 Johnston County Road died Monday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Funeral Services will be 2:00PM Wednesday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats. Officiating will be the Rev. Scott Johnson. Burial will follow in the Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Mrs. Parrish was born June 13, 1921 in Johnston County to the late Daniel and Myrtle Stephenson Parrish. She was preceded in death by her Husband, Vernon Parrish, and Daughter, Hilda Kay Parrish. Mrs. Parrish had retired in textiles from Terre Hill in Coats, and was a Homemaker.

Survivors include Daughters & Sons-in-Law, Jeneal & Fred Wade of Coats, and Linda & Billy Godwin of Clayton; Son & Daughter-In-Law, Cecil & Jessica Parrish of Angier; Brother, Melvin Parrish of Newport News, VA.; Sister, Rachel Hicks of Garner; Three Grandchildren, Tonya Coletti, Jamie Denton, and Daniel Godwin; Five Step-Grandchildren; and 9 Great Grandchildren.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Coats, from 7:00PM to 9:00PM Tuesday and other times at the home of Cecil & Jessica Parrish, 1573 Johnston County Road, Angier.

More About RUBY PARRISH:

Burial: 10 Jan 2007, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest  
Occupation: Textile Worker

Marriage Notes for VERNON PARRISH and RUBY PARRISH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Ruby Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Estimated birth year: 1938

Spouse: Vernon Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1938

Marriage Date: 21 Dec 1938  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About VERNON PARRISH and RUBY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (287) Ruby Parrish.

**295.** ESTON MANDLEY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*ANDREW VESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *EZEKIAL MANLY*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 04 Sep 2002. He married VIDA MAE DUPREE, daughter of ALEXANDER DUPREE and NANCY LANGDON. She was born 04 Jul 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ESTON MANDLEY PARRISH:  
Dunn Daily Record

Eston Mandley Parrish, 83, of 7005 Benson-Hardee Road, Benson, died Wednesday at his home. He was born Aug. 7, 1919, in Johnston County to the late Andrew and Ada Dorman Parrish. He was preceded in death by a son, Donnie Glenn Parrish; a sister, Royaline Clayton; and a brother, Vernon Parrish.

Mr. Parrish was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II and was a member of Banner Post 109 American Legion. He had retired from farming and Chocopee.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by Elder Danny Carroll. Burial will follow at Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Survivors include his wife, Vida Mae Dupree Parrish; daughters, Patricia "Pat" Parrish of Garner and Brenda P. Lee and husband Stacy of Four Oaks; a son, E. Harold Parrish and wife Teresa of Wilson; a sister, Adna Parrish of Benson; brothers, Berlon Parrish and Leron Parrish, both of Benson, and Clelton Parrish of Raleigh; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About ESTON MANDLEY PARRISH:

Burial: 07 Sep 2002, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for VIDA MAE DUPREE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dupree

Date of Birth: 1922

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alexander

Parent2 Name: Caroline Langdon

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 9

Page: 1336

Children of ESTON PARRISH and VIDA DUPREE are:

- i. BRENDA JEAN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 21 Jul 1947; m. PAUL STACY LEE, 27 Jan 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 31 Jan 1946.

Marriage Notes for BRENDA PARRISH and PAUL LEE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6800144

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LEE, PAUL STACY

Bride: PARRISH, BRENDA JEAN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 01/27/1968

Volume: 1968

Page: 144

More About PAUL LEE and BRENDA PARRISH:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. ESTON HAROLD PARRISH, b. 31 Mar 1950; m. TERESA.
- iii. DONNIE GLENN PARRISH, b. 12 Apr 1957, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 29 Mar 1974, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DONNIE GLENN PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parrish

Date of Birth: 12 Apr 1957

Gender: Male

Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Eston Mandley  
Parent2 Name: Vida Mae Dupree  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 61  
Page: 285

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Donnie Parrish  
Death Date: 29 Mar 1974  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Mar 1964  
Death Age: 16

Birth Date: abt. 1958

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Never Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Coroner

iv. PATRICIA PARRISH.

**296.** LERON ANDREW<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*ANDREW VESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *EZEKIAL MANLY*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE LOUISE "POLLY" SMITH 19 Dec 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE SMITH and SYMANTHA MASON. She was born 13 Apr 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LERON PARRISH and ANNIE SMITH:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5200115  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, LERON ANDREW  
Bride: SMITH, ANNIE LOUISE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/19/1952  
Volume: 1952



More About LERON PARRISH and ANNIE SMITH:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LERON PARRISH and ANNIE SMITH are:

- i. WANDA LOU<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 07 Apr 1957.
- ii. DELORES ROSE PARRISH, b. 07 Jan 1961.
- iii. NORMA LEE PARRISH, b. 07 Mar 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 18 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About NORMA LEE PARRISH:  
Burial: 20 Nov 1966, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Strangulation by Hanging (Accidental)

- iv. JULIE ANNETTE PARRISH, b. 24 Jan 1973.

**297.** CLELTON CALVIN "SLICK"<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*ANDREW VESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *EZEKIAL MANLY*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 06 Dec 2004 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married ?.

Notes for CLELTON CALVIN "SLICK" PARRISH:  
Smithfird Herald  
12/11/2004

Clelton Calvin "Slick" Parrish, 75, of Raleigh died Monday at his home. Born Dec. 16, 1928, in Johnston County, Mr. Parrish was a son of the late Andrew V. and Ada Dorman Parrish. He was a retired BellSouth cable splicer. Mr. Parrish was a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean War.

The funeral was at 2 p.m. Thursday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. The Rev. Brian Lockamy officiated. Burial followed in the cemetery at Bethel Primitive Baptist Church.

Surviving are a son, Jeff Parrish of Raleigh; a sister, Adna Parrish of Benson; two brothers, Berlon Parrish and Leron Parrish, both of Benson; and two grandchildren.

More About CLELTON CALVIN "SLICK" PARRISH:  
Burial: 09 Dec 2004, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Military service: United States Army/Korean War  
Occupation: BellSouth Cable Splicer

Child of CLELTON PARRISH and ? is:

- i. JEFF<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.

**298.** GERALD WILTON<sup>10</sup> HAYES, SR. (*LINA PEARL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 May 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 07 Apr 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MABEL REID TURLINGTON 20 Jun 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of HENRY TURLINGTON and MARY PARRISH. She was born 30 Jul 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR.:  
Name: GERALD WILTON HAYES SR  
Age: 66 Years  
Death Date: 07 April 1988  
Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 29 May 1921  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: HAYES  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR.:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death  
Occupation: Farmer/Slaughter

Marriage Notes for GERALD HAYES and MABEL TURLINGTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4200030  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: HAYES, GERALD W  
Bride: TURLINGTON, MABEL REID  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 06/20/1942  
Volume: 1942  
Page: 30

More About GERALD HAYES and MABEL TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GERALD HAYES and MABEL TURLINGTON are:

- i. GERALD WILTON<sup>11</sup> HAYES, JR., b. 06 Nov 1943.
- ii. KENNETH REID HAYES, b. 30 Sep 1949.

**299.** JOSIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> HAYES (*LINA PEARL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Oct 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married OTIS BENJAMIN CURRIN, JR. 06 Feb 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of OTIS CURRIN and NEVA SHERMAN. He was born 22 Oct 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 27 Apr 2007.

Notes for OTIS BENJAMIN CURRIN, JR.:  
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
04/29/2007

O.B. Currin, Jr., 84, died Friday, April 27, 2007. O.B. was born October 22, 1922 in Harnett County, NC to the late Otis Benjamin and Neva Shearman Currin. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII. Mr. Currin was a retired tobacco farmer and greenhouse owner.

Mr. Currin was preceded in death by his son, Dennis Currin; brothers, Earnest, Burnice, Percy, Ossie, and Grady Currin; sisters, Myrtle Earp, Lela Hockaday, Inez Matthews, and Mildred Gardner.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Monday at Oak Grove Baptist Church. Rev. Rick Jefferds will officiate. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Josie Lynn Hayes Currin; grandson, Matthew Thomas Currin of Angier; sister, Betty Wallace; sister-in-law, Edith Currin; and his extended family, Bunny and Gary Dupree of Angier.

The family will receive friends on Sunday evening from 6:00-8:00 p.m. at the Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, 300 East McIver Street, Angier, NC. Flowers are appreciated or contributions may be made to Oak Grove Baptist Church, 851 Oak Grove Church Road, Angier, NC 27501; or to Community Home Care and Hospice, 400 E. H Street, Erwin, NC 28339; or the charity of your choice. Condolences may be made to the family at [www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com](http://www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com).

More About OTIS BENJAMIN CURRIN, JR.:  
Burial: 30 Apr 2007, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Tobacco Farmer/Greenhouse Owner

Marriage Notes for JOSIE HAYES and OTIS CURRIN:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4600039  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: CURRIN JR, OTIS BENJAMIN  
Bride: HAYES, JOSIE LYNN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 02/06/1946  
Volume: 1946

More About OTIS CURRIN and JOSIE HAYES:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JOSIE HAYES and OTIS CURRIN is:

- i. DENNIS MANLEY<sup>11</sup> CURRIN, b. 05 Feb 1949; d. 30 May 1988, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS MANLEY CURRIN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Dennis Manley Currin

Death Date: 30 May 1988

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 39

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Feb 1949

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Currin

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

**300.** SHIRLEY FAYE<sup>10</sup> HAYES (*LINA PEARL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Mar 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 28 Jun 1993 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE HOYT STEPHENSON 26 Nov 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of GEORGE STEPHENSON and VIOLA STEVENS. He was born 17 Nov 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHIRLEY FAYE HAYES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Shirley Faye Stephenson

Death Date: 28 Jun 1993  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 66  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 26 Mar 1927

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Hayes  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About SHIRLEY FAYE HAYES:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for GEORGE HOYT STEPHENSON:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
April 11, 1999

G. Hoyt Stephenson, 74, of 3625 Abattoir Road, died Saturday at Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital in Dunn. He was a native of Harnett County, born November 17, 1924, to the late George W. and Viola Mae Stevens Stephenson. He was a retired farmer, a US Navy Veteran of World War II, and a member of Banner Post 109, American Legion.

Mr. Stephenson was preceded in death by his wife Shirley Hayes Stephenson. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel in Coats. Revs. Steve Pegram and Jesse Mooney will officiate. Burial will follow in Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Angela and Terry Godwin of Dunn; son, Lynn Hayes Stephenson of Coats; sister, Rachel Ennis of Coats; three grandchildren, Melissa Godwin, Stephen Godwin and Andrea Godwin.

The family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats from 7-9 p.m. Sunday and at other times at the home of Rachel and Charles Ennis, 1117 S. Lincoln Street, Coats, NC.

More About GEORGE HOYT STEPHENSON:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure  
Military service: United States Navy WWII

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for SHIRLEY HAYES and GEORGE STEPHENSON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4800154  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: STEPHENSON, GEORGE HOYT  
Bride: HAYLES, SHIRLEY FAY  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 11/26/1948  
Volume: 1948  
Page: 154

More About GEORGE STEPHENSON and SHIRLEY HAYES:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of SHIRLEY HAYES and GEORGE STEPHENSON are:

- i. ANGELA FAYE<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 01 Sep 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. TERRY GODWIN.
- ii. LYNN HAYES STEPHENSON, b. 15 Dec 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**301.** WILLIAM HERMAN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*WILLIAM HERMAN*<sup>9</sup>, *BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) He married ETHEL LOUISE ?.

Notes for WILLIAM HERMAN PARRISH, JR.:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds  
Military Discharge

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 5400394  
Date Filed: 01/12/2004 9:16:29 AM  
Discharge Date: 09/07/1954 12:00:00 AM  
Name: PARRISH JR, WILLIAM HERMAN  
Branch: AIR FORCE  
Volume: 8  
Page: 394

More About WILLIAM HERMAN PARRISH, JR.:  
Military service: 07 Sep 1954, Discharged from United States Air Force

Children of WILLIAM PARRISH and ETHEL ? are:

- i. DICQUE SUE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 24 Apr 1956.

ii. MARSHALL LEIGH PARRISH, b. 14 Nov 1963.

**302.** TYSON PEMBERTON<sup>10</sup> STEWART (*AVIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jan 1911 in North Carolina, and died 23 Nov 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ADA WOODSELL 16 Feb 1937 in Harnett County Register of Deeds.

More About TYSON PEMBERTON STEWART:

Burial: 25 Nov 1966, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for TYSON STEWART and ADA WOODSELL:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3700253

Date Filed: 02/16/1937 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEWART, TYSON

Bride: WOODSELL, ADA

Maiden Surname: WOODSELL

Date of Marriage: 02/16/1937

Volume: 1937

Page: 253

More About TYSON STEWART and ADA WOODSELL:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1937, Harnett County Register of Deeds

Children of TYSON STEWART and ADA WOODSELL are:

- i. WILLIE FLYNN<sup>11</sup> STEWART, b. 07 Feb 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. ADEAN STEWART, b. 12 Aug 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? PLEASANT.

**303.** AVIE<sup>10</sup> STEWART (*AVIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Jul 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 May 2007. She married JULIUS WATSON LEWIS.

Notes for AVIE STEWART:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

05/22/2007

Ms. Avie Stewart Lewis, 92, of Spring Lake, died Monday, May 21, 2007 at her residence. Ms. Lewis was born in Harnett County, NC. She is preceded in death by her parents, Willie Franklin Stewart and Avie Florence Parrish Stewart; and her husband, Julius Watson "J.W." Lewis. The funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, May 23, 2007, at Adcock Funeral Home Chapel in Spring Lake with the Rev. Wayne Schlink officiating. Interment will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Harnett County, NC.

She is survived by two daughters, Shirley L. Rouse of Alexandria, VA, and Vickie L. Sell of

Raleigh; a son, Stuart W. Lewis of Spring Lake; a sister, Lottie Mae Creech; a brother, Elton Stewart; seven grandchildren, Randy L. Rouse, Barry W. Lewis, Gary W. Rouse, Mona L. Brown, Amy E. MacKenzie, Tracy D. Sell, and Haley C. Sell. She is also survived by four great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Tuesday, May 22, 2007 at Adcock Funeral Home, Spring Lake.

More About AVIE STEWART:

Burial: 23 May 2007, Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of AVIE STEWART and JULIUS LEWIS are:

- i. SHIRLEY<sup>11</sup> LEWIS, m. ? ROUSE.
- ii. VICKIE LEWIS, m. ? SELL.
- iii. STUART W. LEWIS.

**304.** HAZEL M.<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 25 Nov 1999. She married STATON EDWARD BOYETTE 24 Oct 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSPEH BOYETTE and OMEGA PEARCE. He was born 23 Nov 1913, and died 02 Oct 1992 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HAZEL M. PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 6413

Name (Age): BOYETTE, Hazel Parrish (87)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/30/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b. 12 May 1912/Coats; d/o J. Henry and Alda May Beasley Parrish; w/o Staton Edward Boyette/ bur. Riverside Cem

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - November 26, 1999

SMITHFIELD - Hazel Parrish Boyette, 87, died Thursday. Born May 12, 1912 in Coats to the late J. Henry and Alda May Beasley Parrish, she was preceded in death by her husband Staton Edward Boyette who died October 2, 1992. Hazel was a registered nurse and worked with Dr. Thomas Manning Daniel for many years.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11:00 a.m. Saturday in the Centenary United Methodist Church. Dr. Bruce Taylor and the Rev. Richard Williams will officiate. Burial will follow in the Riverside Cemetery.

Surviving are her son, Staton Edward Boyette, Jr. and his wife, Sally of Matthews; daughter, Jane B. Cox and her husband, Cornell of Smithfield; brother, Mack Parrish and his wife, Edna of Clinton; sister, Lura Wrenn of Angier; and four grandchildren; Elizabeth Boyette, Jim Boyette, Julie Perucci and Catherine Boylin.



The family will receive friends at her residence, 609 Vermont Street. The family asks that memorial contributions be made to the Centenary United Methodist Church, 104 East Market Street, Smithfield, NC 27577.

Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield is assisting the family.

More About HAZEL M. PARRISH:

Burial: 27 Nov 1999, Riverside Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Notes for STATON EDWARD BOYETTE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 6492

Name (Age): BOYETTE, Staton E. (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/06/1992

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Joseph D. and Omega Pearce Boyette

Name: STATON EDWARD BOYETTE

Age: 78 Years

Death Date: 02 October 1992

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 23 November 1913

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: BOYETTE

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HAZEL PARRISH and STATON BOYETTE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3700023

Date Filed: 10/16/1937 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BOYETTE, STATON E

Bride: PARRISH, HAZEL

Maiden Surname: PARRISH

Date of Marriage: 10/24/1937

Volume: 1937

Page: 23

More About STATON BOYETTE and HAZEL PARRISH:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HAZEL PARRISH and STATON BOYETTE are:

- i. STATON EDWARD<sup>11</sup> BOYETTE, JR., m. SALLY ?.
- ii. JANE BOYETTE, m. CORNELL COX.

**305.** LURA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1917, and died 30 Apr 2003. She married JIMMY WRENN. He died 1966.

Notes for LURA PARRISH:  
The News & Observer  
May 2, 2003

Lura Parrish Wrenn  
JAN. 20, 1917 APRIL 30, 2003

ANGIER -- Lura Parrish Wrenn, 86, of 492 N. Dunn St., died Wednesday. She and her husband, Jimmy Wrenn owned and operated Top Quality Cleaners in Angier for many years. After Mr. Wrenn's death in 1966, she became a saleslady at Woodall's Department Store. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Angier United Methodist Church. Burial, Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Fuquay-Varina.

Surviving: daughter and son-inlaw, Martha Wrenn Weaver and Maurice Weaver of Fuquay-Varina; granddaughters, Charlotte Weaver of Durham, Catherine Weaver Rehder and her husband, Kyle of Richmond VA.

Visitation 7-9 p.m. today at BryanLee Funeral Home, Angier. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Angier United Methodist Church Piano Fund, PO Box 1748, Angier, NC 27501

More About LURA PARRISH:  
Burial: 03 May 2003, Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Fuquay-Varina, North Carolina

Child of LURA PARRISH and JIMMY WRENN is:  
468. i. MARTHA<sup>11</sup> WRENN.

**306.** MCLUIN "MACK"<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1924, and died 12 Sep 2001 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married (1) EDNA CANNADY. He married (2) GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH STEPHENS, daughter of SIMON STEPHENS and JEANETTE ROWLAND. She was born 01 Feb 1925, and died 26 Apr 2004.

Notes for MCLUIN "MACK" PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40620

Name (Age): PARRISH, McLuin (76)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/14/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 5 Dec 1924, Harnett Co., d. 12 Sep 2001, s/o Joseph Henry and Alda Beasley, h/o Edna Cannady, Coats City Cem.

The News & Observer  
September 13, 2001

BENSON, N.C. - McLuin Parrish, age 76, of 158 Peach Orchard Drive, formerly of Coats, died Wednesday at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Friday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Coats. Officiating will be Revs. Steve Morris and Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Coats City Cemetery.

Mr. Parrish was born December 5, 1924 in Harnett County to the late Joseph Henry and Alda Beasley Parrish. He retired as a civil service employee in the printing department of Fort Bragg. Mr. Parrish was a 1942 graduate of Coats High School and served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was a member of the Banner Post 109 American Legion, the Coats Junior Order and Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving include wife, Edna Cannady Parrish; son and daughter-in-law, Mark A. and Judy Parrish of Coats; step-son and daughter-in-law, John "Chris" and Leigh Ann Cannady of Garner; sister, Lura P. Wrenn of Angier; and five grandchildren.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday. Memorials may be made to Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Building Fund 1241 Old Fairground Road, Willow Spring, NC 27592.

More About MCLUIN "MACK" PARRISH:

Burial: 14 Sep 2001, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: 17 Jan 1946, Discharged from United States Army

Notes for GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH STEPHENS:

Dunn Daily Record

Tuesday, April 27, 2004

Gwendolyn E. Stephens Parrish, 79, of Coats died Monday at Liberty Commons in Benson. She was born Feb. 1, 1925, in Wake County to the late Simon Avery and Jeannette Elizabeth Rowland Stephens. She was a 1944 graduate of Garner High School and attended King's Business College in Raleigh. Mrs. Parrish was a member of Coats Baptist Church, the American Legion Banner Post 109 Ladies' Auxiliary and NARFE. She retired in the finance and accounting department with the U.S. Army at Fort Bragg. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include a son, Mark A. Parrish and wife Judy N. Parrish of Coats; grandsons, Joshua Henry Parrish, Jonas McLuin Parrish and Simon Bartholomew Parrish; sisters, Annie Lou Groth of State of Washington, Elsie Mae Tedford of Maryland and Peggy Ruth Jones of Garner; and brothers, Mills Hobby Stephens of Wendell, John Thomas Stephens and Joseph

Cecil Stephens, both of Garner.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats and other times at 662 Crawford Road, Coats. Flowers are welcomed, however, memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

More About GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH STEPHENS:

Burial: 28 Apr 2004, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MCLUIN PARRISH and GWENDOLYN STEPHENS is:

469. i. MARK ANTHONY<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 21 Dec 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**307.** BICKETT WADE<sup>10</sup> TURLINGTON (*MARY LAYLON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Nov 1916. He married LELA ODELL POPE 24 Dec 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BICKETT TURLINGTON and LELA POPE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4300095  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: TURLINGTON, BICKETT WADE  
Bride: POPE, LELA  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/24/1943  
Volume: 1943  
Page: 95

More About BICKETT TURLINGTON and LELA POPE:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BICKETT TURLINGTON and LELA POPE are:

i. BICKETT WADE<sup>11</sup> TURLINGTON, JR., m. (1) LOU HOPE STEWART, 28 Aug 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 09 Dec 1947; m. (2) JUDY ANN MABRY, 24 Sep 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 09 Jan 1947.

Marriage Notes for BICKETT TURLINGTON and LOU STEWART:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6600250  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: TURLINGTON JR, BICKETT WADE  
Bride: STEWART, LOU HOPE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 08/28/1966

Volume: 1966

Page: 250

More About BICKETT TURLINGTON and LOU STEWART:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BICKETT TURLINGTON and JUDY MABRY:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100289

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TURLINGTON JR, BICKETT WADE

Bride: PARRISH, JUDY ANN MABRY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/24/1981

Volume: 1981

Page: 289

More About BICKETT TURLINGTON and JUDY MABRY:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 470. ii. DENNIS POPE TURLINGTON, b. 30 May 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Sep 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 471. iii. MARTHA DALE TURLINGTON, b. 25 May 1954.

**308.** MABEL REID<sup>10</sup> TURLINGTON (*MARY LAYLON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jul 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR. 20 Jun 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of LEONARD HAYES and LINA PARRISH. He was born 29 May 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 07 Apr 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR.:

Name: GERALD WILTON HAYES SR

Age: 66 Years

Death Date: 07 April 1988

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 29 May 1921

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: HAYES

State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR.:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death  
Occupation: Farmer/Slaughter

Marriage Notes for MABEL TURLINGTON and GERALD HAYES:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4200030  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: HAYES, GERALD W  
Bride: TURLINGTON, MABEL REID  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 06/20/1942  
Volume: 1942  
Page: 30

More About GERALD HAYES and MABEL TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (298) Gerald Wilton Hayes, Sr..

**309.** HENRY ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> TURLINGTON, JR. (*MARY LAYLON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Feb 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LAURA RACHEL TRIPP 28 Nov 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES TRIPP and PEARL HODGES. She was born 14 Nov 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for HENRY TURLINGTON and LAURA TRIPP:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4600222  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: TURLINGTON JR, HENRY ARTHUR  
Bride: TRIPP, LAURA RACHEL  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 11/28/1946  
Volume: 1946  
Page: 222

More About HENRY TURLINGTON and LAURA TRIPP:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HENRY TURLINGTON and LAURA TRIPP are:

- i. LAURA ANN<sup>11</sup> TURLINGTON, b. 05 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. FRED THOMAS DENNING, 12 Oct 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 15 Feb 1941.

Marriage Notes for LAURA TURLINGTON and FRED DENNING:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6800065  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: DENNING, FRED THOMAS  
Bride: TURLINGTON, LAURA ANN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 10/12/1968  
Volume: 1968  
Page: 65

More About FRED DENNING and LAURA TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. LINDA SUE TURLINGTON, b. 20 Oct 1949; m. CHARLES JEFFREY STEWART, 19 Feb 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LINDA TURLINGTON and CHARLES STEWART:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7200247  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: STEWART, CHARLES JEFFREYS  
Bride: TURLINGTON, LINDA SUE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 02/19/1972  
Volume: 1972  
Page: 247

More About CHARLES STEWART and LINDA TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. DORIS ELLER TURLINGTON, b. 24 Jan 1958; m. JOHN ALLEN TULLOCK, 27 Dec 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DORIS TURLINGTON and JOHN TULLOCK:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100288  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: TULLOCH, JOHN ALLEN

Bride: TURLINGTON, DORIS ELLER  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/27/1981  
Volume: 1981  
Page: 288

More About JOHN TULLOCK and DORIS TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

472. iv. WILLIAM HENRY TURLINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1960.

**310.** PAUL THOMAS<sup>10</sup> GRIMES, SR. (*MINNIE MYRTLE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Apr 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Aug 1997. He married MCPEARL GODWIN, daughter of GEORGE GODWIN and FLORENCE POPE. She was born 22 Dec 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jan 2007 in Columbia, South Carolina.

Notes for PAUL THOMAS GRIMES, SR.:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Paul T. Grimes  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27604 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 8 Apr 1912  
Died: 19 Aug 1997  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
August 20, 1997

RALEIGH - Paul Thomas Grimes Sr., 85, died Tuesday, August 19, 1997. Mr. Grimes was born in Harnett County. He was a shipping and receiving manager for Hudson Belk. Mr. Grimes was a member of New Hope Baptist Church, Hiram Lodge #40 AF&AM, and Woodmen of the World.

Surviving are his wife, McPearl; son, Paul Thomas Grimes Jr. and wife, Carla of Columbia, S.C.; brothers, B. Roy, Jesse F. and James D. Grimes; sister, Christine G. Coats; grandchildren, Edwige G. Lee of Lexington, S.C. and Marc T. Grimes of Columbia, S.C.; great-grand-daughter, Katherine Marie Lee.

Mr. Grimes was predeceased by brothers, Joseph W. and Clarence D. Grimes, and sisters, Dorothy G. Odham and Margie G. Wescott.

Funeral services are Thursday, 2 p.m. at Mitchell Funeral Home Chapel, 600 Saint Mary's St., with interment following in Montlawn Memorial Park. Visiting hours are Thursday from 12-2 p.m. at the funeral home.



More About PAUL THOMAS GRIMES, SR.:

Burial: 21 Aug 1997, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation: Shipping & Receiving Manager

Notes for MCPEARL GODWIN:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

01/22/2007

McPearl Godwin Grimes, 92, originally of Raleigh, NC but a resident of Columbia since 1997, died Saturday, January 20, 2007 at Life Care Center in Columbia. Born on December 22, 1914 in Dunn, NC; McPearl was the daughter of the late George Oliver Godwin and the late Florence Pope Godwin. Throughout her long life, she was a loving wife, a skilled and thoughtful mother, a superb homemaker, a productive citizen in the work place and a devoted Christian. In her retirement years, she proved to be an outstanding grandparent and great-grandparent.

She is survived by her son, LTC Tom Grimes, U.S. Army, Retired, and his wife, Carla; granddaughter, Edwige Lee and her husband, Doug; grandson, Marc Grimes and his wife, Jennifer; great-granddaughter, Katherine Lee; great-grandson, Oliver Grimes, all of the Columbia area; and sister-in-law, Rachel Godwin of Ft. Walton Beach, FL.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul Thomas Grimes, Sr., her infant son, George Oliver Grimes, her brothers, Monroe and J.O. Godwin, and her sisters, Lostine Price and Olease Henry.

Family will receive friends on Wednesday, January 24, 2007 from 10:00-11:00 a.m. at Mitchell Funeral Home 600 St. Mary's Street. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home chapel at 11:00 a.m., with interment to follow at Montlawn Memorial Park. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Disease Association Eastern NC Chapter, 400 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, NC 27605. Arrangements with Mitchell Funeral Home, St. Mary's Street (919) 832-3760.

More About MCPEARL GODWIN:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Children of PAUL GRIMES and MCPEARL GODWIN are:

- i. PAUL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> GRIMES, JR., m. CARLA ?.
- ii. GEORGE OLIVER GRIMES.

**311.** JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> GRIMES (*MINNIE MYRTLE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Apr 1917, and died 27 May 1993 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married MAYBELLE ALTMAN 09 Nov 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 10 Aug 1919 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 06 Nov 2002 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM GRIMES:

Name: JOSEPH WILLIAM GRIMES  
Age: 76 Years  
Death Date: 27 May 1993  
Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 10 April 1917  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: GRIMES  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

Notes for MAYBELLE ALTMAN:  
Charlotte Observer, The (NC)  
November 7, 2002  
Edition: ONE-THREE  
Section: METRO  
Page: 6B

Mae Belle Altman Grimes, 83, of Charlotte, NC, went to be with Jesus on November 6, 2002. A funeral service to celebrate her life will be held 2 p.m. Friday, November 8, 2002 at Derita Baptist Church with the Reverend David Russell and the Reverend John E. Saunders, Sr., officiating. Interment will follow in Sharon Memorial Park. The family will greet friends at the church one hour prior to the service.

She was born in Cumberland County, NC, but lived in Charlotte for over 50 years. Mae was an active member of Derita Baptist Church where she sang in the Senior Adult Choir. She belonged to the Mizpah Chapter #36 of the Order of the Eastern Star. Mae survived her husband, Joseph William Grimes who died in 1993, her son John William Grimes who died in 1996, and her eldest daughter Nancy G. Hilton who died in 1982.

Mae had two surviving children, Bobby Joe Grimes of Charlotte and Cynthia McHugh of Rock Hill, SC. Nine grandchildren and twelve great grandchildren also survive her.

Arrangements by McEwen Funeral and Cremation Service, Derita Chapel.

More About MAYBELLE ALTMAN:  
Burial: 08 Nov 2002, Sharon Memorial Park

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH GRIMES and MAYBELLE ALTMAN:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3500105  
Date Filed: 11/09/1935 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: GRIMES, JOSEPH WM

Bride: ALTMAN, MAYBELLE  
Maiden Surname: ALTMAN  
Date of Marriage: 11/09/1935  
Volume: 1935  
Page: 105

More About JOSEPH GRIMES and MAYBELLE ALTMAN:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH GRIMES and MAYBELLE ALTMAN are:

473.       i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> GRIMES, SR., b. 12 Dec 1936; d. 20 Sep 1996.  
          ii. BOBBY JOE GRIMES, b. 17 Jul 1941.  
          iii. NANCY GRIMES, b. 30 Apr 1946; d. 14 Sep 1982, Cabarrus, North Carolina;  
              m. ? HILTON.

Notes for NANCY GRIMES:

Name: NANCY GRIMES HILTON  
Age: 36 Years  
Death Date: 14 September 1982  
Place of Death: Cabarrus, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 30 April 1946  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: GRIMES  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Cabarrus, North Carolina

- iv. CYNTHIA LYNN GRIMES, m. ? MCHUGH.

**312.** JESSE FLOYD<sup>10</sup> GRIMES (*MINNIE MYRTLE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jun 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Feb 2004 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married CLELLIE RUTH BAYLES 26 Aug 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of DAVID BAYLES and MARY LEWIS. She was born 02 Jan 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE FLOYD GRIMES:  
Dunn Daily Record  
Wednesday, February 04, 2004

Jesse Floyd Grimes, 79, of 579 Fields Road, Pikeville, died Monday at Wake Medical Center

in Raleigh.

Mr. Grimes was born in Harnett County to the late Delma T. Grimes and Minnie Parrish Grimes. He was a high school teacher in the Wayne County Public Schools for 34 and a half years, serving 21 years at Charles B. Aycock High School.

Mr. Grimes was a member of Pleasant Grove FWB Church, where he was a deacon and long-time teacher of the Hardy Talton Sunday School Class. He was past master and served as treasurer for a number of years for the Harmony Masonic Lodge No. 340 A.F.&A.M and was a member of the Scottish Rite.

Mr. Grimes was a veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps and served during World War II.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at Pleasant Grove FWB Church by the Rev. Barry Stallings, Dr. Jerry Stevenson and the Rev. Troy Lee. Burial will follow at Pikeville Cemetery with Masonic Rites.

Survivors include his wife, Ruth Bayles Grimes; sons, Jeffrey Miles Grimes of Pikeville and David Thomas Grimes of Goldsboro; a sister, Christine Grimes Coates of Jacksonville, Fla.; and brothers, Roy Grimes of Newport News, Va., and James Delma Grimes of Coats.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Seymour Funeral Home and other times at the home.

Flowers are welcome or memorials may be made to the UDC Scholarship Fund or to Pleasant Grove FWB Church, 1100 Pikeville-Princeton Road, Pikeville, N.C. 27863.

More About JESSE FLOYD GRIMES:

Burial: 05 Feb 2004, Pikeville Cemetery

Occupation: High School Teacher

Marriage Notes for JESSE GRIMES and CLELLIE BAYLES:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700095

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GRIMES, JESSE FLOYD

Bride: BAYLES, CLELLIE RUTH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/26/1947

Volume: 1947

Page: 95

More About JESSE GRIMES and CLELLIE BAYLES:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JESSE GRIMES and CLELLIE BAYLES are:

- i. JEFFREY MILES<sup>11</sup> GRIMES.

ii. DAVID THOMAS GRIMES.

**313.** JAMES DELMA<sup>10</sup> GRIMES (*MINNIE MYRTLE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jun 1924. He married MARY ELIZABETH WILLIFORD 25 Jan 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of IRA WILLIFORD and MARY PRESTON. She was born 06 Apr 1927.

Marriage Notes for JAMES GRIMES and MARY WILLIFORD:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700094  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: GRIMES, JAMES DELMA  
Bride: WILLIFORD, MARY ELIZABETH  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 01/25/1947  
Volume: 1947  
Page: 94

More About JAMES GRIMES and MARY WILLIFORD:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES GRIMES and MARY WILLIFORD is:  
474. i. JAMES DELMA<sup>11</sup> GRIMES, JR., b. 31 Dec 1952.

**314.** WILLIAM KENNETH<sup>10</sup> SEXTON, SR. (*LAURA NEVADA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Sep 1920. He married LENORA ELOISE GREGORY 20 Sep 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of OTHA GREGORY and LESSIE DENNING. She was born Abt. 1922, and died 02 Nov 2004.

Notes for LENORA ELOISE GREGORY:  
From the Sanford. NC, Herald, 11/4/04

ELOISE SEXTON  
LILLINGTON - Eloise G. Sexton, 82, died Tuesday (11/2/04).

The daughter of the late Otha and Lesse Denning Gregory, she owned and operated Sexton's Department Store in Lillington along with her husband until their retirement in 1982. She was a devoted mother and homemaker and was a member of Lillington Baptist Church for more than 50 years.

She is survived by her husband, William K. "Billy" Sexton; daughter Laura Denning and husband Dan of Lillington, son Kenneth Sexton and wife Sandra of Lillington; sister Martha Carol Stephenson of Morehead City; four grandchildren, and a great-grandchild.

Funeral will be held 11 a.m. Friday at Lillington Baptist Church by the Rev. Mark Morris and the Rev. Jeff Roberts. Burial will follow in Harnett Memorial Park.

Visitation is from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at O'Quinn Peebles Funeral Home and other times at the family home. Memorials may be made to Lillington Baptist Church, P.O. Box 670, Lillington, N.C., 27546.

Arrangements are by O'Quinn Peebles Funeral Home.

More About LENORA ELOISE GREGORY:

Burial: 05 Nov 2004, Harnett Memorial Park

Occupation: Department Store Owner

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM SEXTON and LENORA GREGORY:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4100056

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: SEXTON, WILLIAM KENNETH

Bride: GREGORY, LENORA ELOISE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/20/1941

Volume: 1941

Page: 56

More About WILLIAM SEXTON and LENORA GREGORY:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM SEXTON and LENORA GREGORY are:

- i. WILLIAM KENNETH<sup>11</sup> SEXTON, JR., b. 23 Sep 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. SANDRA ?.
- ii. LAURA SEXTON, m. DAN DENNING.

**315.** FLEETA PAULINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JULIAN BARTLEY*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES MARION*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Nov 1968 in Lee County, North Carolina. She married GOLDEN J. JOHNSON 19 Sep 1931 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JESSE JOHNSON and FERBIE STANLEY. He was born 02 Jun 1904, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLEETA PAULINE PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Fleater Pauline Parrish

Date of Birth: 28 Jun 1914  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Bartley  
Parent2 Name: Fleater Heuse  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 1  
Page: 1420

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Fleeta Johnson  
Death Date: 20 Nov 1968  
Death County: Lee  
Date Death Recorded: 1968  
Death Age: 54  
Burial Type:

Birth Date: 1914

Residence County: Lee  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Other Institutions  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About FLEETA PAULINE PARRISH:

Burial: Little Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for GOLDEN J. JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27103  
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Golden  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/13/1974  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Jesse and Ferbie Ann Stanley Johnson, Little Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Golden Johnson

Death Date: 11 Dec 1974  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: 1964  
Death Age: 70

Birth Date: 1904

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy:  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Social Security Death Index

Name: Golden Johnson  
SSN: 244-52-8749  
Last Residence: 27577 Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 2 Jun 1904  
Died: Dec 1974  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1953)

More About GOLDEN J. JOHNSON:

Burial: Little Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for FLEETA PARRISH and GOLDEN JOHNSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: G J Johnson  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1931

Spouse: Pauline Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1931

Marriage Date: 19 Sep 1931  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives



More About GOLDEN JOHNSON and FLEETA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of FLEETA PARRISH and GOLDEN JOHNSON are:

- i. GOLDEN<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, JR., b. 08 Sep 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Apr 1990, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. SUE HINES.

Notes for GOLDEN JOHNSON, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Golden Johnson  
Date of Birth: 8 Sep 1934  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Golden  
Parent2 Name: Pauline Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 21  
Page: 1539

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27104  
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Golden, Jr. (55)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/06/1990  
Other Pub. Info.: h/o Sue Hines Johnson, Sunset Memorial Park

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Golden Johnson Jr.  
Death Date: 2 Apr 1990  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 55  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 8 Sep 1934  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Smithfield  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Johnson  
Gender: Male  
Race: White

Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Coroner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About GOLDEN JOHNSON, JR.:  
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. MARVIN LEWIS JOHNSON, b. 08 Sep 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARVIN LEWIS JOHNSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Marvin Lewis Johnston  
Date of Birth: 8 Sep 1947  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Golden  
Parent2 Name: Fleeter Pauline Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 37  
Page: 803

- iii. HELEN IRENE JOHNSON, b. 18 Oct 1952, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HELEN IRENE JOHNSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Helen Irene Johnson  
Date of Birth: 18 Oct 1952  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Golden  
Parent2 Name: Fletta Pauline Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 47  
Page: 670

**316.** FLORA MAE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JULIAN BARTLEY<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MARION<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Jul 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Oct 2000. She married THOMAS BENTON AUSTIN 24 Dec 1936 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of LONNIE AUSTIN and LOUIE LANGDON. He was

born 14 Feb 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Mar 1985 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLORA MAE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 2190  
Name (Age): AUSTIN, Flora Mae (81)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/06/2000  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o J. Bartley and Fleeter House Parrish, w/o Thomas Benton Austin, Sunset Memorial Park

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Flora May Parrish  
Date of Birth: 14 Jul 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Fleeter Jane  
Parent2 Name: Julian Bartley  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 1505

More About FLORA MAE PARRISH:  
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for THOMAS BENTON AUSTIN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Thomas Benton Austin  
Date of Birth: 1915  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lonnie Benton  
Parent2 Name: Louie Kathrine Langdon  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 577

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 1816  
Name (Age): AUSTIN, Thomas B.

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/26/1985

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Lonnie B. and Louie Langdon Austin, h/o Flora Mae Parrish, Sunset Mem. Park

Name: THOMAS BENTON AUSTIN

Age: 70 Years

Death Date: 23 March 1985

Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 14 February 1915

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Coroner

Burial: Burial in state

Father: AUSTIN

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About THOMAS BENTON AUSTIN:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for FLORA PARRISH and THOMAS AUSTIN:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Flora Mae Parrish

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1936

Spouse: Thomas B Austin

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1936

Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1936

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About THOMAS AUSTIN and FLORA PARRISH:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of FLORA PARRISH and THOMAS AUSTIN are:

- i. MARGARET LEE<sup>11</sup> AUSTIN, b. 12 Oct 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET LEE AUSTIN:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Margaret Lee Austin  
Date of Birth: 12 Oct 1937  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Flora Mae Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Thomas Benton  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 24  
Page: 1501

- ii. MELBA JANE AUSTIN, b. 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MELBA JANE AUSTIN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Melba Jane Austin  
Date of Birth: 1940  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Flora Mae Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Thomas Benton  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 244

- iii. LARRY THOMAS AUSTIN, b. 23 Oct 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LARRY THOMAS AUSTIN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Larry Thomas Austin  
Date of Birth: 23 Oct 1942  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Flora Mae Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Thomas  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 652

- iv. FLETA MAE AUSTIN, b. 21 Jun 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLETA MAE AUSTIN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Fleta Mae Austin  
Date of Birth: 21 Jun 1949  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Flora Mae Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Thomas Benton  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 41  
Page: 423

**317.** JUDSON WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JULIOUS ELMON<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDIUS JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 30 Aug 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married WILLIE MAE BYRD Aft. 1944, daughter of WILLIE BYRD and EULA WILLIAMS. She was born 20 Sep 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Dec 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JUDSON WILLIAM PARRISH:

Burial: 31 Aug 1986, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Respiratory Arrest/Stroke  
Occupation: Textile Worker

Notes for WILLIE MAE BYRD:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
December 21, 1994

COATS - Mrs. Willie Mae Parrish, 71, of 502 S. Railroad St. died Tuesday in her home. She was a retired ward secretary for Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Parrish was a member of Angier Primitive Baptist Church. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in the Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Coats by Elders Devon Harris and Ronald Lawrence. Burial will be in Coats City Cemetery.

Mrs. Parrish is survived by two daughters, Joy S. Bonilla of Coats and Donna G. Brinker of Wilmington; a son, J. Keith Parrish of Coats; her mother, Eula P.W. Byrd of Coats; 11 grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home in Coats. Memorials may be made to Angier Primitive Baptist Church, C/O Gerald Lawrence, Route 2, P.O. Box 227, Angier, N.C. 27501.

More About WILLIE MAE BYRD:

Burial: 22 Dec 1994, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Adenocarcinoma of Lung

Occupation: Hospital Ward Secretary

More About JUDSON PARRISH and WILLIE BYRD:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of JUDSON PARRISH and WILLIE BYRD are:

- i. JUDSON KEITH<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 13 Mar 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
475. ii. WILLIE ELMOND PARRISH, b. 26 Jul 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Dec 1971.

**318.** VONNIE LEE<sup>10</sup> CARROLL (*JAMES WALTER*<sup>9</sup>, *POLLY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *JONES*, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1920 in North Carolina, and died 27 Aug 1963. He married GLADYS JONES, daughter of WILLIS JONES and HENRIETTA STEPHENSON. She was born 04 Apr 1910 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Feb 2002 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for VONNIE LEE CARROLL:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Vonnie Carroll

SSN:

Born: 12 Apr 1920

Died: Aug 1963

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About VONNIE LEE CARROLL:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for GLADYS JONES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Lillia Gladys Carroll

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Father's Last Name: Jones

Age: 91 Years

Date of Birth: 4 Apr 1910

Birth County: Johnston

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence City: Garner

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 27529  
Education: 12th grade  
Date of Death: 21 Feb 2002  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed  
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
Institution: Hospital Inpatient  
Hospital Name: WAKE COUNTY MED CTR  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in-state  
Recorded date: 22 Feb 2002  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
February 23, 2002

BENSON -- Gladys J. Carroll, 91, of Garner, formerly of Benson, died February 21, 2002. Funeral 2 p.m. Saturday, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church. Elder Worth Stephenson officiating. Burial Rehobeth church cemetery. Mrs. Carroll was preceded in death by her husband Vonnie Lee and daughter Linda Choate.

Surviving are, daughter and son-in-law, Lois and Jim Cline of Raleigh; grandsons, Jim Jr. and wife Sally Cline of Raleigh, Kevin and wife Valerie Cline of Baltimore MD; Jason Cline of Raleigh; granddaughter, Michelle Choate of Four Oaks; sisters, Ophelia Carroll of Garner, Lucille Carroll of McGees Crossroads; brother, Willie Jones of Florida.

Arrangements by West & Dunn Funeral Home, of Benson.

More About GLADYS JONES:

Burial: 23 Feb 2002, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (149) Gladys Jones.

**319.** CHARLIE CURTIS<sup>10</sup> CARROLL (*JAMES WALTER*<sup>9</sup>, *POLLY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *JONES*, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 Apr 2008 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina. He married ?.

Notes for CHARLIE CURTIS CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Charles Curtis Carroll  
Date of Birth: 23 Aug 1928  
Gender: Male



Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 106

Bryan - Lee Funeral Home Notice  
04/17/2008

BENSON - Charlie Curtis Carroll, Sr., 79, passed away Wednesday at UNC Hospital in Chapel Hill. Born in Johnston County, he was the son of the late James Walter Carroll and Gertie Mae Parrish Carroll. He served his country as a member of the United States Navy. Funeral services will be 11:00 AM Saturday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Chapel in Garner. Burial will follow at Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Benson.

Survivors are daughter, Melanie Carroll McDowell and husband, Mike of Angier; sons, Charlie Curtis Carroll, Jr. and wife, Mickey of Benson and Mark Carroll and wife, Chris of Oxford; grandchildren, Shannon Butz, Kristen Satterfield, Brandon Carroll, Jennifer Newton, Emily Carroll, April McDowell, Chris McDowell, Tom McDowell, Scott McDowell, Jami Jernigan, Christy Creech and 12 great grandchildren.

In addition to his parents, Mr. Carroll was preceded in death by sisters, Ruth Morse and Elsie Rose Carroll and brothers Weldon, Vonnie Lee and Samuel Shelton Carroll.

The family will receive friends Friday from 7:00 – 9:00 PM at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 400 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, NC 27605.

More About CHARLIE CURTIS CARROLL:

Burial: 19 Apr 2008, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Navy

Children of CHARLIE CARROLL and ? are:

- i. MELANIE<sup>11</sup> CARROLL, m. MIKE MCDOWELL.
- ii. CHARLIE CURTIS CARROLL, JR., m. MICKEY ?.
- iii. MARK CARROLL, m. CHRIS ?.

**320.** RUTH<sup>10</sup> CARROLL (*JAMES WALTER*<sup>9</sup>, *POLLY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *JONES*, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1930 in North Carolina, and died 05 Oct 1999 in Burnsville, Nevada. She married (1) C. PHILIP MORSE. She married (2) ? HOLLAND.

Notes for RUTH CARROLL:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Ruth C Morse

[Ruth C Carroll]  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Carroll  
Age: 69 Years  
Date of Birth: 1 Sep 1930  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence City: Rocky Mount  
Residence County: Nash  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 27803  
Education: 11th grade  
Occupation: Insurance sales occupations  
Industry: Insurance  
Date of Death: 5 Oct 1999  
Death City: Burnsville  
Death State: Nevada  
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed  
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
Institution: Hospital Inpatient  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Cremation in-state  
Recorded date: 12 Oct 1999  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
October 29, 1999

ROCKY MOUNT - Ruth Carroll Morse, 69, of 3004 Jason Dr., formerly of Raleigh, died Tuesday, October 5, 1999 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Memorial service 8 p.m. Saturday, October 30, 1999 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel, Garner.

Surviving: husband, C. Philip Morse; daughters, Sylvia H. Blanchard and Carol H. Quast of Willow Spring; stepdaughters, Margie Conklin of Las Vegas, Brenda H. Burton of Raleigh; son, Stan Holland of Willow Spring; stepson, Don Morse of Raleigh; brother, Curtis Carroll of Benson; seven grandchildren.

The family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Saturday until service time. In lieu of flowers, the family request contributions be made to National Parkinsons Foundation, Inc. Bob Hope Parkinson Research Center, 1501 N.W. 9th Ave., Bob Hope Rd., Miami, FL 33136-1494, or charity of choice. Arrangements by Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner.

More About RUTH CARROLL:  
Occupation: Insurance Sales

Children of RUTH CARROLL and ? HOLLAND are:

- i. SYLVIA<sup>11</sup> HOLLAND, m. ? BLANCHARD.
- ii. CAROL HOLLAND, m. ? QUAUST.
- iii. STAN HOLLAND.

**321.** ANNIE MAY<sup>10</sup> CARROLL (*CHARLES FLETCHER<sup>9</sup>, POLLY ANN<sup>8</sup> JONES, MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Jul 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JOHN WOODROW PARRISH, son of JOHN PARRISH and WILLIE PRICE. He was born 04 Sep 1913 in North Carolina, and died May 1971 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE MAY CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Annie May Carroll  
Date of Birth: 13 Jul 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Fletcher  
Parent2 Name: Mildred Barbour  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 1267

Notes for JOHN WOODROW PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: John Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Age: 57  
Date of Birth: 1914  
Residence City: Raleigh  
Residence County: Wake  
Date of Death: 2 May 1971  
Death City: Durham (P)  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: Yes  
Institution: Veterans Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Recorded Date: May 1961  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

## Social Security Death Index

Name: John Parrish

SSN:

Born: 4 Sep 1913

Died: May 1971

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Child is listed above under (123) John Woodrow Parrish.

**322.** JOSEPH HALLIE<sup>10</sup> CARROLL, SR. (*WILLIE SHEPHERD*<sup>9</sup>, *POLLY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *JONES*, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 03 Nov 1995 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married FRANCES LUCILLE JONES, daughter of WILLIS JONES and HENRIETTA STEPHENSON. She was born 11 Apr 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Dec 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH HALLIE CARROLL, SR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carroll

Date of Birth: 17 Dec 1917

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Esther Langdon

Parent2 Name: Shephard

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 4

Page: 1253

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10230

Name (Age): CARROLL, Joseph H. (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/07/1995

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Willie S. and Ester Langdon Carroll, Rehobeth Ch. Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Joseph Hallie Carroll Sr.

Death Date: 3 Nov 1995

Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 77  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Dec 1917

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Carroll  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
November 4, 1995

BENSON -- Joseph Hallie Carroll Sr., 77, of 674 Church Road died Friday in Raleigh Community Hospital. He was a retired merchant. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in Skinner Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Rehobeth Church cemetery.

Mr. Carroll is survived by his wife, Lucille J. Carroll of the home; a son, J.H. "Jay" Carroll Jr. of Dunn; two daughters, Eloise Barbour of Benson and Sue Wiggins of Durham; two brothers, Willie Carroll of Garner and Edward Carroll of New Bern; five grandchildren; a step-grandchild; three great-grandchildren; and a step-great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About JOSEPH HALLIE CARROLL, SR.:

Burial: 05 Nov 1995, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Merchant

Notes for FRANCES LUCILLE JONES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Francis Lucile Jones  
Date of Birth: 11 Apr 1920

Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Henrietta Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Willis H  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 7  
Page: 1662

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 61779  
Name (Age): Carroll, Frances Jones (Lucile)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/10/2004  
Other Pub. Info.: Died 12/10/04. Daughter of the late Willis Henry & Henrietta Stephenson Jones. Widow of J. H. Carroll. Rehobeth Church Cemetery.

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
December 11, 2004

BENSON -- Mrs. Frances Jones "Lucille" Carroll, 84, of Benson, died Friday, Dec. 10, 2004, in Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Services: Funeral, 2 p.m. Sunday in Skinner & Smith Funeral home in Dunn. Burial in Rehobeth Church cemetery. Visitation: 7 to 9 tonight at the funeral home.

Survived by: Son, Jay; daughters, Eloise Barbour and Sue Wiggins; brother, Willie Jones; sister, Ophelia; five grandchildren; a step grandchild; 10 great-grandchildren; and seven stepgreat-grandchildren.

More About FRANCES LUCILLE JONES:

Burial: 12 Dec 2004, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Urosepsis

Children are listed above under (150) Frances Lucille Jones.

**323.** JOHN WILBERT<sup>10</sup> COATS (*PATSY ZULA*<sup>9</sup> *CARROLL*, *POLLY ANN*<sup>8</sup> *JONES*, *MARTHA "PATSY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 19 Oct 1994 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married BETTY EVELYN STEPHENSON 03 Feb 1945 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES STEPHENSON and IRENE COATS. She was born 30 Nov 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Aug 2002 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN WILBERT COATS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11004  
Name (Age): COATS, John Wilbert (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/21/1994  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o W.A. and Patsy Carroll Coats, Roselawn Com.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John Wilbert Coats  
Death Date: Oct 1994  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 75  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Sep 1919

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Coats  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Coroner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About JOHN WILBERT COATS:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Ischemic Heart Disease  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for BETTY EVELYN STEPHENSON:

The News and Observer  
8/17/2002

Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson Coats, 77, of 9610-A NC Hwy. 50 North, died Thursday at her residence. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel, Benson. Officiating will be Pastor Jack S. Schurman. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Coats was born November 30, 1924 in Johnston County to the late Robert and Irene Coates Stephenson. She was preceded in death by her husband, J. Wilbert Coats. She was a

member of Berea Presbyterian Church where she served in many capacities and was a homemaker.

Surviving: daughters and sons-in-law, Betty Jean and Bruce Faircloth, Brenda C. "Pete" and Ronnie Norris, all of McGee's Crossroads; grandchildren and spouses, Eric and Vickie Faircloth, Shawn and Robin Norris, Andrea F. and Clay Baggett, Jason Norris; sisters, Magalene S. Creech of Havelock, Izabelle S. Coats and Virginia S. Rich, both of Clayton; three great-grandchildren, Katlin Faircloth, Ana Payton Norris, and Chase Faircloth.

Family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to Berea Presbyterian Church Building Fund, c/o J.W. Coats, 217 Clayton Road, Angier, NC 27501 or Community Home Care & Hospice, 19 Noble Street, Smithfield, NC 27577.

More About BETTY EVELYN STEPHENSON:

Burial: 18 Aug 2002, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure

Marriage Notes for JOHN COATS and BETTY STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Evelyn Stephenson  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1945

Spouse: Wilbert Coats  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1945

Marriage Date: 3 Feb 1945  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN COATS and BETTY STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN COATS and BETTY STEPHENSON are:

- i. BRENDA GAIL<sup>11</sup> COATS, b. 22 Apr 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. RONALD STARLING NORRIS, 25 Apr 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 14 Oct 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRENDA GAIL COATS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Brenda Gail Coats  
Date of Birth: 22 Apr 1949



Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: John Wilbert Coats  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 37a  
Page: 125

Notes for RONALD STARLING NORRIS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ronald Starling Norris  
Date of Birth: 14 Oct 1949  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Elmer Jackson Norris  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 37  
Page: 493

Marriage Notes for BRENDA COATS and RONALD NORRIS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Brenda Gail Coats  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1971

Spouse: Ronald Starling Norris  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1971

Marriage Date: 25 Apr 1971  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RONALD NORRIS and BRENDA COATS:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. BETTY JEAN COATS, m. BRUCE FAIRCLOTH, 09 Jul 1966, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BETTY COATS and BRUCE FAIRCLOTH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Betty Jean Coats  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1966

Spouse: Bruce Faircloth  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1966

Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1966  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About BRUCE FAIRCLOTH and BETTY COATS:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1966, Johnston County, North Carolina

**324.** DOUGLAS ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> DUPREE (*ETHEL<sup>9</sup> JONES, WALTER LONNIE<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jun 1934 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Apr 2007. He married CORNELIA IRENE MCCALL, daughter of MARTIN MCCALL and GOLDIE MCLAMB. She was born 25 Nov 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 31 Oct 2005 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for DOUGLAS ARTHUR DUPREE:  
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
04/10/2007

Mr. Douglas Arthur Dupree, 72, of 2761 New Bold St. died Saturday. Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at Middle Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Willow Spring. Officiating will be Elder Danny Carroll. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Mr. Dupree was born June 16, 1934 in Johnston County to the late Ervin and Ethel Jones Dupree. Mr. Dupree was preceded in death by his wife, Irene McCall Dupree. He was self-employed in the property management business. Mr. Dupree was a member of Middle Creek Primitive Baptist Church.

Survivors include: sons & daughter-in-law, Craig and Deborah Dupree of Raleigh, Gary L. Dupree of Raleigh; brothers, Richard Dupree and Robert Dupree, both of Willow Spring; sister, Lois D. Lawhorn of Willow Spring; four grandchildren and spouse, Jessica and Robert Ferguson, Emily Dupree, Sagan Dupree, and Bodhi Dupree; two great-grandchildren, Lydia Ferguson and Miles Ferguson.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson Tuesday from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. and other times at the home of Craig and Deborah Dupree, 5221 Leiden Lane, Raleigh, NC 27606. Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com](http://www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com).

More About DOUGLAS ARTHUR DUPREE:  
Burial: 11 Apr 2007, Middle Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Garner, North

Carolina

Occupation: Property Management

Notes for CORNELIA IRENE MCCALL:

Dunn Daily Record

11/01/2005

Cornelia Irene McCall Dupree, 69, of 2761 New Bold St., Raleigh, died Monday, Oct. 31, 2005, at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. She was born Nov. 25, 1935, in Harnett County to the late Martin B. and Goldie McLamb McCall. She was a homemaker and member of Carolina Pines Missionary Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Rev. Horace Hamm and Elder Danny Carroll. Burial will follow at Middle Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Garner.

Survivors include her husband, Douglas Dupree; sons, Craig Dupree and wife Deborah, Gary Dupree and wife Suzanne, all of Raleigh; a sister, Margaret Johnson and husband Danny of Benson; grandchildren, Jessica Ferguson and husband Robert, Emily Dupree, Sagan Dupree and Bodhi Dupree; and a great-granddaughter, Lydia Ferguson.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home. Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com](http://www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com).

More About CORNELIA IRENE MCCALL:

Burial: 02 Nov 2005, Middle Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Garner, North Carolina

Children of DOUGLAS DUPREE and CORNELIA MCCALL are:

- i. CRAIG ALLEN<sup>11</sup> DUPREE, b. 06 Aug 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. DEBORAH ?.

Notes for CRAIG ALLEN DUPREE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Craig Alan Dupree

Date of Birth: 6 Aug 1953

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Douglas Arthur

Parent2 Name: Cornelia Irene Mccall

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 51

Page: 126

- ii. GARY DUPREE, m. SUZANNE ?.

**325.** RICHARD OTIS<sup>10</sup> DUPREE (*ETHEL<sup>9</sup> JONES, WALTER LONNIE<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married (1) NANCY JEAN LEE. He married (2) JEANETTE LONG.

Child of RICHARD DUPREE and NANCY LEE is:

- i. RICHARD OTIS<sup>11</sup> DUPREE, JR..

Child of RICHARD DUPREE and JEANETTE LONG is:

- ii. CHESTER ALLEN<sup>11</sup> DUPREE.

**326.** ROBERT EARL<sup>10</sup> DUPREE (*ETHEL<sup>9</sup> JONES, WALTER LONNIE<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA "PATSY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married BARILLA SUE ROBERTS.

Children of ROBERT DUPREE and BARILLA ROBERTS are:

- i. CRYSTAL GAY<sup>11</sup> DUPREE.
- ii. SHERRY LYNN DUPREE.

**327.** JAMES THOMAS "TOM"<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*LAWRENCE HENRY<sup>9</sup>, LAWRENCE HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSTON HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married ANN PEEDIN.

Children of JAMES PARRISH and ANN PEEDIN are:

- i. JAMES THOMAS<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, JR., m. KATIE ?.
- ii. KEVIN LAWRENCE PARRISH, m. CRYSTAL ?.

**328.** HOWARD MOORE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*HOWARD MOORE<sup>9</sup>, JUNIUS MOORE<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSTON HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Feb 1950, and died 27 Mar 1999. He married MARGARET ?.

Notes for HOWARD MOORE PARRISH, JR.:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - March 30, 1999

RALEIGH- Howard Parrish, 49, of 604 Stokesbury Court, died on Saturday, March 27, 1999 from a sudden heart attack. H.M. was born and raised in Johnston County by his parents Elise W. Parrish and Howard M. Parrish, Sr. His life was blessed with a truly special grandmother, Viola Howard Williams.

H.M. was a devoted Vocational Education teacher in Wake County for 23 years after graduating from Clayton High School and North Carolina State University. In recent years H.M. was an active member of Troop 398 in the Occonechee Council of the Boy Scouts of America with his son, Kelly, to which he was loved dearly. H.M. spent the earlier part of his

last day with his daughter, Lacy, while she earned her Gold Award with her Girl Scout Troop 1113 in the Pines of Carolina Council.

H.M. was a selfless individual that cared for his family. Surviving: wife, Margaret Parrish; daughter, Lacy Parrish; son, Kelly Parrish; great-grandmother, Viola Williams of Raleigh; his mother, Elise Parrish of Raleigh; sister, Betty Jo Carter and brother-in-law Douglas Carter of Charlotte with two nephews Jeremy Carter of Atlanta, GA and Andrew Carter of Chapel Hill; sister-in-law, Marilyn Lee and brother-in-law Rex Lee of Clayton with niece Lydia Peyton and family Bill, Will, and Hunter Peyton of Greenville and nephew David Lee and family Sherry and Alex of Mechanicsville, VA; brother-in-law Delma Blinson of Chocowinity; sister-in-law Nancy Blinson with nephew Michael and niece Lisa of Clayton. He will be fondly remembered by all of his dear family and friends and acquaintances.

A graveside service will be held Tuesday at 4 p.m. at Maplewood Cemetery in Clayton off of US 70 East, conducted by Rev. Maurice Grissom. Friends are welcome at the Parrish house. In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts can be sent to the charity of choice.

More About HOWARD MOORE PARRISH, JR.:

Burial: 30 Mar 1999, Maplewood Cemetery, Clayton, North Carolina

Occupation: Vocational Education Teacher

Children of HOWARD PARRISH and MARGARET ? are:

- i. LACY<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.
- ii. KELLY PARRISH.

**329.** BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*HOWARD MOORE*<sup>9</sup>, *JUNIUS MOORE*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) She married DOUGLAS CARTER.

Children of BETTY PARRISH and DOUGLAS CARTER are:

- i. JEREMY<sup>11</sup> CARTER.
- ii. ANDREW CARTER.

**330.** JOSEPH ELBERT<sup>10</sup> PARRISH III (*JOSEPH ELBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH ELBERT*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSTON HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1951 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET WALLACE, daughter of THOMAS WALLACE and MARGARET ?. He married (2) ALLISON ?.

Notes for JOSEPH ELBERT PARRISH III:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joseph Elbert Parrish III, {Deb's note: Name misspelled on record}

Date of Birth: 17 Sep 1951

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Doris Lucille Jones

Parent2 Name: J E Jr.

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and MARGARET WALLACE are:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD "JODY"<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 16 Jun 1979; d. 30 Jul 2000.

Notes for JOSEPH EDWARD "JODY" PARRISH:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - August 1, 2000

JUNE 16, 1979 - JULY 30, 2000 SMITHFIELD -- Joseph Edward "Jody" Parrish, 21, of 1106 South First Street, died Sunday from injuries sustained in the crash of an airplane. He was a 1997 graduate of Smithfield-Selma High School and was attending the North American Institute of Aviation at Conway South Carolina.

Funeral services will be held at 11a.m. Tuesday at Centenary United Methodist Church conducted by Rev. Bruce Taylor and Rev. Richard Williams.

Family members are, father Joseph Elbert Parrish and his wife Allison J. Parrish of Smithfield mother, Margaret P. Holder and her husband, Gene Holder of Benson sister, Margaret "Molly" Parrish of Greenville; half sister, Kaitlyn S. Parrish of Smithfield; half brother Dylan E. Parrish of Smithfield; paternal grandparents, Doris J. Parrish and the late J. Elbert Parrish of Smithfield; maternal grandparents Margaret L. Wallace and the late Thomas E. Wallace of Smithfield uncles and aunts, Donald and Larkin Wallace, John and Sharon Parrish Thomas and Kathy Parrish and Frank and Kim Parrish; cousins Banks Wallace, Tate Parrish, Jamie Braswell, Justin Griffin and Heather Braswell, all of Smithfield.

Memorials are suggested to Centenary United Methodist Church, 140 East Market Street, Smithfield, NC

27577 or to The Jody Parrish Scholarship Fund, c/o BB&T, P.O. Box 1799 Smithfield, N.C. 27577.

Arrangements by Underwood Funeral Home.

More About JOSEPH EDWARD "JODY" PARRISH:

Burial: 01 Aug 2000, Centenary United Methodist Church

- ii. MARGARET "MOLLY" PARRISH.

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and ALLISON ? are:

- iii. KAITLYN S.<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.
- iv. DYLAN E. PARRISH.

**331.** MELVIN WALTON<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*WALTON H.*<sup>9</sup>, *RUFUS*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>,

*BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1909 in North Carolina, and died 07 Dec 1969 in Durham, North Carolina. He married FANNIE MAE ? Abt. 1929. She was born Abt. 1908 in North Carolina, and died 28 Apr 1965.

Notes for MELVIN WALTON PARRISH:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Melvin Parrish  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27704 Durham, Durham, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 3 Jul 1909  
Died: Dec 1969  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Melvin Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Age: 60  
Date of Birth: 1909  
Residence County: Durham  
Date of Death: 7 Dec 1969  
Death County: Durham  
Autopsy: No  
institution: Home  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Recorded date: 1969  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About MELVIN WALTON PARRISH:  
Burial: Oak Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina  
Occupation: Power Plant

More About FANNIE MAE ?:  
Burial: Oak Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina

More About MELVIN PARRISH and FANNIE ?:  
Marriage: Abt. 1929

Children of MELVIN PARRISH and FANNIE ? are:

476.       i. WADE CHAPLIN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 28 Jul 1934, Durham, North Carolina; d. 06 Aug 2002, Durham, North Carolina.  
          ii. BOBBY LEE PARRISH.  
          iii. BILLY MELVIN PARRISH.

**332.** LOUISE OVELIA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN LAWSON CARLIE*<sup>9</sup>, *RUFUS*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 28 Jul 2001 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married FRED LEE MCLEOD, son of LONNIE MCLEOD and IONA ENNIS. He was born 28 Feb 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Feb 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOUISE OVELIA PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Louise Ovelia McLeod  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Parrish  
Age: 91 Years  
Date of Birth: 21 Jul 1910  
Birth County: Harnett  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 27546  
Education: 11th grade  
Date of Death: 28 Jul 2001  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Institution: Nursing Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in-state  
Recorded date: 6 Aug 2001  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
July 30, 2001

LILLINGTON -- Mrs. Louise Parrish McLeod, 91, of Route 1, formerly of Coats, died Saturday in Brookfield Retirement Center. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Price Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Jesse Benson. Burial will be in Coats City Cemetery.

Mrs. McLeod is survived by two sons, Durwood McLeod of Erwin and Charles L. McLeod of Coats; four sisters, Thelma Johnson of Arizona, Iva O'Neal of Meadow, Rachel Spencer of Vander and Margie Collier of Fuquay-Varina; three grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Price Funeral Home in Erwin.



More About LOUISE OVELIA PARRISH:

Burial: 31 Jul 2001, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure

Notes for FRED LEE MCLEOD:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Fred Lee McLeod

Gender: Male

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Father's Last Name: McLeod

Age: 86 Years

Date of Birth: 28 Feb 1910

Birth County: Harnett

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip Code: 27521

Education: 6th

Occupation: Farmers, except horticultural

Industry: Agricultural production, crops

Date of Death: 6 Feb 1997

Death City: Dunn

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute myocardial infarction

Other Cause of Death: Cardiac dysrhythmias: Cardiac arrest

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death

Institution: Hospital Inpatient

Hospital Name: BETSY JOHNSON MEM HOSP INC

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state

Recorded date: 14 Feb 1997

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

February 8, 1997

LILLINGTON -- Fred Lee McLeod, 86, of Brookfield Nursing Home, formerly of Route 1, Coats, died Thursday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital in Dunn. He was a retired farmer. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Price Funeral Home chapel in Erwin by the Revs. Phil Davis and Jesse Benson. Burial will be in the Coats city cemetery.

Mr. McLeod is survived by his wife, Louise P. McLeod of the home; two sons, Durwood

McLeod of Erwin and Charles L. McLeod of Coats; a sister, Ruth M. Avery; three grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and at other times at the home of Charles McLeod, Route 1, Coats.

More About FRED LEE MCLEOD:

Burial: 09 Feb 1997, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LOUISE PARRISH and FRED MCLEOD are:

- i. GENE DURWOOD<sup>11</sup> MCLEOD, b. 10 Nov 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. CHARLES LEE MCLEOD, b. 27 Mar 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**333.** THELMA RUTH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN LAWSON CARLIE*<sup>9</sup>, *RUFUS*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 30 Mar 2007 in La Mesa, California. She married JAMES GARLAND JOHNSON, son of CHARLES JOHNSON and EMMA TURLINGTON. He was born 24 Mar 1908 in North Carolina, and died 13 Dec 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for THELMA RUTH PARRISH:

Dunn Daily Record

04/02/2007

Thelma Parrish Johnson, 94, of Campo, Calif., formerly of Coats, died Friday, March 30, 2007, at Hospice in La Mesa, Calif., from a combination of Alzheimers and diabetic complications. She was a native of Harnett County and the Coats area. She was born May 6, 1912, to Zola and Carlisle Parrish of Coats.

She and her husband, Garland Johnson, raised four children on their farm near her ancestral home near Coats. She was an accomplished seamstress and did work for many people over a wide area until her move to California at age 88. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow at the Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include children, Larry Johnson and wife Arvilla of Campo, Rebecca Miller and husband Harlan of Danville, Calif., Carmen Creech and husband Charles of Zebulon; grandchildren, Sheryl, J.C., Dale, Ron and Terry; great-grandchildren, Amanda, Dan, Jordan, Erin, Gulliana, Shannon, Clark and Nicole, of New Hampshire, North Carolina, Arizona and California; and three sisters.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 10 to 10:45 a.m. at Coats Baptist Church. Instead of flowers, donations may be made to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, NC 27521; Grossmont Hospital Foundation; or to Sharp Hospicecare Fund-Lakeview Home, P.O. Box 158, La Mesa, CA 91944-0158. Arrangements by Rose & Graham

Funeral Home of Coats.

More About THELMA RUTH PARRISH:

Burial: 05 Apr 2007, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's/Diabetic Complications

Occupation: Seamstress

More About JAMES GARLAND JOHNSON:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Occupation: Farmer

Children of THELMA PARRISH and JAMES JOHNSON are:

- i. CARMEN<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, m. CHARLES CREECH.
- ii. LARRY JOHNSON, m. ARVILLA ?.
- iii. REBECCA JOHNSON, m. HARLAN MILLER.
- iv. WAYNE CORBETT JOHNSON, b. 23 Oct 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
d. 06 May 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WAYNE CORBETT JOHNSON:

Burial: 09 May 1975, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Medical Information: Invalid

**334.** IVA CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JOHN LAWSON CARLIE*<sup>9</sup>, *RUFUS*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Jul 2007 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (1) LOOMIS HENRY "PETE" O'NEAL 25 Dec 1937 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of ADRON O'NEAL and MINNIE MCLAMB. He was born 10 Mar 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jun 1959 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married (2) MILBURN FRANKLIN WOOD 1995, son of ISAAC WOOD and MARTHA RAYNOR. He was born 05 Sep 1915, and died 25 Jul 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for IVA CATHERINE PARRISH:

Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice

07/03/2007

Benson, NC - Mrs. Iva Parrish O'Neal Wood, age 87, of 3198 Hannah Creek Road died Monday at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. Funeral Services will be 3:00PM Friday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Officiating will be Rev. Doug Abel. Burial will follow in Banner Chapel Church Cemetery.

Mrs. Wood was born December 19, 1919 in Harnett County to the late Carlie and Zola Johnson Parrish. She was preceded in death by her husband, Milburn Wood, and a daughter, Linda Faye O'Neal. Mrs. Wood was a seamstress and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Surviving are Daughter, Peggy Wheeler & Husband, Willard, of Benson; Sons, C. L. O'Neal & Wife, Nancy, of Raleigh and Ken O'Neal & Wife, Joyce, of Middlesex; Step-Daughter; Frances Gibbs & Husband, Charles, of Snead's Ferry; Step-Son, David Wood & Wife, Rita, of Portsmouth, RI; Sisters, Margie Collier of Fuquay-Varina and Rachel Spencer of Rocky Mount; Special Grandson, Michael Franklin Wood; 11 Grandchildren and 15 Great Grandchildren.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson, from 7:00PM to 9:00PM Thursday.

More About IVA CATHERINE PARRISH:

Burial: 06 Jul 2007, Banner Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LOOMIS HENRY "PETE" O'NEAL:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 38744

Name (Age): O'NEAL, Loomis Henry (Pete) (41)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/30/1959

Other Pub. Info.: Dunn, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Loomis H Oneal

Death Date: 26 Jun 1959

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 41

Birth Date: 1918

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Marriage Notes for IVA PARRISH and LOOMIS O'NEAL:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Loomis Henry Oneal

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1937

Spouse: Iva Catharine Parrish

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1937

Marriage Date: 25 Dec 1937  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LOOMIS O'NEAL and IVA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MILBURN FRANKLIN WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60058  
Name (Age): Wood, Milburn Franklin (97)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/29/2003  
Other Pub. Info.: Died 7/25/03. Born 9/5/15. Son of the late Isaac Franklin & Martha Jane Raynor Wood. Husband of Iva O'Neal Wood. Buried at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church cemetery

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - July 27, 2003

BENSON -- Milburn Franklin Wood, 3198 Hannah's Creek Road, died Friday, July 25, 2003, in Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Mr. Wood was a retired farmer and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson by the Revs. Glenn Fell and Doug Abel. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Wood is survived by his wife, Iva O. Wood; a son, David L. Wood of Portsmouth, R.I.; a daughter, Frances Gibbs of Sneads Ferry; two stepsons, Ken O'Neal of Middlesex and C.L. O'Neal of Raleigh; a stepdaughter, Peggy Wheeler of Benson; four brothers, Warren Wood of Wade and John W. Wood, I.F. Wood and Marcus Wood, all of Benson; a sister, Gladys Kinsey of Benson; six grandchildren; three stepgrandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; two stepgreat-grandchildren; and a great-great-granddaughter.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home.

More About MILBURN FRANKLIN WOOD:  
Burial: 28 Jul 2003, Banner Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About MILBURN WOOD and IVA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 1995

Children of IVA PARRISH and LOOMIS O'NEAL are:  
i. KENNETH<sup>11</sup> O'NEAL, b. 02 Nov 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina; m.

- JOYCE ?.
- ii. PEGGY MARIE O'NEAL, b. 23 Dec 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. WILLARD WHEELER.
  - iii. CARLIE LOOMIS O'NEAL, b. 23 Oct 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. NANCY ?.
  - iv. LINDA FAYE O'NEAL, b. 27 Nov 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Oct 1949, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LINDA FAYE O'NEAL:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Linda F Oneal  
Death Date: 23 Oct 1949  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 1

Birth Date: 1948

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

**335.** CARL KOEN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*CARL KOEN*<sup>9</sup>, *ELLIS EDWIN*<sup>8</sup>, *JUSTICE AUGUSTUS*<sup>7</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1933 in North Carolina, and died 24 Feb 1986 in Wilson, North Carolina. He married BARBARA EDITH WEIR, daughter of ALEXANDER WEIR and HELEN GEYER. She was born 09 Sep 1933 in Columbus County, North Carolina, and died 30 Aug 2007.

Notes for CARL KOEN PARRISH, JR.:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Carl Koen Parrish Jr.  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: P  
Age: 53  
Date of Birth: 23 Feb 1933  
Birth Location: North Carolina  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 24 Feb 1986  
Death City: Wilson  
Death County: Wilson

Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

Notes for BARBARA EDITH WEIR:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 66318  
Name (Age): Parrish, Barbara Weir (73)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/04/2007  
Other Pub. Info.: Wilson's Mills. Died 8/30/07. Born 9/9/1933, Columbus Co. Daughter of the late Alexander & Helen Geyer Weir. First husband the late Carl K. Parrish Jr. Wife of Luther C. Davis. Wilson's Mills Cemetery.

Parrish Funeral Home Notice  
08/31/2007

Barbara Weir Parrish, age 73, of Wilson's Mills, died Thursday. Born in Columbus County on Sept. 9, 1933, she was the daughter of the late Alexander and Helen Geyer Weir. She was also preceded in death by her first husband, Carl K. Parrish, Jr..

Barbara was an active member of the Wilson's Mills Christian Disciples Church serving as church organist for over 40 years. She retired from the Johnston County School System after teaching for over 30 years.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11:00 AM in Wilson's Mills Christian Disciples Church with burial following in the Wilson's Mills Cemetery. Rev. Lea Slaton will officiate and serving as pallbearers will be Billy Creech, Pete Holian, Steve Johnson, Kent Edwards, Robert Ormond, Robert Peedin. Honorary pallbearers will be Clifford Uzzle, Rep. Billy Creech, Kenny Jones, and Jim Uzzle.

Surviving are: her husband, Luther C. Davis; son, Carl K. Parrish, III of Silver Springs, MD; daughters, Helen Braswell and husband Vance of Wilson's Mills and Kay Parrish of Pine Level; a sister, Sandra Baldwin and husband Jim of Missouri; grandchildren, Alexander Strother, Blake Strother, Lauren Parrish, Nicholas Davis, and Katilin Davis; and great grandchildren, Aiden Strother, Nathan Strother, and Lona Parrish.

The family will receive friends at the residence located at 608 Main St. in Wilson's Mills Tuesday night from 6 to 8 PM. Flowers are acceptable or memorial contributions may be made to the Wilson's Mills Christian Church, P.O. Box 247, Wilson's Mills, NC 27593.

More About BARBARA EDITH WEIR:

Burial: 05 Sep 2007, Wilson's Mills Town Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Teacher

Children of CARL PARRISH and BARBARA WEIR are:

- i. HELEN WEIR<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 31 Oct 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
m. VANCE BRASWELL.

Notes for HELEN WEIR PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Helen Weir Parrish  
Date of Birth: 31 Oct 1961  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Carl Keen Jr.  
Parent2 Name: Barbara Edith Weir  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 70  
Page: 528

- ii. CARL KOEN PARRISH III, b. 29 Jan 1963, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARL KOEN PARRISH III:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carl Koen Parrish Iii,  
Date of Birth: 29 Jan 1963  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Carl Koen Jr.  
Parent2 Name: Barbara Edith Weir  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 73  
Page: 411

- iii. BARBARA KAY PARRISH.

**336.** FULA MAE<sup>10</sup> STEVENS (*NELLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> MEDLIN, DANIEL DAVID<sup>8</sup>, AVAZILLA "AVEY"<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jul 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Dec 2001. She married HARVEY GARLAND COBB, son of OTHA COBB and LILLIE MATTHEWS. He was born Abt. 1908, and died 1959.

Notes for FULA MAE STEVENS:



Salisbury Post  
02/13/2001

KANNAPOLIS - The funeral is today for Fula Mae Stevens Cobb, 86, Greensboro, formerly of Kannapolis, who died Tuesday (Dec. 11, 2001) at Moses Cone Health System. Born July 12, 1915, in Johnston County, Mrs. Cobb was a daughter of the late Talbert and Nellie Mae Medlin Stevens. She was a member of Memorial United Methodist Church.

Survivors include son Mack Cobb, Greensboro; brothers Max Stevens, Arizona, and Jackie Stevens, Concord; sister Shirley Grass, Kannapolis; two grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 today, Whitley's Funeral Home chapel, conducted by the Rev. Otis Snow. Burial, Carolina Memorial Park. Visitation: 1-2 today at the funeral home.

Memorials: Alzheimers Association, 3420 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte, NC 28215-3298.

More About FULA MAE STEVENS:

Burial: 13 Dec 2001, Carolina Memorial Park Cemetery, Kannapolis, North Carolina

Child of FULA STEVENS and HARVEY COBB is:

- i. MACK<sup>11</sup> COBB.

**337.** DENNIS BRANTLEY<sup>10</sup> MEDLIN (*BRANT*<sup>9</sup>, *DANIEL DAVID*<sup>8</sup>, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH, DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1942 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jan 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married LINDA LEE MASSENGILL 18 Aug 1963 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of RANSOM MASSENGILL and EVA TART. She was born 19 Mar 1942 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS BRANTLEY MEDLIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 62957

Name (Age): Medlin, Dennis B. (61)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/14/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 1/14/03. Born 1/1/1942. Son of Hazel Stephenson Medlin Koch, & Brant Medlin. Husband of Linda Massengill Medlin. Roselawn Cemetery.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
January 15, 2003

CLAYTON -- Mr. Dennis Brantley Medlin, age 61, of 206 Muirfield Lane died Tuesday at Raleigh Community Hospital after a courageous battle with cancer. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Garner Advent Christian Church, Garner. Officiating will be the Revs.

Joseph Pritchett and Harold Aldridge. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Mr. Medlin was born January 1, 1942 in Johnston County to the late Brant Medlin and Hazel Stephenson Medlin Koch. He was also preceded in death by a sister, Linda M. Barefoot and a brother, Larry G. Medlin.

Mr. Medlin was a consultant with Highlands Insurance Company. He was a member of the Garner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities and was an active and faithful choir member. Mr. Medlin was also a member of the Optimist Club of Garner and served as a past president.

Survivors include: wife, Linda Massengill Medlin; daughters and sons-in-Law, Jenny M. and Robbie Pollock, Kimberly M. and Scott Smith; son and daughter-in-law, Denny L. and Shannon Medlin, all of Garner; brother, Gerald Medlin of Dunn; five grandchildren, Brantley Pollock, Dawson Medlin, Sawyer Pollock, Mason Medlin, and Abby Smith and stepfather, Rubin Koch of Benson.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 6-9 p.m. Wednesday. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to the Garner Advent Christian Church, c/o Music Ministry, 1120 Vandora Springs Road, Garner, NC 27529.

More About DENNIS BRANTLEY MEDLIN:

Burial: 16 Jan 2003, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cancer

Occupation: Insurance Consultant

Notes for LINDA LEE MASSENGILL:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Linda Lee Massengill

Date of Birth: 19 Mar 1942

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Eva Inez Tart

Parent2 Name: Ransom Lee

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 29

Page: 722

Marriage Notes for DENNIS MEDLIN and LINDA MASSENGILL:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Dennis Brantley Medlin

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1963

Spouse: Linda Lee Massengill  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1963

Marriage Date: 18 Aug 1963  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DENNIS MEDLIN and LINDA MASSENGILL:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1963, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DENNIS MEDLIN and LINDA MASSENGILL are:

- i. JENNIFER DENISE<sup>11</sup> MEDLIN, b. 14 Nov 1964, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ROBBIE POLLOCK.

Notes for JENNIFER DENISE MEDLIN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jennifer Denise Medlin  
Date of Birth: 14 Nov 1964  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Dennis Brantley  
Parent2 Name: Linda Lee Massengill  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 77  
Page: 317

- ii. KIMBERLY MEDLIN, m. SCOTT SMITH.
- iii. DENNY L. MEDLIN, m. SHANNON ?.

**338.** LINDA RUTH<sup>10</sup> MEDLIN (*BRANT*<sup>9</sup>, *DANIEL DAVID*<sup>8</sup>, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1949, and died 15 Mar 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married WAYNE LINWOOD BAREFOOT 08 Aug 1971 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of HOBERT BAREFOOT and ORA TART. He was born 18 Feb 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LINDA RUTH MEDLIN:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Linda Medlin Barefoot  
Death Date: 15 Mar 1986  
Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 37  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 16 Feb 1949  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Selma  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: M  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: Yes  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Coroner

Marriage Notes for LINDA MEDLIN and WAYNE BAREFOOT:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Wayne Linwood Barefoot  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1948  
Age: 23  
Race: White

Spouse: Linda Ruth Medlin  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1949  
Spouse Age: 22

Marriage Date: 8 Aug 1971  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WAYNE BAREFOOT and LINDA MEDLIN:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LINDA MEDLIN and WAYNE BAREFOOT are:

- i. DEWAYNE BRANTLEY<sup>11</sup> BAREFOOT, b. 17 Dec 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. RUSSELL LINDSEY BAREFOOT, b. 20 Sep 1977, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**339.** DELORES ODELL<sup>10</sup> BARBOUR (*HOLTON BERLIN*<sup>9</sup>, *ANNA P.*<sup>8</sup> *MEDLIN*, *AVAZILLA "AVEY"*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) She married BENNIE RAY BENSON, son of LUNDA BENSON and ELIZA PARRISH. He was born 10 May 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENNIE RAY BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Bennie Ray Benson  
Date of Birth: 10 May 1932  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Eliza Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Lunda  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 19  
Page: 1213

Children are listed above under (285) Bennie Ray Benson.

**340.** ELIJAH RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*THOMAS HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Sep 1985 in Lee County, North Carolina. He married MARY ANN STONE 11 Apr 1936 in Lee County, North Carolina. She was born 1917.

Notes for ELIJAH RAYMOND PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Elijah Raymond Parrish  
Death Date: 2 Sep 1985  
Death County: Lee  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 76  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Jun 1909  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Lee  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: P  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

Marriage Notes for ELIJAH PARRISH and MARY STONE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: E R Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1909  
Age: 27  
Race: White

Spouse: Mary A Stone  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1917  
Spouse Age: 19  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 11 Apr 1936  
Marriage Location: East Sanford  
Marriage County: Lee  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ELIJAH PARRISH and MARY STONE:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1936, Lee County, North Carolina

Children of ELIJAH PARRISH and MARY STONE are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 07 Jun 1942, Lee County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mary Catherine Parrish  
Date of Birth: 7 Jun 1942  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Elijah Raymond Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Mary Stone  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66001  
Volume: 26  
Page: 408

- ii. JANICE PARRISH, b. 03 Jul 1947, Lee County, North Carolina.

Notes for JANICE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Janice Parrish  
Date of Birth: 3 Jul 1947  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Elijah R Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Mary Ann Stone  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66002  
Volume: 31  
Page: 467

**341.** CLEVELAND BRAXTON<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*THOMAS HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Hertford County, North Carolina. He married VELLA RUTH BROWN, daughter of VESTER BROWN and LULA PITTMAN. She was born 10 Mar 1914, and died 01 Jun 1991 in Wilson, North Carolina.

Notes for CLEVELAND BRAXTON PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40168  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Cleveland Braxton (45)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/25/1957  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Selma, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Clevelan B Parrish  
Death Date: 24 Jan 1957  
Death County: Hertford  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 45

Birth Date: 1912

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

Notes for VELLA RUTH BROWN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40906

Name (Age): PARRISH, Vella Ruth (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/07/1991

Other Pub. Info.: Selma, b. 3-10-1914 JC, d/o Vester/Lula Pittman Brown, wid/o Cleveland B. Parrish, Creech's Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Vella Ruth Parrish

Death Date: 1 Jun 1991

Death City: Wilson

Death County: Wilson

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 77

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 10 Mar 1914

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Brown

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About VELLA RUTH BROWN:

Burial: Creech's Church Cemetery, O'Neal's Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CLEVELAND PARRISH and VELLA BROWN are:

- i. ELLA MAE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 19 Apr 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. DONALD RAY JOHNSON, 21 May 1994, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 30 Jan 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ELLA PARRISH and DONALD JOHNSON:  
Johnston County Register of Deeds

Document Type: (MAR) Marriage License

Modified Date:

Record Date: 5/16/1994

Event Date: 5/21/1994

Groom (Last, First): JOHNSON, DONALD RAY (5/16/1994 12:00:00 AM)

Bride (Last, First): PARRISH, ELLA MAE (5/16/1994 12:00:00 AM)



Book Type: M  
Book / Page: 1994 / 195  
# of Pages: 1

More About DONALD JOHNSON and ELLA PARRISH:  
Marriage: 21 May 1994, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. ELIZABETH FAY PARRISH, b. 26 Jul 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH FAY PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Elizabeth Fay Parrish  
Date of Birth: 26 Jul 1947  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Cleveland  
Parent2 Name: Villa Brown  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 36  
Page: 684

- iii. SANDRA KAY PARRISH, b. 15 Dec 1948, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SANDRA KAY PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sandra Kay Parrish  
Date of Birth: 15 Dec 1948  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Cleveland  
Parent2 Name: Vella Ruth Brown  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 38  
Page: 686

- iv. VIOLET RUTH PARRISH, b. 29 Apr 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for VIOLET RUTH PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Violet Ruth Parrish  
Date of Birth: 29 Apr 1951  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Cleveland Braxton  
Parent2 Name: Vella Ruth Brown  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 44  
Page: 383

- v. JENNIFER IRENE PARRISH, b. 01 Jan 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Jun 1992, Wilson, North Carolina; m. (1) WILLIAM CLARENCE BARNES, 20 Jul 1973, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. (2) RAYMOND EARL CORBETT, 06 Dec 1981, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 26 Sep 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JENNIFER IRENE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jennifer Irene Parrish  
Date of Birth: 1 Jan 1953  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Cleveland Braxton  
Parent2 Name: Villa Ruth Brown  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 48  
Page: 670

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11756  
Name (Age): CORBETT, Irene P. (39)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/02/1992  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, b. 1-1-1953, d/o Cleveland B. and Vella Brown Parrish

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Irene Parrish Corbett  
Death Date: 1 Jun 1992  
Death City: Wilson  
Death County: Wilson  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 39  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 Jan 1953

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

Marriage Notes for JENNIFER PARRISH and WILLIAM BARNES:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: William Clarence Barnes  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: abt 1949  
Age: 24  
Race: White

Spouse: Jennifer Irene Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Age: 20

Marriage Date: 20 Jul 1973  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM BARNES and JENNIFER PARRISH:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1973, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for RAYMOND EARL CORBETT:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Raymond Earl Corbett  
Date of Birth: 26 Sep 1951  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: James Clarence  
Parent2 Name: Lela Mary Alice Pearson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 45

Page: 41

Marriage Notes for JENNIFER PARRISH and RAYMOND CORBETT:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Jennifer Irene Barnes

Gender: Female

Spouse: Raymond Earl Corbett

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 6 Dec 1981

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RAYMOND CORBETT and JENNIFER PARRISH:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1981, Johnston County, North Carolina

**342.** THADDEUS<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*THOMAS HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1922 in Lee County, North Carolina, and died 06 Apr 1992 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He married OLA ?.

Notes for THADDEUS PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Theddeus Parrish Stancil

Date of Birth: 17 Jan 1922

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Lee

Parent1 Name: Illegitimate

Parent2 Name: Ruth Stancil

Roll Number: B\_C058\_66001

Volume: 6

Page: 414

Social Security Death Index

Name: Thaddeus Parrish

SSN:

Last Residence: 23454 Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach City, Virginia, United States of America

Born: 17 Jan 1922

Died: 6 Apr 1992

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Virginian-Pilot, The (Norfolk, VA)

April 8, 1992

Thaddeus Parrish, 70, of the 1300 block of Stephens Road died April 6, 1992, in a hospital. Mr. Parrish was born in Sanford, N.C. He had retired from the Ford Motor Co. after 31 years. He was a member of First Presbyterian Church of Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach Masonic Lodge 274, Scottish Rite Bodies, Khedive Temple and the Portsmouth Moose Lodge 898. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Ola Parrish; a daughter, Gwendolyn Hughes of Norfolk; two sons, James T. Parrish of Virginia Beach and David H. Parrish of Baltimore; a sister, Lillian Mason of Chesapeake; two brothers, Joseph Parrish of Virginia Beach and Vernon Parrish of Orlando, Fla.; and six grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in First Presbyterian Church of Virginia Beach by the Rev. Scottie Griffin and the Rev. Georgianna Brabban. Entombment, with Masonic rites, will be in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens Mausoleum. Friends may join the family from 7 to 8 p.m. today in Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Great Neck Road Chapel.

More About THADDEUS PARRISH:

Military service: United States Army/WWII

Occupation: Ford Motor Company

Children of THADDEUS PARRISH and OLA ? are:

- i. GWENDOLYN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, m. ? HUGHES.
- ii. JAMES T. PARRISH.
- iii. DAVID H. PARRISH.

**343.** IVA MAE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*ODIUS L.*<sup>9</sup>, *LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1912, and died 16 Aug 1983 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. She married LEON CARLTON GODWIN, son of TROY GODWIN and MAUDE NARRON. He was born 25 Oct 1915, and died 22 Jul 1983 in Hope Mills, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for IVA MAE PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 20246

Name (Age): GODWIN, Iva Parrish

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/10/1983

Other Pub. Info.: b. 29 May 1912, d/o Odis and Melissa Garner Parrish, w/o Leon Carlton

Godwin, Selma Memorial Gardens

Name: IVA PARRISH GODWIN  
Age: 71 Years  
Death Date: 16 August 1983  
Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 29 May 1912  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Hope Mills, Cumberland, North Carolina

More About IVA MAE PARRISH:  
Burial: Selma Memorial Gardens

Notes for LEON CARLTON GODWIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 20431  
Name (Age): GODWIN, Leon Carlton (67)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/26/1983  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Troy Adolphus and Maudie Narron Godwin, h/o Iva Mae Parrish  
Godwin, Selma Memorial Gardens

Name: LEON CARLTON GODWIN  
Age: 67 Years  
Death Date: 22 July 1983  
Place of Death: Hope Mills, Cumberland, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 25 October 1915  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: GODWIN  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Hope Mills, Cumberland, North Carolina

More About LEON CARLTON GODWIN:

Burial: Selma Memorial Gardens

Children of IVA PARRISH and LEON GODWIN are:

477.
  - i. LYNN CARLTON<sup>11</sup> GODWIN, b. 30 Jul 1938; d. 13 Apr 1995, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.
  - ii. JOE GODWIN.
  - iii. ROD GODWIN.
  - iv. GARY GODWIN.

**344.** GEORGE IVEY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*WALTER A.*<sup>9</sup>, *LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Apr 1985 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married PEARCY LUCILLE EDWARDS 02 Jan 1937 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH EDWARDS and ELLA PIERCE. She was born 01 Dec 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jan 1985 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE IVEY PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Geo Ivey Parrish

Date of Birth: 18 Jan 1917

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Naomi Corbett

Parent2 Name: Walter

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 4

Page: 438

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40413

Name (Age): PARRISH, George I. (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/16/1985

Other Pub. Info.: b. 1-18-1917 JC, s/o Walter/Naomi Corbett Parrish, Selma Mem Gardens

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: George Ivey Parrish

Death Date: 13 Apr 1985

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 68

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 18 Jan 1917

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Selma

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: P

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About GEORGE IVEY PARRISH:

Burial: Selma Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for PEARCY LUCILLE EDWARDS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Percy Lucille Edwards

Date of Birth: 1 Dec 1919

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Ella Pierce

Parent2 Name: Joseph Franklin

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 6

Page: 503

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40586

Name (Age): PARRISH, Lucille Edwards (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/29/1985

Other Pub. Info.: b. 12-1-1919 JC, d/o Joe F./Ella Pearce Edwards, w/o George I. Parrish,  
Selma Memorial Gardens

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996



Name: Lucille Edwards Parrish  
Death Date: 26 Jan 1985  
Death City: Selma  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 65  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 Dec 1919  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Selma  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: E  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About PEARCY LUCILLE EDWARDS:

Burial: Selma Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GEORGE PARRISH and PEARCY EDWARDS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: George Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1937

Spouse: Lucille Edwards  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1937

Marriage Date: 2 Jan 1937  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GEORGE PARRISH and PEARCY EDWARDS:  
Marriage: 02 Jan 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of GEORGE PARRISH and PEARCY EDWARDS is:

- i. GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 30 Nov 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: George Franklin Parrish  
Date of Birth: 30 Nov 1949  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: George Ivey  
Parent2 Name: Lucille Edwards  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 41  
Page: 658

**345.** MONROE JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> GODWIN (*GEORGE OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, DELIA HARRIETT ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, MORDICAI J.<sup>7</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jan 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 30 May 1972 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LESSIE ?.

More About MONROE JOSEPH GODWIN:

Burial: Erwin Memorial Park Cemetery, Erwin, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Vascular Accident  
Occupation: Carpenter

Children of MONROE GODWIN and LESSIE ? are:

- i. HAZEL ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> GODWIN, b. 25 Sep 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES MONROE GODWIN, b. 13 Oct 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**346.** MCPEARL<sup>10</sup> GODWIN (*GEORGE OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, DELIA HARRIETT ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, MORDICAI J.<sup>7</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Dec 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jan 2007 in Columbia, South Carolina. She married PAUL THOMAS GRIMES, SR., son of DELMA GRIMES and MINNIE PARRISH. He was born 08 Apr 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Aug 1997.

Notes for MCPEARL GODWIN:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
01/22/2007

McPearl Godwin Grimes, 92, originally of Raleigh, NC but a resident of Columbia since 1997, died Saturday, January 20, 2007 at Life Care Center in Columbia. Born on December 22, 1914 in Dunn, NC; McPearl was the daughter of the late George Oliver Godwin and the late Florence Pope Godwin. Throughout her long life, she was a loving wife, a skilled and

thoughtful mother, a superb homemaker, a productive citizen in the work place and a devoted Christian. In her retirement years, she proved to be an outstanding grandparent and great-grandparent.

She is survived by her son, LTC Tom Grimes, U.S. Army, Retired, and his wife, Carla; granddaughter, Edwige Lee and her husband, Doug; grandson, Marc Grimes and his wife, Jennifer; great-granddaughter, Katherine Lee; great-grandson, Oliver Grimes, all of the Columbia area; and sister-in-law, Rachel Godwin of Ft. Walton Beach, FL.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul Thomas Grimes, Sr., her infant son, George Oliver Grimes, her brothers, Monroe and J.O. Godwin, and her sisters, Lostine Price and Olease Henry.

Family will receive friends on Wednesday, January 24, 2007 from 10:00-11:00 a.m. at Mitchell Funeral Home 600 St. Mary's Street. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home chapel at 11:00 a.m., with interment to follow at Montlawn Memorial Park. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Disease Association Eastern NC Chapter, 400 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, NC 27605. Arrangements with Mitchell Funeral Home, St. Mary's Street (919) 832-3760.

More About MCPEARL GODWIN:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for PAUL THOMAS GRIMES, SR.:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Paul T. Grimes

SSN:

Last Residence: 27604 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 8 Apr 1912

Died: 19 Aug 1997

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

August 20, 1997

RALEIGH - Paul Thomas Grimes Sr., 85, died Tuesday, August 19, 1997. Mr. Grimes was born in Harnett County. He was a shipping and receiving manager for Hudson Belk. Mr. Grimes was a member of New Hope Baptist Church, Hiram Lodge #40 AF&AM, and Woodmen of the World.

Surviving are his wife, McPearl; son, Paul Thomas Grimes Jr. and wife, Carla of Columbia, S.C.; brothers, B. Roy, Jesse F. and James D. Grimes; sister, Christine G. Coats; grandchildren, Edwige G. Lee of Lexington, S.C. and Marc T. Grimes of Columbia, S.C.; great-grand-daughter, Katherine Marie Lee.

Mr. Grimes was predeceased by brothers, Joseph W. and Clarence D. Grimes, and sisters, Dorothy G. Odham and Margie G. Wescott.

Funeral services are Thursday, 2 p.m. at Mitchell Funeral Home Chapel, 600 Saint Mary's St., with interment following in Montlawn Memorial Park. Visiting hours are Thursday from 12-2 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About PAUL THOMAS GRIMES, SR.:

Burial: 21 Aug 1997, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation: Shipping & Receiving Manager

Children are listed above under (310) Paul Thomas Grimes, Sr..

**347.** KATHLEEN<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*CHARLIE BENTON*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY "MOLLIE" A.*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH, PINKNEY*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1920 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 22 Nov 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CALLIE FURMAN REAVES. He was born 13 Dec 1914, and died 04 Apr 1975 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for KATHLEEN YOUNG:

Dunn Daily Record

11/23/2005

Kathleen Young Reaves, 85, of 11083 U.S. 301 South, Benson, died Tuesday, Nov. 22, 2005, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. She was born Jan. 20, 1920, in Wake County to the late Charlie and Tabitha Dupree Young. She was preceded in death by her husband, Callie F. Reaves; and a son, J. Marvin Reaves. Mrs. Reaves retired in the restaurant business and was a homemaker. She was a member of Benson PFWB Church. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday at Benson PFWB Church by the Revs. Glenn McCullen and Hubert Morgan. Burial will follow at Roselawn Cemetery in Benson.

Survivors include a daughter, Jean R. Blackmon and husband Gerald of Four Oaks; a son, Billy Reaves and wife Shirlena of Four Oaks; a daughter-in-law, Jean H. Reaves of Four Oaks; sisters, Peggy Gilbert of Benson and Margaret Blackmon of Angier; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home of Billy and Shirlena Reaves, 10207 U.S. 301 South, Four Oaks. Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com](http://www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com).

More About KATHLEEN YOUNG:

Burial: 25 Nov 2005, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Occupation: Waitress

Notes for CALLIE FURMAN REAVES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Callie Reaves

Death Date: 4 Apr 1975

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: 14 Apr 1975  
Death Age: 60  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: abt. 1915

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

#### Social Security Death Index

Name: Callie Reaves  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 13 Dec 1914  
Died: Apr 1975  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Children of KATHLEEN YOUNG and CALLIE REAVES are:

478. i. JAMES MARVIN<sup>11</sup> REAVES, b. 22 Feb 1936, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 06 Jan 2005, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- ii. JEAN REAVES, m. GERALD BLACKMON.
- iii. BILLY REAVES, m. SHIRLENA ?.

**348.** MARY ALLENE<sup>10</sup> YOUNG (*CHARLIE BENTON*<sup>9</sup>, *MARY "MOLLIE" A.*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH, PINKNEY*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Jan 1997 in Oxford, North Carolina. She married JOHN HENRY CADDELL.

Notes for MARY ALLENE YOUNG:  
Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)  
January 17, 1997

Mrs. Mary Young Caddell, 72, of 1607 Wayside Farm Road, Franklinton, died Wednesday, January 15, in the Brantwood Nursing Home in Oxford after a period of declining health. Mrs. Caddell was a native of Johnston County and lived in Durham from 1948 until moving to

Franklinton in 1989. She was the daughter of the late Charlie and Tobatha Dupree Young and was the widow of John Henry Caddell. She was a former employee of Burlington Mills. She was a member of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving are 3 sons, John Henry Caddell, Jr. of Franklinton, Bobby Sherrill Caddell of Hillsborough and Michael Wayne Caddell of Murfreesboro, TN; 3 sisters, Peggy Gilbert of Benson, Margaret Blackmon of Angier and Kathleen Reeves of Benson; 8 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. in the Hudson Funeral Chapel. Rev. Tommy Robertson will officiate. Burial will be in the Oak Grove Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Jeff Baker, Tyree Hobgood, Ray McClain, Travis Ennis, Mark Smeltz and Steve Wicker.

Visitation will be tonight from 7 until 9 p.m. at Hudson Funeral Home and at other times at the home of John Caddell, Jr., 1607 Wayside Farm Road, Franklinton.

More About MARY ALLENE YOUNG:

Burial: 18 Jan 1997, Oak Grove Memorial Gardens

Occupation: Textile Worker

Children of MARY YOUNG and JOHN CADDELL are:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>11</sup> CADDELL, JR..
- ii. BOBBY SHERRILL CADDELL.
- iii. MICHAEL WAYNE CADDELL.

**349.** AVA MELVERINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*THOMAS MILO*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM GASTON*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (1) MARVIN RAY LANGDON, son of WILLIAM LANGDON and LULA CREECH. He was born 28 May 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 19 May 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (2) ROY COLUMBUS COATES 18 Jun 1994 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of J. COATES and LULA SMITH. He was born 04 Jul 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 22 Jan 2004.

Notes for AVA MELVERINE PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parrish

Date of Birth: 8 Dec 1928

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Ava Lena Johnson

Parent2 Name: Thomas Miles

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 15

Page: 860

Notes for MARVIN RAY LANGDON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30350

Name (Age): LANGDON, Marvin R. (59)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/20/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b.28 May 1927JC, d.19 May 1986, s/o William Jasper/Lula Creech, h/o Melverine Parrish -- Sunset Mem Pk--Benson

LANGDON, MARVIN RAY

Death Date: 19 May 1986

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 58 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 28 May 1927

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: LANGDON

More About MARVIN RAY LANGDON:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ROY COLUMBUS COATES:

Smithfield Herald

1/25/2004

Roy Columbus Coates, 86, of 7076 Raleigh Road, Benson, died Saturday. Born July 4, 1918, in Johnston County, Mr. Coates was a son of the late J. B. and Lula Smith Coates. His first wife was the late Lacy Powell Coates. Mr. Coates was a charter member of the 4-H club, serving as county president and state president in 1936. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps from 1940 till 1945, attaining the rank of major and commanding a B-29 airplane.

Mr. Coates served in the N.C. House of Representatives from 1953 till 1963. He filled an administrative post in the U.S. Department of Commerce in Washington, D.C., until 1975. Mr. Coates was director of community development for the Town of Smithfield from 1976 till 1988. He was a member of First Baptist Church in Smithfield. For many years, he played in Bill Joe Austin's Band and in the Techniques.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church, 202 S. Fourth St., Smithfield. The Revs. Lee Colbert and Donald Coates will officiate. Burial with military

honors will follow in Sunset Memorial Park.

Surviving are his wife, Melverine Langdon Coates; two daughters, Kaye Daniel of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Lulane Chasteen of Raleigh; a son, Roy C. Coates II of Hopewell Junction, N.Y.; four stepsons, Steve Langdon and Phil Langdon, both of Benson, Andy Langdon of Knightdale and Ray Langdon of Raleigh; three brothers, Lacy Coates of Clayton, Edwin Coates of Raleigh and Bryan Coates of Spartanburg, S.C.; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and eight stepgrandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 7 till 9 p.m. today (Tuesday) at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, 301 W. Main St., Benson. The family suggests memorial contributions to First Baptist Church, Smithfield, N.C. 27577; or to Hospice of Harnett County, 111-A N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334.

More About ROY COLUMBUS COATES:

Burial: 26 Jan 2004, Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ROY COATES and AVA PARRISH:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1994, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of AVA PARRISH and MARVIN LANGDON are:

- i. STEVE RANDALL<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, b. 29 Jul 1950, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. ANDY WILLIAM LANGDON, b. 19 Jul 1958, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. RAY ANTHONY LANGDON, b. 20 Sep 1963, Johnston County, North Carolina.
479. iv. PHILLIP LAMAR LANGDON, b. 14 Jun 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**350.** RUBY LEE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*WILLIAM GASTON*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM GASTON*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 31 Oct 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married RICHARD NORWOOD LANGDON, son of HADRICK LANGDON and ADDIE BENSON. He was born 12 Jan 1919, and died Sep 1987.

Notes for RUBY LEE PARRISH:

Dunn Daily Record  
11/2/2004

Ruby Parrish Langdon of 25 Langdon Road, Benson, died Sunday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. She was born Sept. 27, 1921, in Johnston County to the late William Gaston and Lillie Thornton Parrish. She was preceded in death by her husband, R. Norwood Langdon. Mrs. Langdon was a homemaker.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Revs. Billy Cashwell and Jim Gurganus. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.



Survivors include a daughter, Linda Wheeler and husband Billy Ray of Benson; a son, Jerome Langdon and wife Sue of Benson; grandchildren, Melissa Wheeler and David Wheeler; and a sister, Alease Parrish Barbour of Benson.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home of Jerome and Sue Langdon.

More About RUBY LEE PARRISH:

Burial: 03 Nov 2004, Roselawn Cemetery

Notes for RICHARD NORWOOD LANGDON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30372

Name (Age): LANGDON, Norwood (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/11/1987

Other Pub. Info.: b. 1-2-1919 JC -- s/o Haddrick and Addie Benson -- wife/Ruby Parrish -- Roselawn Cem, Benson -- Angier

More About RICHARD NORWOOD LANGDON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Children of RUBY PARRISH and RICHARD LANGDON are:

- i. JEROME D.<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, b. 05 Nov 1943; m. SUE ?.
480. ii. LINDA SUSAN LANGDON, b. 21 Mar 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**351.** VIRGINIA ULDINE<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*LILLIE ANN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, WILLIAM GASTON<sup>8</sup>, CASWELL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Aug 1922, and died 13 Jun 1978 in Durham, North Carolina. She married GARLAND HARDING LANGDON, son of JOHN LANGDON and SALLIE BYRD. He was born 14 Nov 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Mar 2005 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for VIRGINIA ULDINE BENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30404

Name (Age): LANGDON, Uldine (55)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/16/1978

Other Pub. Info.: d/o George Preston/Lillie Ann Benson - w/o Garland - Benson Grove Bapt. Ch. -- Angier

Name: VIRGINIA ULDINE LANGDON

Death Date: 13 June 1978

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 55 Years  
Birth Date: 13 August 1922  
Autopsy: Yes  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Race: White  
State of Birth: North Carolina

More About VIRGINIA ULDINE BENSON:

Burial: Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for GARLAND HARDING LANGDON:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Garland H Langdon  
Birth Year: 1920  
Race: White, citizen (White)  
Nativity State or Country: North Carolina  
State: North Carolina  
County or City: Johnston

Enlistment Date: 14 Oct 1942  
Enlistment State: North Carolina  
Enlistment City: Fort Bragg  
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Grade: Private  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law  
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)  
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school  
Civil Occupation: Geographer  
Marital Status: Single, with dependents  
Height: 64  
Weight: 119

Entered Service – 10/28/1942 U. S. Army, Pfc.  
Son of John Willis & Sallie Byrd Langdon  
Husband of Uldine Benson Langdon

Dunn Daily Record  
3/22/2005

Garland Harding Langdon, 84, of 10036 N.C. 50, Benson, died Monday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. He was born Nov. 14, 1920, in Johnston County to the late J. Willis and Sally Byrd Langdon. He was preceded in death by his wife, Uldine Benson Langdon.

Mr. Langdon was a retired farmer and painter. He attended Benson Grove Baptist Church, was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II, member of of Banner Post 109 American Legion and was a charter member of the 50-210 Fire Department. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Benson Grove Baptist Church by the Rev. Billy Cashwell. Burial will follow at the church cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Sylvia Barbour and husband Mitchell of McGee's Crossroads, and Darlene Barbour of Clayton; sons, Keith Langdon and wife Cyndy, Kent Langdon and wife Derusha, all of Benson; a sister-in-law, Beatrice Langdon of McGee's Crossroads; nine grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home of Sylvia and Mitchell Barbour, 10034 N.C. 50 North, Angier. Flowers are welcome, however, the family suggests memorials be made to Benson Grove Baptist Church, 6963 N.C. 50 North, Benson, N.C. 27504; or to the 50-210 Fire & Rescue, 52 Greenleaf Road, Angier, N.C. 27501.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Garland Harding Langdon  
Service Info.: PFC US ARMY WORLD WAR II  
Birth Date: 14 Nov 1920  
Death Date: 21 Mar 2005  
Cemetery: Benson City Cemet  
Cemetery Address: Benson, NC 27504

More About GARLAND HARDING LANGDON:

Burial: 23 Mar 2005, Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer/Painter

Children of VIRGINIA BENSON and GARLAND LANGDON are:

- i. SYLVIA CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, b. 18 Dec 1945; m. MITCHELL BARBOUR.
- ii. STEPHANIE DARLENE LANGDON, b. 05 Nov 1962; m. ? BARBOUR.
481. iii. KEITH LANGDON.
- iv. KENT LANGDON, m. DERUSHA ?.

**352.** MARY ANN<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*LILLIE ANN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, WILLIAM GASTON<sup>8</sup>, CASWELL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>,*

*JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1933, and died 23 Sep 2005. She married (1) RANSOM BENNIE TEW Abt. 1950. She married (2) JOSEPH B. STREVEL 05 Apr 1975 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ANN BENSON:

Dunn Daily Record

9/26/2005

Mary Ann Benson Tew Strevel, 72, of 6872 N.C. 50 North, Benson, died Friday, Sept. 23, 2005. She was preceded in death by sisters, Uldine Langdon and Joyce Smith. Funeral services were held this morning at 11 at Benson Grove Baptist Church by the Rev. Billy Cashwell. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Survivors include a daughter, Teresa Tew Shearon and husband Pat of Delaware; sons, Don Tew and wife Debbie of Apex, Danny Tew and wife Lynn of Garner, David Tew and wife Glenda of Rockwell; stepchildren, Doug Strevel and wife Debi of South Carolina, Joey Strevel and wife Karen of Williamston, and Ginger Strevel of Williamston; grandchildren, Landria Tew Benish and husband Brian of Cary, Ryan Tew of Whitsett, N.C., Dana Shearon England and husband Kevin of New Jersey, Kimberly Shearon of Delaware, Trista Tew and Mandy Tew, both of Rockwell, and Daniel Tew and Darrin Tew, both of Garner; brother, G.P. Benson and wife Alease of Benson; sisters, Cleo Radford of Benson and Arlee Howard of Willow Spring; numerous nieces and nephews; 10 stepgrandchildren; and two stepgreat-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Highway Shepard Ministry at Benson Grove Baptist Church, N.C. 50 North, Benson, NC 27504.

A service of West & Dunn Funeral Home of Benson.

More About MARY ANN BENSON:

Burial: 26 Sep 2005, Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About RANSOM TEW and MARY BENSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1950

Marriage Notes for MARY BENSON and JOSEPH STREVEL:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Joseph B Strevel

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1933

Age: 42

Race: White

Spouse: Mary Benson Tew

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1934

Spouse Age: 41

Marriage Date: 5 Apr 1975  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOSEPH STREVEL and MARY BENSON:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1975, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARY BENSON and RANSOM TEW are:

- i. DONALD RAY<sup>11</sup> TEW, b. 07 Nov 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DEBBIE ?.
- ii. TERESA ANN TEW, b. 24 Jan 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. PATRICK LEE SHEARON, 25 Aug 1979, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1955.

Marriage Notes for TERESA TEW and PATRICK SHEARON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Teresa Ann Tew  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1953  
Age: 26  
Race: White

Spouse: Patrick Lee Shearon  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1955  
Spouse Age: 24  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 25 Aug 1979  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PATRICK SHEARON and TERESA TEW:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1979, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. DANNIE LIN TEW, b. 08 Sep 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. SARAH LYNN VEASEY, 21 Jul 1984, Moore County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DANNIE TEW and SARAH VEASEY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Dannie Lin Tew

Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1984

Spouse: Sarah Lynn Veasey  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1984

Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1984  
Marriage County: Moore  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DANNIE TEW and SARAH VEASEY:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1984, Moore County, North Carolina

iv. DAVID WAYNE TEW, b. 24 Aug 1956; m. GLENDA ?.

**353.** ALTON SHERWOOD<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*PARROTT ALTON<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM GASTON<sup>8</sup>, CASWELL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Dec 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Dec 2006. He married NORMA ?.

Notes for ALTON SHERWOOD PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Alton Sherwood Parrish  
Date of Birth: 18 Dec 1922  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Beulah Johnson  
Parent2 Name: Parrott A  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 9  
Page: 785

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
12/12/2006

Alton "Archie" Sherwood Parrish, age 83, of 304 Raleigh Street, Newton Grove died Monday, December 11, 2006. Funeral service at West & Dunn Funeral Home Chapel Thursday, December 14, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Tony Joyner officiating. Interment Thursday, December 14, 2006 in Sunset Memorial Park, Smithfield. Visitation, West & Dunn Funeral Home, Newton Grove from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. Wednesday, December 13, 2006.

Survivors, wife, Norma T. Parrish; son, Dale T. Parrish of Newton Grove; grandchildren,

Paige Parrish and Mackenzie Parrish; brothers, Parrott A. Parrish, Jr. of Melrose, FL; sisters, Julia Miller of Holly Springs and Elaine Landgon of Four Oaks.

He was preceded in death by parents, Parrott A. Parrish, Sr. and Beulah Johnson Parrish and brother, Gene B. Parrish.

Arrangements by West & Dunn Funeral Home, Newton Grove. Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.westanddunn.com](http://www.westanddunn.com)

More About ALTON SHERWOOD PARRISH:

Burial: 14 Dec 2006, Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of ALTON PARRISH and NORMA ? is:

- i. DALE T.<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.

**354.** HELEN ELAINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*PARROTT ALTON*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM GASTON*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE RAY LANGDON, son of WILLIE LANGDON and MARY JOHNSON. He was born 27 Nov 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Jan 2006 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE RAY LANGDON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Langdon  
Date of Birth: 27 Nov 1921  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Mamie Johnson  
Parent2 Name: Willie  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 8  
Page: 304

Dunn Daily Record  
01/11/2006

George Ray Langdon, 84, of Lassiter Road, Four Oaks, died Tuesday morning, Jan. 10, 2006, at his home. He was born Nov. 27, 1921, in Johnston County to the late Willie Alfred and Mamie Johnson Langdon. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Minshew Funeral Home Chapel. Entombment will be at Sunset Memorial Park in Smithfield.

Survivors include his wife, Elaine Parrish Langdon; sons, George Michael Langdon and wife Barbara L. of Raleigh, Timonthy Ray Langdon and wife Renee K. of Four Oaks; a sister, Mary Lois Cooke of Four Oaks; three grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Minshew Funeral Home.

More About GEORGE RAY LANGDON:

Burial: 12 Jan 2006, Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: (Probable) Coronary Vascular Disease

Occupation: Farmer

Children of HELEN PARRISH and GEORGE LANGDON are:

- i. GEORGE MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, m. BARBARA ?.
- ii. TIMOTHY RAY LANGDON, m. RENEE ?.

**355.** WILLA MABEL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES FRANK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Aug 2002. She married REVEREND THURMAN B. HALL.

Notes for WILLA MABEL PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Willa Mabel Parrish

Date of Birth: 10 Apr 1917

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Frank

Parent2 Name: Frances Ingram

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 4

Page: 663

Dunn Daily Record

08/12/2002

Mabel Parrish Hall, 85, of Four Oaks died Sunday. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Unity FWB Church in Smithfield by the Revs. Reuben Cason and Todd Parrish. Burial will follow in Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens near Four Oaks.

Survivors include her husband, the Rev. Thurman B. Hall; sons, Butler Hall and wife Beth of Four Oaks, Watson Hall and wife Evelyn of Garner and Any Hall and wife Judy of Olanta, S.C.; a daughter, Frances Parrish and husband Bill of Smithfield; a brother, J.E. Parrish and wife Dorothy of Smithfield; a sister, Natalie Taylor of Dunn; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Parrish Funeral Home in Selma. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Will Hall Memorial Scholarship Fund, c/o Free Will Baptist Bible College, 3606 W. End Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37205.



## Social Security Death Index

Name: Mabel P. Hall

SSN:

Last Residence: 27577 Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 10 Apr 1917

Died: 11 Aug 2002

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1956)

More About WILLA MABEL PARRISH:

Burial: 13 Aug 2002, Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WILLA PARRISH and THURMAN HALL are:

- i. BUTLER<sup>11</sup> HALL, m. BETH ?.
- ii. WATSON HALL, m. EVELYN ?.
- iii. ANDY HALL, m. JUDY ?.
- iv. FRANCES HALL, m. BILL PARRISH.

**356.** JAMES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES FRANK*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married DOROTHY ROSE SELLERS.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Edward Parrish

Date of Birth: 27 Dec 1922

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Frank

Parent2 Name: Frances Ingram

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 9

Page: 518

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: James E Parrish

Birth Year: 1922

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: North Carolina

State: North Carolina  
County or City: Johnston

Enlistment Date: 9 Feb 1943  
Enlistment State: North Carolina  
Enlistment City: Fort Bragg  
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law  
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)  
Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school  
Civil Occupation: Welder, Spot or Burner, Acetylene  
Marital Status: Married  
Height: 68  
Weight: 160

Child of JAMES PARRISH and DOROTHY SELLERS is:

- i. CARROLL ANN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 19 Jan 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARROLL ANN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carroll Ann Parrish  
Date of Birth: 19 Jan 1949  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Dorothy Rose Sellers  
Parent2 Name: James Edward  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 41  
Page: 203

**357.** LIZZIE MAE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*HARVEY SHEPHERD*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM ANDERSON WELSH 29 Sep 1934 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM WELSH and EFFIE JOHNSON. He was born 25 Oct 1913, and died 27 Mar 1994 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LIZZIE MAE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lizzie May Parrish  
Date of Birth: 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edie Massengill  
Parent2 Name: H S  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 735

Notes for WILLIAM ANDERSON WELSH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55672  
Name (Age): WELSH, William Anderson (80)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/29/1994  
Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks, b. 25 Oct 1913, s/o William L. and Effie L. Johnson Welsh, Hills of the Neuse Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William Anderson Welsh  
Death Date: 27 Mar 1994  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 80  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 25 Oct 1913

Residence City: Smithfield  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Welsh  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Divorced  
Social Security Number: 241202990  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON WELSH:  
Burial: Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LIZZIE PARRISH and WILLIAM WELSH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: W A Welsh  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1934

Spouse: Lizzie Mae Parrish  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1934

Marriage Date: 29 Sep 1934  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM WELSH and LIZZIE PARRISH:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LIZZIE PARRISH and WILLIAM WELSH are:

- i. WILLIAM PAGE<sup>11</sup> WELSH, b. 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM PAGE WELSH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: William Page Welsh  
Date of Birth: 1937  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lizzie Parrish  
Parent2 Name: William  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 24  
Page: 780

- ii. DEANNA GAYLE WELSH, b. 22 Jul 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DEANNA GAYLE WELSH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Deanna Gayle Welch  
Date of Birth: 22 Jul 1949  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Lizzie Mae Parrish  
Parent2 Name: William  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 40  
Page: 447

**358.** ROTHALENE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*HARVEY SHEPHERD*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 Feb 1979 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JOHN RICHARD ADAMS. He was born 03 Sep 1917, and died 29 Nov 1979 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROTHALENE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ruth Alene Parrish  
Date of Birth: 1922  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: H S  
Parent2 Name: Edie Massengill  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 9  
Page: 712

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Rothalene Parrish Adams  
Death Date: 16 Feb 1979  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 57  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 20 Jan 1922  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 516

Name (Age): ADAMS, Rothalene Parrish (57)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/20/1979

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Harvey Shepard and Edith Massengill Parrish, Barber's Chapel Advent Christian Church

More About ROTHALENE PARRISH:

Burial: Barbour's Chapel Church Cemetery, SR 1348, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN RICHARD ADAMS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 259

Name (Age): ADAMS, John R.

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/30/1979

Other Pub. Info.: Suicide; Barbour's Chapel Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John Richard Adams

Death Date: 29 Nov 1979

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 62

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 3 Sep 1917

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Home

Attendant: Coroner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About JOHN RICHARD ADAMS:

Burial: Barbour's Chapel Church Cemetery, SR 1348, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Suicide

Child of ROTHALENE PARRISH and JOHN ADAMS is:

- i. ASHLEY RAY<sup>11</sup> ADAMS, b. 22 Feb 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ASHLEY RAY ADAMS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ashley Ray Adams

Date of Birth: 22 Feb 1942

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: John Richard

Parent2 Name: Rotholena Parrish

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 29

Page: 602

**359.** LONZO MARSHALL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*HARVEY SHEPHERD*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *CASWELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Jun 1995 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MELVINE BLACKMON 08 Apr 1949 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LONZO MARSHALL PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parrish

Date of Birth: 20 Feb 1926

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: H S

Parent2 Name: Edie Massengill

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 13

Page: 639

More About LONZO MARSHALL PARRISH:

Burial: Barbour's Chapel Church Cemetery, SR 1348, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death

Occupation: Minister

Marriage Notes for LONZO PARRISH and MELVINE BLACKMON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Lonzo M Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1949

Spouse: Melvine Blackman  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1949

Marriage Date: 8 Apr 1949  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LONZO PARRISH and MELVINE BLACKMON:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of LONZO PARRISH and MELVINE BLACKMON is:

- i. TIMOTHY MARSHALL<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 10 Feb 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for TIMOTHY MARSHALL PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Timothy Marshall Parrish  
Date of Birth: 10 Feb 1953  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Alonza Marshall  
Parent2 Name: Melvine Blackmon  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 50  
Page: 146

**360.** WADE<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*EMMA*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1917, and died 17 Nov 1984 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married GLADYS MAE BENSON, daughter of WILLIAM BENSON and ESTELLA JOHNSON. She was born Abt. 1923.

Notes for WADE BENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5471  
Name (Age): BENSON, Wade



Obit. Pub. Date: 11/20/1984

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9 Feb 1917, JC, d. 17 Nov 1984, s/o S. M. and Emma Parrish Benson, h/o Gladys, Benson Grove

Name: WADE BENSON

Age: 67 Years

Death Date: 17 November 1984

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 09 February 1917

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: BENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About WADE BENSON:

Burial: Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WADE BENSON and GLADYS BENSON are:

- i. DON LARRY<sup>11</sup> BENSON, b. 21 Aug 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 26 Apr 2001, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DON LARRY BENSON:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

April 27, 2001

Larry Benson, 58, of 7302 N.C. 50 N., Angier, NC died Thursday, April 26, 2001. Funeral 3:00 p.m. Saturday at Benson Grove Baptist Church with Rev. Billy Cashwell, Barry Barbour, Rev. Mike Courtney. Burial, Benson Grove Church Cemetery.

Surviving: mother, Gladys B. Benson of Benson; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Freddie and Betty Benson of Oak Island, Michael and Sherry Benson of Lillington; several nieces and nephews.

Family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Friday night, April 27, 2001 at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Benson Grove Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 1 Benson, NC 27504.

Arrangements by West & Dunn Funeral Home, Benson, NC.

More About DON LARRY BENSON:

Burial: 28 Apr 2001, Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Blunt Force Injury to the Head/Motor Vehicle Accident

- 482. ii. MICHAEL WADE BENSON, b. 29 Oct 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. FREDDIE BENSON, m. BETTY ?.

**361.** PAULINE<sup>10</sup> BENSON (*EMMA*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1919, and died 27 Feb 1991 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JOHN LEWIS BENSON, son of WILLIAM BENSON and ESTELLA JOHNSON. He was born 28 Aug 1919, and died 27 Mar 1981 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAULINE BENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5439

Name (Age): BENSON, Pauline B. (72)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/01/1991

Other Pub. Info.: b. 14 Jan 1919, JC, d/o Sim and Emma Parrish Benson, Benson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Name: PAULINE BENSON BENSON

Age: 72 Years

Death Date: 27 February 1991

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 14 January 1919

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state

Father: BENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About PAULINE BENSON:

Burial: Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN LEWIS BENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5388

Name (Age): BENSON, John Lewis (61)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/31/1981

Other Pub. Info.: b. 28 Aug 1919, s/o Booker and Stella Johnson Benson, Benson Grove Church Cemetery

Name: JOHN LEWIS BENSON

Age: 61 Years

Death Date: 27 March 1981

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 28 August 1919

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: BENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About JOHN LEWIS BENSON:

Burial: Benson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of PAULINE BENSON and JOHN BENSON is:

- i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>11</sup> BENSON, b. 21 Mar 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**362.** VELMA ALICE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*STEPHEN ALDRIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1909, and died 24 Nov 1981 in Durham, North Carolina. She married CARLIE PRESTON BENSON 05 Dec 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of SIMEON BENSON and MARY MASSENGILL. He was born 17 Sep 1902, and died 22 Jan 1973 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for VELMA ALICE PARRISH:

Name: VELMA PARRISH BENSON

Age: 72 Years

Death Date: 24 November 1981

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 19 April 1909

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: PARRISH  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

More About VELMA ALICE PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for CARLIE PRESTON BENSON:

Name: CARLIE BENSON  
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham  
Place of Residence: Durham  
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over  
Death Date: January 22 , 1973  
Gender: Male  
Age: 70 Years  
Attendant: Physician  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Race: White

More About CARLIE PRESTON BENSON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for VELMA PARRISH and CARLIE BENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2500021  
Date Filed: 12/04/1925 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BENSON, CARLIE PRESTON  
Bride: PARRISH, VELMA ALICE  
Maiden Surname: PARRISH  
Date of Marriage: 12/05/1925  
Volume: 1925  
Page: 21

More About CARLIE BENSON and VELMA PARRISH:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of VELMA PARRISH and CARLIE BENSON are:

483. i. THURLDEAN<sup>11</sup> BENSON, b. 12 Jan 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 Nov 2000, Durham, North Carolina.
- ii. MARY BENSON, m. ? DOMINICK.
- iii. LEONA BENSON, m. ? MALLICK.

- iv. PEGGY BENSON, m. ? CARDEN.
- v. PRESTON GARFIELD BENSON, b. 09 May 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- vi. RONALD C. BENSON, b. 17 May 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**363.** JAMES ALDRIDGE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*STEPHEN ALDRIDGE<sup>9</sup>, HEWELL A.<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Nov 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 01 Sep 1995 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BETTY MAXINE MCCAUSLEY.

Notes for JAMES ALDRIDGE PARRISH:

Name: JAMES ALDRIDGE PARRISH

Age: 83 Years

Death Date: 01 September 1995

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 13 November 1911

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - September 3, 1995

DUNN -- James Aldridge Parrish, 83, of 707 Carolina Drive died Friday. He was a heavy-equipment operator and an Army veteran. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Monday in the Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home chapel by the Revs. J.T. Honeycutt and Sherill Pope. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Betty G. Parrish of the home; four daughters, Joyce D. Turner and Frances Melvin, both of Erwin, Patricia Nordon of Alabama and Betty Turlington of Franklin; a stepdaughter, Charlene Lee of Dunn; a stepson, the Rev. Glenn Lee of Midland, Mich.; two brothers, Enos H. Parrish of Benson and Hugh Parrish of Dunn; three sisters, Violet Godwin of Coats, Mozelle Stephenson of Dunn and Alma Parrish of Raleigh; 11 grandchildren; a step-grandson; and 12 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and other times at the home.

More About JAMES ALDRIDGE PARRISH:

Burial: 04 Sep 1995, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Construction/Heavy Equipment Operator

Children of JAMES PARRISH and BETTY MCCAUSLEY are:

- i. JOYCE D.<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.
- ii. FRANCES PARRISH.
- iii. PATRICIA PARRISH.
- iv. BETTY LARUE PARRISH, b. 16 Nov 1944.

**364.** VIOLET FRANCES<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*STEPHEN ALDRIDGE<sup>9</sup>, HEWELL A.<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Apr 1914, and died 02 May 1998 in Huntersville, North Carolina. She married LAYTON ARVISDALE GODWIN, son of GROVER GODWIN and KITTY BARNES. He was born 09 Sep 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 06 Dec 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for VIOLET FRANCES PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19255

Name (Age): GODWIN, Violet Parrish (84)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/05/1998

Other Pub. Info.: b. 4-15-1914, Harnett Co., d/o Stephen/Sadie A. Parrish, w/o Layton A. Godwin

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - May 5, 1998

Mrs. Violet Parrish Godwin ,84, died Saturday at the Huntersville Oaks Nursing Home in Huntersville, NC. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Officiating will be the Rev. Ronnie Byrd. Burial will follow in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Rt. 2, Angier.

Mrs. Godwin was born April 15, 1914 in Harnett County to the late Stephen and Sadie Adams Parrish. She was a homemaker and a member of Bethel Primitive Baptist Church. Mrs. Parrish was married to the late Layton A. Godwin.

Surviving: daughter, Jone G. Coats of Davidson; sons, Wayne Godwin of Taylorsville, Richard Godwin of Kansas City, MO; sisters, Mozelle P. Stephenson of Durham, Alma P. Smith of Raleigh; brothers, Enos Parrish and H. A. Parrish, both of Dunn; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats 2-3 p.m. Tuesday prior to the service.

More About VIOLET FRANCES PARRISH:

Burial: 05 May 1998, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for LAYTON ARVISDALE GODWIN:  
GODWIN, LAYTON ARVISDALE

Death Date: 06 December 1993  
Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 76 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 12 September 1917  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: GODWIN

More About LAYTON ARVISDALE GODWIN:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of VIOLET PARRISH and LAYTON GODWIN are:

- i. JOAN FRANCES<sup>11</sup> GODWIN, b. 12 Sep 1942; m. ? COATS.
- ii. WAYNE GODWIN.
- iii. RICHARD LORENZO GODWIN, b. 23 Aug 1946.

**365.** MOZELLE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*STEPHEN ALDRIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1916, and died 20 Apr 2004 in Durham, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM GLENN STEPHENSON, son of JAMES STEPHENSON and HARRIET STEWART. He was born 02 Jun 1917, and died 22 Apr 1990 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for MOZELLE PARRISH:

Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC) - April 22, 2004

DURHAM - Mrs. Mozelle Parrish Stephenson, died Thursday, April 20, 2004, at Durham Regional Hospital.

She was born on May 20, 1916, to the late Stephen and Sadie Adams Parrish of Johnston County. Mrs. Stephenson had worked at Fairey's Hosiery and retired from Durham Hosiery Mill. She was a member of Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church and was active in Sunday School. She loved to garden and crochet. Mrs. Stephenson was preceded in death by her husband, Glenn Stephenson; two sisters and three brothers.

She is survived by three sons, Hershhal Stephenson and wife, Carol of Rougemont, Larry Stephenson and wife, Dot of N. Myrtle Beach and Terry Stephenson and wife, Lawana of Durham; one brother, Enos Parrish of Benson; one sister, Alma Smith of Raleigh; six grandchildren, April Green (Barry), Alan Stephenson (Dianne), Rodney Stephenson (Kim), Eric Stephenson, Scott Stephenson and Brandon Stephenson (Sheri); six great-grandchildren,

Desmond Stephenson, Jacob Stephenson, Cameron Stephenson, Ethan Stephenson, Houston Green and Payton Green.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church on Carpenter Pond Road. The Rev. Brent Patrick will officiate. Burial will be in the Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be her grandsons and honorary pallbearers will be her granddaughter and great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home, other times at the home of Terry and Lawana Stephenson, 2301 Rada Drive.

Flowers are acceptable or donations can be made to Shady Grove FWB Church, 2501 Shady Grove Rd., Durham, NC 27703. Arrangements by - Hudson Funeral Home.

More About MOZELLE PARRISH:

Burial: 21 Apr 2004, Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Hosiery Mill Worker

Notes for WILLIAM GLENN STEPHENSON:

Name: GLENN WILL STEPHENSON

Age: 72 Years

Death Date: 22 April 1990

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 02 June 1917

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Durham, North Carolina

Children of MOZELLE PARRISH and WILLIAM STEPHENSON are:

- i. LACY THURMAN<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 11 Jun 1940.
- ii. HERSHAL STEPHENSON, m. CAROL ?.
- iii. LARRY STEPHENSON, m. DOT ?.
- iv. TERRY STEPHENSON, m. LAWANA ?.

**366.** ENOS HUELL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*STEPHEN ALDRIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 31 Jul 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married GLADYS THORNTON, daughter of FRANK THORNTON and LETTIE HOLMES. She was born 31 Mar 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina.



Notes for ENOS HUELL PARRISH:  
Dunn Daily Record  
8/2/2004 10:15:00 AM

Enos Huell Parrish, 85, also known as "Mr. Colonel" of 337 Tarheel Road, Benson, died Saturday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Mr. Parrish was born Oct. 25, 1918, in Harnett County to the late Stephen and Sadie Adams Parrish. He was preceded in death by a son-in-law, Edward "Ed" Guin.

During his working career, he owned and operated Parrish Heating & Air, Parrish Construction Co. and Sue's Restaurant in Dunn for 35 years. Mr. Parrish was a member of the Benson Relief Lodge, Scottish Rite, Sudan Shrine Temple, the Dunn Shrine Club and the Southeast Clown Association.

In his 32 years of clowning, Mr. Parrish was named Shriner of the Year. As "Mr. Colonel", he visited nursing homes and appeared with the Special Olympics. His hobolike clown character helped rake in donations during WRAL's charity telethons.

Clowning kept "Mr. Colonel" busy with at least 40 to 50 performances a year. Mr. Parrish got interested in clowning after joining the Benson Masonic Lodge 431. Due to declining health, he had not been able to clown in recent years, but never lost the taste for it.

Funeral services were held at 11 this morning at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Revs. Craig Richardson and Don Price. Burial followed in Roselawn Cemetery with full Masonic Rites.

Survivors include his wife of 64 years, Gladys Thornton Parrish; a daughter, Sue Parrish Guin of Benson; grandsons, Eddie H. Guin and wife Wendy M. of Benson, and Matthew A. Guin of Benson; and a sister, Alma P. Smith of Raleigh.

More About ENOS HUELL PARRISH:  
Burial: 02 Aug 2004, Roselawn Cemetery

Notes for GLADYS THORNTON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Gladys Thornton  
Date of Birth: 31 Mar 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Frank  
Parent2 Name: Lettie Holmes  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 741

Child of ENOS PARRISH and GLADYS THORNTON is:

- i. SUE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, m. EDWARD GUIN.

**367.** DUVALL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*STEPHEN ALDRIDGE<sup>9</sup>, HEWELL A.<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Mar 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 Feb 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) PENNY PEARL ALLEN. He married (2) DOROTHY WILMA STEPHENSON 20 May 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of MACK STEPHENSON and LULA AVERY. She was born 03 Feb 1929.

Notes for DUVALL PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40356

Name (Age): PARRISH, Duvall (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/20/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b. 3-22-1922, s/o Steven/Sadie Alice Adams Parrish, h/o Dorothy S. Parrish, Bethel PB Church Cemetery

Name: DUVALL PARRISH

Age: 67 Years

Death Date: 18 February 1990

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 22 March 1922

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About DUVALL PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Painting Contractor

Marriage Notes for DUVALL PARRISH and DOROTHY STEPHENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4800117

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PARRISH, DUVALL  
Bride: STEPHENSON, DOROTHY  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 05/20/1948  
Volume: 1948  
Page: 117

More About DUVALL PARRISH and DOROTHY STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of DUVALL PARRISH and PENNY ALLEN is:

484. i. DEVAN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 23 Jul 1943; d. 14 Jul 1998, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

**368.** ALMA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*STEPHEN ALDRIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) ? SMITH. She married (2) HARDY HICKS.

Children of ALMA PARRISH and HARDY HICKS are:

- i. BETTY<sup>11</sup> HICKS.
- ii. BONNIE HICKS.
- iii. BEVERLY HICKS.

**369.** HUGH ALVIN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*STEPHEN ALDRIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1927, and died 15 Oct 1998. He married LOIS MILDRED WISE, daughter of GEORGE WISE and CALEDONIA MCLAMB. She was born 10 Dec 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Apr 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for HUGH ALVIN PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40447  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Hugh A. (71)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/30/1998  
Other Pub. Info.: Skinner F/H, Dunn, NC

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - October 28, 1998

DUNN -- Hugh Parrish, 71, of 105 North Westfield Drive died Tuesday. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in Skinner Funeral Home chapel. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mr. Parrish is survived by three sons, Mike Parrish, Gary Parrish and Al Parrish, all of Dunn; a brother, Enos Parrish of Benson; and two grandchildren. The family will receive friends

tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About HUGH ALVIN PARRISH:

Burial: 17 Oct 1998, Greenwood Cemetery

Notes for LOIS MILDRED WISE:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - April 8, 1997

DUNN -- Mrs. Mildred Wise Parrish, 68, of Dunn died Sunday in her home. She was a retired waitress for Sue's Restaurant and Ramada Inn Restaurant. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Skinner Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. J. Pegram. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mrs. Parrish is survived by her husband, H.A. Parrish; three sons, Mike Parrish, Gary Parrish and Al Parrish, all of Dunn; a brother, George D. Wise of Dunn; three sisters, Doris Norton of Dunn, Beatrice McKinney of Lillington and Hilda Ausley of Fuquay-Varina; and two grandchildren.

More About LOIS MILDRED WISE:

Burial: 08 Apr 1997, Greenwood Cemetery

Occupation: Waitress

Children of HUGH PARRISH and LOIS WISE are:

- i. MICHAEL HUGH<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 25 Sep 1948.
- ii. GARY PARRISH.
- iii. AL PARRISH.

**370.** CARSON WADE<sup>10</sup> GREGORY (*CARRA*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Feb 1991 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BLANCHE WILLIAMS, daughter of JOSEPH WILLIAMS and VIDA BAGGETT. She was born 24 Sep 1920 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 02 Nov 1996 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CARSON WADE GREGORY:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for BLANCHE WILLIAMS:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

November 3, 1996

ANGIER -- Mrs. Blanche Williams Gregory, 76, of Route 2 died Saturday in her home. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will be in the Bethel Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

Mrs. Gregory is survived by a son, Joe Gregory of Angier; a daughter, Mayor Frances G. Avery of Coats; two brothers, Harvey Williams and Eskel Williams, both of Erwin; a sister

Eutha Turner of Dunn; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Price Funeral Home in Erwin and at other times at the home of Mayor Frances G. Avery, 303 S. Mason St., Coats. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C., 27521.

More About BLANCHE WILLIAMS:

Burial: 04 Nov 1996, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of CARSON GREGORY and BLANCHE WILLIAMS are:

- i. CARSON WADE<sup>11</sup> GREGORY, JR., b. 03 Sep 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. INFANT SON GREGORY, b. 18 Jun 1942; d. 18 Jun 1942.

More About INFANT SON GREGORY:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

- iii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER GREGORY, b. 28 Sep 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ANN HARRELL SMITH, 14 Oct 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH GREGORY and ANN SMITH:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100110

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GREGORY, JOSEPH ALEXANDER

Bride: SMITH, ANN HARRELL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/14/1981

Volume: 1981

Page: 110

More About JOSEPH GREGORY and ANN SMITH:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

485.      iv.    CARRA FRANCES GREGORY, b. 24 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**371.** JESSE MARTIN<sup>10</sup> GREGORY (*CARRA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, HEWELL A.<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Jan 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 03 Apr 1953 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married RAMONA LEE STEWART, daughter of CHARLES STEWART and KEDIE RAMBEAU. She was born 29 Jul 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JESSE MARTIN GREGORY:

Burial: 05 Apr 1953, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Airplane Crash/Burned

Children of JESSE GREGORY and RAMONA STEWART are:

- i. SUSAN CAROL<sup>11</sup> GREGORY, b. 06 Mar 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
d. 03 Apr 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About SUSAN CAROL GREGORY:

Burial: 05 Apr 1953, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: 3rd Degree Burns/Airplane Crash

- ii. JAMES GREGORY, b. 24 Nov 1952.

**372.** LOTTIE MAE<sup>10</sup> GREGORY (*CARRA*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 29 Apr 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married HASSELL WILSON LEWIS 12 Nov 1938 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOTTIE MAE GREGORY:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

April 30, 2002

ANGIER -- Lottie Gregory Lewis, 83, of Angier, died Monday at Harnett Manor. Funeral service, 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at Coats Baptist Church. Burial, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Surviving: son, Ray Lewis and his wife, Sandy Lewis of Apex; step- mother, Ruby Williams of Fayetteville; sisters, Judy Sheek and Shirley Cannady, both of Parkton and Marie Brown of Autryville; a brother, Richard Gregory; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier, 7-9 p.m. today.

More About LOTTIE MAE GREGORY:

Burial: 01 May 2002, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Cardio Vascular Accident

Marriage Notes for LOTTIE GREGORY and HASSELL LEWIS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3800151

Date Filed: 11/12/1938 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LEWIS, HASSELL WILSON

Bride: GREGORY, LATTIE MAE

Maiden Surname: GREGORY

Date of Marriage: 11/12/1938

Volume: 1938

Page: 151

More About HASSELL LEWIS and LOTTIE GREGORY:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of LOTTIE GREGORY and HASSELL LEWIS is:

- i. WILSON RAY<sup>11</sup> LEWIS, b. 14 Mar 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) SUSAN DECOVEN JOHNSON, 19 Mar 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) RACHEL MARIE TYNDALL, 01 Oct 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (3) SANDY ?, Aft. 1971.

Marriage Notes for WILSON LEWIS and SUSAN JOHNSON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700135  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: LEWIS, WILSON RAY  
Bride: JOHNSON, SUSAN DECOVEN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 03/19/1967  
Volume: 1967  
Page: 135

More About WILSON LEWIS and SUSAN JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 19 Mar 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILSON LEWIS and RACHEL TYNDALL:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7100161  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: LEWIS, WILSON RAY  
Bride: TYNDALL, RACHEL MARIE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 10/01/1971  
Volume: 1971  
Page: 161

More About WILSON LEWIS and RACHEL TYNDALL:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About WILSON LEWIS and SANDY ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1971

**373.** BEULAH CLYDE<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*MINNIE MARTHA*<sup>9</sup>, *ELIZABETH LOU "BETTY"*<sup>8</sup> *CARROLL*, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Sep 1949 in Harnett County, North

Carolina. She married ANDREW CLYDE GRIMES, son of ALEXANDER GRIMES and LOUIDA HAYES. He was born 07 Jan 1893 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Jan 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About BEULAH CLYDE JOHNSON:

Burial: 08 Sep 1949, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ANDREW CLYDE GRIMES:

Burial: 24 Jan 1985, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Atherosclerotic Cardiovascular Disease

Occupation: Owner/General Merchandise

Children of BEULAH JOHNSON and ANDREW GRIMES are:

- i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> GRIMES, b. 10 Jun 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. BABY GIRL GRIMES, b. 14 Dec 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Dec 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About BABY GIRL GRIMES:

Burial: 14 Dec 1921, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Still Born

- iii. PATSY NELL GRIMES, b. 10 Nov 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**374.** AVA A.<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*CALLIE ANN<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, ELIZABETH LOU "BETTY"<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Apr 1908, and died 23 Nov 1945. She married ALTON B. OGBURN. He was born 12 Oct 1904, and died 15 Sep 1961.

More About AVA A. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ALTON B. OGBURN:

Burial: Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of AVA STEPHENSON and ALTON OGBURN is:

- i. ALTON B.<sup>11</sup> OGBURN, JR., b. 09 Jan 1928; d. 20 Sep 1944.

More About ALTON B. OGBURN, JR.:

Burial: Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

**375.** WORTH MALLIE<sup>10</sup> CARROLL (*MALLIE HILDRED<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jul 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Apr 1999. He married NORA LEE STEPHENSON, daughter of WILLIE STEPHENSON and FLORENCE MCLAMB. She was born 02 Jan 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Sep 1997 in Johnston County, North Carolina.



Notes for WORTH MALLIE CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mallie Worth Carroll  
Date of Birth: 27 Jul 1918  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hettie Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Mallie  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 5  
Page: 1111

Social Security Death Index

Name: Worth M. Carroll  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 27 Jul 1918  
Died: 12 Apr 1999  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
April 14, 1999

Worth M. Carroll, 80, of 925 W. Watson Rd., died Monday, April 12, 1999. Service 11 a.m. Thursday, McLaurin Funeral Home chapel with burial to follow in Pinecrest Memorial Gardens. Rev. Steve Morris officiating.

He is survived by: sons, Billy Carroll of Willow Spring, J.L. Carroll of Clayton, Steve Carroll of Raleigh, Mike Carroll of Smithfield; daughter-in-law, Judy Pollard of Raleigh; brother, James Carroll of Angier, Glenn Carroll of Garner; sister, Mary Williams of Durham, Christine Pourron of Clayton, Maybelle Gulley of Garner; 10 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by: son, Gene Carroll; wife, Nora Carroll; grandson, Ricky Carroll.

Visitation 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Building Fund, 1241 Old Fairground Rd., Willow spring, NC 27592.

More About WORTH MALLIE CARROLL:

Burial: 15 Apr 1999, Pinecrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Clayton, North Carolina

More About NORA LEE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Pinecrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Clayton, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Metastatic Non Small Cell Carcinoma of Lung

Children of WORTH CARROLL and NORA STEPHENSON are:

- i. BILLY WORTH<sup>11</sup> CARROLL, b. 04 Sep 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BILLY WORTH CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Billy Worth Carroll  
Date of Birth: 4 Sep 1941  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Mallie Worth  
Parent2 Name: Nora Lee Stephenson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 28  
Page: 1192

- ii. JERRY LEE CARROLL, b. 29 Oct 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY LEE CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jerry Lee Carroll  
Date of Birth: 29 Oct 1944  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Worth Mallie Carroll  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 31  
Page: 482

- iii. GENE DOUGLAS CARROLL, b. 13 Apr 1946; d. 09 Dec 1981, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for GENE DOUGLAS CARROLL:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10203  
Name (Age): CARROLL, Gene Douglas (35)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/11/1981  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Mr. and Mrs. Worth M. Carroll of Benson, native Harnett Co., Pinecrest Memorial Gardens, Clayton

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Gene Douglas Carroll  
Death Date: 9 Dec 1981  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 35  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 13 Apr 1946  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About GENE DOUGLAS CARROLL:

Burial: Pinecrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Clayton, North Carolina

- iv. STEPHEN RAY CARROLL, b. 01 Oct 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for STEPHEN RAY CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Stephen Ray Carroll  
Date of Birth: 1 Oct 1953  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Mallie Worth Carroll  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 41a  
Page: 245

- v. MICHAEL WAYNE CARROLL, b. 07 Jul 1960, Johnston County, North

Carolina.

Notes for MICHAEL WAYNE CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Michael Wayne Carroll  
Date of Birth: 7 Jul 1960  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nora Lee Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Worth Mallie  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 69  
Page: 369

**376.** GEORGE HILDRED<sup>10</sup> CARROLL (*MALLIE HILDRED<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Aug 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 19 Dec 1998. He married ANNA DORIS MARCOM 15 Sep 1946 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIE MARCOM and SUSIE COOPER. She was born 06 Sep 1925 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 24 Apr 1997 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE HILDRED CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: George Hildred Carroll  
Date of Birth: 1922  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hettie Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Mallie  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 10  
Page: 1436

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10205  
Name (Age): CARROLL, George Hildred (77)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/22/1998  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 8-22-1921 -- s/o Hettie Stephenson and Mallie Carroll

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

December 21, 1998

WILLOW SPRING -- George Hildred Carroll, 77, of 715 Old Fairground Road died Saturday in Rex Hospital in Raleigh. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church by the Rev. Steve Morris. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Among Mr. Carroll's survivors are two daughters, Cathy C. Langdon of Benson and Anita C. Stephenson of Four Oaks; a son, G.H. Carroll Jr. of Angier; and a brother, James Carroll of Angier.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About GEORGE HILDRED CARROLL:

Burial: 21 Dec 1998, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for ANNA DORIS MARCOM:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 13221

Name (Age): CARROLL, Doris Marcom (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/25/1997

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6 Sep 1925 in Wake Co., d/o Willie and Susie Cooper Marcom

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

April 26, 1997

WILLOW SPRING -- Mrs. Doris Marcom Carroll, 71, of 715 Old Fairground Road died Thursday in Rex Hospital in Raleigh. She was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church by the Revs. Steve Morris and Mark White. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Carroll is survived by her husband, George H. Carroll Sr.; three daughters, Faye C. Gentry of Culpeper, Va., Cathy C. Langdon of Benson and Anita C. Stephenson of Four Oaks; two sons, G.H. Carroll Jr. of Angier and S. Scott Carroll of Fuquay-Varina; six sisters, Louise Honeycutt, Mary L. Williams and Marie King, all of Garner, Wilma Jordan and Sue Jones, both of Raleigh, and Shirley Byrd of Angier; a brother, Billy Marcom of Angier; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About ANNA DORIS MARCOM:

Burial: 27 Apr 1997, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Marriage Notes for GEORGE CARROLL and ANNA MARCOM:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Doris Marcom

Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1946

Spouse: George H Carroll  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1946

Marriage Date: 15 Sep 1946  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archiv

More About GEORGE CARROLL and ANNA MARCOM:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GEORGE CARROLL and ANNA MARCOM are:

- i. WANDA FAYE<sup>11</sup> CARROLL, m. EDWIN FRANCIS GENTRY, 18 Jan 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for WANDA CARROLL and EDWIN GENTRY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Wanda Faye Carroll  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1969

Spouse: Edwin Francis Gentry  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1969

Marriage Date: 18 Jan 1969  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About EDWIN GENTRY and WANDA CARROLL:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. CATHY LOU CARROLL, m. PHILLIP LAMAR LANGDON, 30 May 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 14 Jun 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for CATHY CARROLL and PHILLIP LANGDON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Cathy Lou Carroll  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1976

Spouse: Phillip Lamar Langdon  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1976

Marriage Date: 30 May 1976  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PHILLIP LANGDON and CATHY CARROLL:  
Marriage: 30 May 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. ANITA ROSE CARROLL, m. MICHAEL SHAWN STEPHENSON, 27 Jul 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ANITA CARROLL and MICHAEL STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Anita Rose Carroll  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1985

Spouse: Michael Shawn Stephenson  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1985

Marriage Date: 27 Jul 1985  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MICHAEL STEPHENSON and ANITA CARROLL:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina

486. iv. GEORGE HILDRED CARROLL, JR., b. 11 Mar 1950, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 17 Jun 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
v. S. SCOTT CARROLL.

**377.** AMANDA CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> CARROLL (*MALLIE HILDRED*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>8</sup>, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1926, and died 21

Mar 2005. She married LOUIS F. POURRON.

Notes for AMANDA CHRISTINE CARROLL:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Christine C. Pourron

SSN:

Last Residence: 27527 Fuquay-Varina, Wake, North Carolina

Born: 21 May 1926

Died: 21 Mar 2005

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

March 23, 2005

CLAYTON -- Amanda Christine Pourron, 78, passed March 21, 2005. Funeral service will be held Thursday at 11:00 a.m. at Trinity Free Will Baptist Church. Rev. Lloyd Hargis and Rev. Jerry Allen will be officiating. Entombment will follow at Pinecrest Memorial Park Mausoleum.

She is survived by her husband, Louis F. Pourron; sons, Wayne and wife, Sherrie Pourron of Clayton, Frankie and wife, Patricia Pourron of Rochester, NY; daughter, Vi and husband, Johnnie Perdue of Clayton; seven grandchildren; one great-granddaughter.

While flowers are accepted, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Free Will Baptist Church, Building Fund, RFD 2, Clayton, NC 27520. The family will receive friends on Wednesday from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. at McLaurin Funeral Home.

More About AMANDA CHRISTINE CARROLL:

Burial: 24 Mar 2005, Pinecrest Memorial Park Mausoleum

Children of AMANDA CARROLL and LOUIS POURRON are:

- i. WAYNE<sup>11</sup> POURRON, m. SHERRIE ?.
- ii. FRANKIE POURRON, m. PATRICIA ?.
- iii. VI POURRON, m. JOHNNIE PERDUE.

**378.** JAMES BLAND<sup>10</sup> CARROLL (*MALLIE HILDRED*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>8</sup>, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1929 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 Aug 2007 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET JEAN OGBURN.

Notes for JAMES BLAND CARROLL:

Dunn Daily Record



08/13/2007

James B. Carroll, 78, of 25 Dupree Road, Willow Spring, died Thursday, Aug. 9, 2007, at his home. He was born May 31, 1929, in Johnston County to the late Mallie and Hettie Stephenson Carroll. He was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Wendy Myers. He was a retired farmer and truck driver. Mr. Carroll was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. A graveside service was held 2 p.m. Aug. 12 at Savannah Hill Church Cemetery, Dunn. The Rev. Adam English officiated.

Survivors include his wife, Jean Ogburn Carroll; daughter, Donna C. Myers and husband Donnie of Willow Spring; sons, Jerry Carroll, Greg Carroll and wife Susan, all of Willow Spring; sisters, Mary C. Williams of Durham and Maybelle Gulley of Garner; brother, Glenn Carroll of Willow Spring; granddaughter, Amanda Petty; and grandson, Daniel Carroll.

Memorials may be made to the American Lung Association, 61 Broadway, New York, NY 10006; or to the Alzheimer's Association, 225 N. Michigan Ave., Fl. 17, Chicago, IL 60601-7633. Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

More About JAMES BLAND CARROLL:

Burial: 12 Aug 2007, Savannah Hill Church Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer/Truck Driver

Children of JAMES CARROLL and MARGARET OGBURN are:

- i. JERRY BLAND<sup>11</sup> CARROLL, b. 21 Mar 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY BLAND CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jerry Bland Carroll  
Date of Birth: 21 Mar 1951  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: James Bland  
Parent2 Name: Margaret Jean Ogburn  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 46  
Page: 123

487.
  - ii. DONNA GAYE CARROLL, b. 15 Dec 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  - iii. GREG CARROLL, m. SUSAN ?.

**379.** GERNIE VALMOND<sup>10</sup> KING (*BESSIE ALGIE<sup>9</sup> LEE, EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Sep 1904, and died 04 Feb 1970 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married SARAH ANNIE STEPHENSON 20 Jul 1930 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH

STEPHENSON and NANCY ?. She was born 23 Mar 1906 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 28 Jul 1999.

Notes for GERNIE VALMOND KING:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29527  
Name (Age): KING, Gurney Valmond (65)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/06/1970  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o George W./Bessie Lee King -- Pleasant Grove Twp.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Gernie King  
Death Date: 4 Feb 1970  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Feb 1960  
Death Age: 65

Birth Date: abt. 1905

Residence County: Wake  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

More About GERNIE VALMOND KING:  
Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for SARAH ANNIE STEPHENSON:  
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
July 30, 1999

Mrs. Annie Stephenson King, 93, of 14317 NC Hwy. 210, died Wednesday. A Celebration of Life service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Providence Presbyterian Church. Officiating will be the Rev. C. Mark Scott. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Mrs. King was born March 23, 1906 in Johnston County. Her parents were Joseph and Nancy Stephenson.

She was married to the late G. Valmond King. Mrs. King was the granddaughter of the late Elder Moore Stephenson, who was one of the founding members of Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church. She was a charter member of Providence Presbyterian Church and was very active in the church. She was awarded the Honorary Life Membership of the Presbyterian Women. Mrs. King served over 50 years in the Pleasant Grove Home Extension Club.

Surviving: daughters and sons-in-law, Ann K. and Paul Stephenson of Mcgee's Crossroads, Nancy K. and Tom Nelms of Garner; grandchildren, Sherrie N. Byrd, Steve Nordan, David Nelms, Mark Nelms, Susan N. Scott, Allison N. Tart and Phyllis N. Davis; great-grandchildren, Stephanie Nordan, Jessica Langdon, Stephen Nordan, Sarah Byrd, Ryan Nelms, Christina Nelms, Tyler Nordan, Heather Langdon, Meredith Tart, James Michael Byrd, and Kendall Nelms; god children, Joy and Richard Jones.

Mrs. King will be carried to Providence Presbyterian Church at 3 p.m. Friday and the family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Family suggest memorial contributions to Providence Presbyterian Church Organ Fund, 14664 NC Hwy. 210, Angier, NC 27501.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About SARAH ANNIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: 31 Jul 1999, Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GERNIE KING and SARAH STEPHENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Sara Annie Stephenson  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Gernie V King  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 20 Jul 1930  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GERNIE KING and SARAH STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GERNIE KING and SARAH STEPHENSON are:

488. i. NANCY LEE<sup>11</sup> KING, b. 05 Dec 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina.
489. ii. SARAH ANN KING.

**380.** CLAUDIA LEE<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*NELLIE ALMA<sup>9</sup> LEE, EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Apr 1906. She married CALVIN OSCAR BROWN 03 Jun 1927. He was born 09 Jan 1894, and died 21 May 1966.

More About CALVIN BROWN and CLAUDIA STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1927

Children of CLAUDIA STEPHENSON and CALVIN BROWN are:

- i. DAVID CALVIN<sup>11</sup> BROWN, b. 04 Oct 1935; m. REBECCA OZMENT.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH BROWN, b. 25 Aug 1938; m. JOSEPH JOHN MARON.
- iii. EDNA FRANCES BROWN, b. 12 Sep 1946; m. LARRY C. REYNOLDS.

**381.** EDITH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*NELLIE ALMA<sup>9</sup> LEE, EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 May 1912, and died 02 Apr 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPHUS JOHNSON, son of JAMES JOHNSON and SARAH JOHNSON. He was born 09 Oct 1905, and died 13 Nov 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDITH ELIZABETH STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26993

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Edith Elizabeth Stephenson

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/04/1986

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Claudius Bragg and Nellie Alma Lee Stephenson, w/o Josephus Johnson, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Name: EDITH STEPHENSON JOHNSON

Age: 73 Years

Death Date: 02 April 1986

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 29 May 1912

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About EDITH ELIZABETH STEPHENSON:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for JOSEPHUS JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27391

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Josephus (81)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/18/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9 Oct 1905, s/o James R. and Sarah Ette Johnson, h/o Edith Elizabeth Stephenson, Pleasant Grove Church Cem.

Name: JOSEPHUS JOHNSON

Age: 81 Years

Death Date: 13 November 1986

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 09 October 1905

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: JOHNSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About JOSEPHUS JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of EDITH STEPHENSON and JOSEPHUS JOHNSON are:

- i. RICHARD CLAUDIUS<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. 07 Nov 1934; d. 14 Jan 1944.

Notes for RICHARD CLAUDIUS JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27791

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Richard

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/21/1944

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Josephue and Edith Stephenson Johnson, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

More About RICHARD CLAUDIUS JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

- ii. SARAH NELL JOHNSON, b. 04 Jan 1938; m. GRANVILLE J. WEAVER; b. 10 Aug 1925.
- iii. AMOS CEPHAS JOHNSON, b. 11 Sep 1941; m. JUDITH LOUISE "JUDY" MOSBY; b. 12 Aug 1944.

**382.** DENTON FARMER<sup>10</sup> LEE (*GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *EDITH ANN*<sup>8</sup> *CARROLL*, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec

1910, and died 25 Jul 1965. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH MCLEMORE 02 Feb 1941 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE MCLEMORE and NELLIE JOHNSON. She was born 26 Sep 1910 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Feb 2007 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENTON FARMER LEE:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 31218  
Name (Age): LEE, Denton Farmer (54)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/23/1965  
Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o G. Willie/Mary V. Stephenson Lee, h/o Margaret McLemore Lee, Sunset Memorial Park

More About DENTON FARMER LEE:  
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH MCLEMORE:  
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
02/13/2007

Margaret McLemore Lee - 96-year-old curator emeritus of the Johnston County Heritage Center - died early Monday at Johnston Memorial Hospital. In 1967 she went to work part-time at the brand-new Public Library of Johnston County and Smithfield where she began collecting local history and genealogy in what became known as the Johnston County Room. In 2000, the widely acclaimed collection moved into a separate home of its own across the street: today's Johnston County Heritage Center.

Although Mrs. Lee officially retired as a library employee in 1991, she continued her service as a daily volunteer in the Johnston County Room and later at the Heritage Center until a few days before her death.

She was born Sept. 26, 1910 in Johnston County's Cleveland Township as Margaret Elizabeth McLemore, daughter of Dr. George A. McLemore and Nellie Emily Johnson McLemore. Her father was a country doctor who moved the family to Smithfield in 1923. Margaret graduated from Smithfield High School in 1927 and attended North Carolina College for Women (today's UNC-Greensboro).

She married Denton F. Lee in 1941 and worked as bookkeeper for her husband's radio and appliance business in Downtown Smithfield until his death in 1965.

Mrs. Lee joined Oakland Presbyterian Church in Cleveland Township in 1922 and in 1925 moved her membership to Smithfield's First Presbyterian Church where she served as treasurer of the Sunday School from 1947 till 1982, as the church's first woman ordained deacon, and as president of the Women of the Church. She also served as historian for the Women of the Church of Granville Presbytery as well as Women of the Church of the Synod of North Carolina.

During her term as president of the Smithfield Woman's Club in 1963-64, she won national recognition from the General Federation of Women's Clubs and the Sears-Roebuck Foundation for the club's Community Improvement Program. She was the first president, in 1965, of the Historic Hastings House Association, which saved Smithfield's oldest surviving residence. She was organizing regent for the Smith-Bryan Chapter of N.C. Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). She was also a charter member of the Johnston County Historical Society.

She was a charter member of the Johnston Memorial Hospital Auxiliary and served as a volunteer with Contact Teleministry from 1972 until 1987. She was a member of the first Girl Scout troop organized in Johnston County, in 1923. In 1983 Mrs. Lee was named a "Distinguished Citizen" by the Smithfield-Selma Area Chamber of Commerce.

In 1996 she served as the first Grand Marshal for Cleveland Township's Fourth of July celebration. In 2000 she was inducted into the Order of the Long Leaf Pine, the highest civilian award bestowed by the State of North Carolina. In 2005 she was honored by the Johnston County Heritage Commission as a "Living Legend of Johnston County." That same year she was named "Tar Heel of the Week" by The News & Observer of Raleigh.

Mrs. Lee was preceded in death by a brother, Dr. George A. McLemore of New York City, and a sister, Lucile McLemore Austin of Smithfield, as well as her husband.

She is survived by daughters, Mary Nell Lee Ferguson and husband, Jerry of Cleveland Township, Margaret Ann Lee Stubbs and husband, David of Smithfield; son, Denton F. Lee, Jr. and wife, Jane of Cleveland Township; a brother and sister - Dr. Robert A. McLemore of Springfield, Ohio and Eloise McLemore Grady of Smithfield; six grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 5-8 p.m. Tuesday at the First Presbyterian Church on South Third Street in Smithfield. A graveside service is scheduled for 10 a.m. Wednesday at Oakland Presbyterian Church on Cleveland Road, followed by a memorial service at 11 a.m. Wednesday at First Presbyterian in Smithfield.

The family requests that memorial donations be made to either of the following: the Johnston County Heritage Center, P.O. Box 2709, Smithfield, NC, 27577; First Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 1159, Smithfield, NC 27577; the Margaret McLemore Lee Endowment, Johnston Community College Foundation, P.O. Box 2350, Smithfield, NC 27577.

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH MCLEMORE:

Burial: 14 Feb 2007, Oakland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Medical Complications of a Hip Fracture/Fall

Occupation: Heritage House/Curator Emeritus

Marriage Notes for DENTON LEE and MARGARET MCLEMORE:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Denton L Lee

Gender: Male  
Estimated birth year: 1941

Spouse: Margaret McLemore  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1941

Marriage Date: 2 Feb 1941  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DENTON LEE and MARGARET MCLEMORE:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DENTON LEE and MARGARET MCLEMORE are:

- i. MARY NELL<sup>11</sup> LEE, b. 04 Sep 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JERRY FERGUSON.

Notes for MARY NELL LEE:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mary Nell Lee  
Date of Birth: 4 Sep 1941  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Denton Farmer  
Parent2 Name: Margaret Eliz McLemore  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 28  
Page: 1516

- ii. MARGARET ANN LEE, b. 13 Jan 1948, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. DAVID STUBBS.

Notes for MARGARET ANN LEE:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Margaret Ann Lee  
Date of Birth: 13 Jan 1948  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Denton Farmer  
Parent2 Name: Margaret McLemore  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 39



490.     iii.   DENTON FARMER LEE, JR., b. 31 Mar 1950, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**383.** WILLIAM GLENWOOD<sup>10</sup> LEE, SR. (*GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE"<sup>9</sup>, EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Apr 1918, and died 22 Nov 1984 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) JAYNE MARTIN. She died Oct 1965. He married (2) NANCY COX. She was born 25 Aug 1924, and died 27 Feb 1986 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM GLENWOOD LEE, SR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 31983

Name (Age): LEE, William Glenwood (Bill) (Dr.) (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/23/1984

Other Pub. Info. b. 23 Apr 1918, JC, d. 22 Nov 1984, s/o G.Willie and Mary Stephenson - h/o 1st: Jane and 2nd: Nancy Cox -- Smithfield

Name: WILLIAM GLENWOOD LEE

Age: 66 Years

Death Date: 22 November 1984

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 23 April 1918

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Coroner

Burial: Cremation in state

Father: LEE

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Notes for JAYNE MARTIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 31465

Name (Age): LEE, Jane Martin (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/22/1965

Other Pub. Info.: Apex, 1st wife of Dr. William G. Lee of Smithfield

Notes for NANCY COX:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 31710

Name (Age): LEE, Nancy Cox (61)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/28/1986

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Mary S. Cox - w/o Dr. William G. Lee (d.1984) -- Smithfield

Name: NANCY COX LEE

Age: 61 Years

Death Date: 27 February 1986

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 25 August 1924

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Cremation in state

Father: COX

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM LEE and JAYNE MARTIN are:

491. i. WILLIAM GLENWOOD<sup>11</sup> LEE, JR., b. 19 Sep 1951; d. 10 Mar 1995, Catawba, North Carolina.
- ii. ANDREA LEE, m. ? ERTEL.
- iii. JANICE LEE, m. ? KITTNER.

**384.** JAMES RAY<sup>10</sup> LANGDON (*MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA<sup>9</sup> LEE, EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jan 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Jun 1987 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BETTIE RACHEL STEWART 01 Jun 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JAMES RAY LANGDON:

Burial: 12 Jun 1987, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Automobile Service Manager

Marriage Notes for JAMES LANGDON and BETTIE STEWART:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3900069

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LANGDON, JAMES RAY

Bride: STEWART, BETTIE RACHEL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/01/1939

More About JAMES LANGDON and BETTIE STEWART:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES LANGDON and BETTIE STEWART is:

- i. BETTY RAY<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, b. 15 May 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**385.** WILLIAM MONROE<sup>10</sup> LANGDON (*MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA<sup>9</sup> LEE, EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 May 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) MELBA BERNICE NORDAN, daughter of DEBROW NORDAN and CORA WILSON. She was born 24 Jul 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 27 Mar 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) FRANCES LOUISE JONES 16 Feb 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM MONROE LANGDON:

Dunn Daily Record

05/14/2007

DUNN - Mr. William "Bill" Monroe Langdon, age 84, of 108 Ammons Road, Dunn, died Saturday evening, May 12, 2007, at his residence. Mr. Langdon was born in Harnett County on Dec. 27, 1922, the son of the late James and Mayme Lee Langdon and was preceded in death by five brothers, Carl, Ray, John, Ben and Fred Langdon.

Mr. Langdon was a U.S. Army veteran and owned and operated Langdon's Produce on U.S. 421 between Dunn and Plain View. He was a member of North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church. A funeral service will be held Tuesday, May 15, 2007, at 11 a.m. at North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church with the Rev. Billy Stines officiating. Burial will follow in the Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Old Fairground Road, Angier.

He is survived by his wife, Louise Bryant Langdon of the home; five daughters, Brenda L. Puhl of Morehead City, N.C., Teri L. Martin and husband Fred of Biscoe, N.C., Kay L. Tart and husband Casper of Cameron, N.C., Joan L. Norris and husband Danny of Dunn, N.C., Jan L. Norris and husband Dennis of Coats, N.C.; three stepdaughters, Joyce Norris and husband Ronnie of Dunn, N.C., Janet Byrd of Clayton, N.C., Sandra Williams and husband Danny of Bunnlevel, N.C.; a brother, Marcus Langdon of Orlando, Fla.; a Border Collie, Casey; 12 grandchildren, Mitch Blalock of Sanford, N.C., Michele Cunningham of Hampstead, N.C., Nicole Brown of Greenville, N.C., Sara Woolley of Duluth, Ga., David Martin of Colorado Springs, Colo., Kathy Martin of Knightdale, N.C., Cass Tart and Kara Briggs of Cameron, N.C., Jason and Matt Norris of Dunn, Daniel Norris of Dunn, N.C., and Megan Norris of Coats, N.C.; five stepgrandchildren, Joy Mullins, Lynn Norris, Kathy Etheridge, Kim Williams and Beth Smith; 14 great-grandchildren, Danielle Blalock, Salem Blalock, Christian, Madison, Casey, Colby and Canon Cunningham, Landon and Harrison Brown, Rylie Martin, Trey and Maggie Woolley, Olivia Tart and Jarrod Norris; and six stepgreat-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Monday evening, May 14, 2007, from 6 to 8 at Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home and other times at the home, 108 Ammons Road, Dunn. Memorials may be made to Liberty Hospice of Dunn, 105 Hunt Valley Drive, Dunn, NC 28334; or to North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church (Chair Fund), P.O. Box 1243, Dunn, NC 28334. Condolences may be made to [www.cromartiemillerandlee.com](http://www.cromartiemillerandlee.com).

More About WILLIAM MONROE LANGDON:

Burial: 15 May 2007, Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Army

Occupation: Owner/Operator Langdon's Produce

Notes for MELBA BERNICE NORDAN:

Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Notice

03/28/2006

ANGIER - Melba Nordan Langdon Godwin, 82, died Monday at Oak Hill Living Center, surrounded by her loving family. A native of Harnett County, she was the daughter of the late Deb and Cora Wilson Nordan. She retired from Belk's Department Store in Dunn and in her later years was employed with Bryan-Lee Funeral Home as a receptionist. Funeral Services will be held Thursday at 11:00 AM at Angier United Methodist Church with Rev. Thomas Newman officiating. Burial to follow at Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington.

Surviving: daughters, Brenda Puhl, and husband, Bill of Oriental; Teri Martin and husband, Fred, of Biscoe; Kay Tart and husband, Casper, of Cameron; Joan Norris and husband, Danny, of Dunn; Jan Norris and husband, Dennis, of Coats; sister, Thelma Isom and husband, Bill, of Wilkesboro; twelve grandchildren, thirteen great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by sisters, Eloise Guy, Eva Dowd, Naomi Matthews, Maude Bennett, Liller Johnson, brothers, Alan Nordan and Richard Norris.

The family will receive friends Wednesday 6:00 – 8:00PM at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier, and other times at the home of Dennis and Jan Norris, 460 Mann Road, Coats, NC. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Angier United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 1748, Angier, NC 27501 or to Hospice of Harnett County, P. O. Box 373, Erwin, NC 28339.

More About MELBA BERNICE NORDAN:

Burial: 30 Mar 2006, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Belk's Department Store/Funeral Home Receptionist

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM LANGDON and FRANCES JONES:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7900149

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LANGDON, WILLIAM MONROE

Bride: BRYANT, FRANCES LOUISE JONES

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 02/16/1979

Volume: 1979

Page: 149

More About WILLIAM LANGDON and FRANCES JONES:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM LANGDON and MELBA NORDAN are:

- i. BRENDA CAROLYN<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, b. 18 Dec 1943; m. (1) WILLIAM CLARENCE BLALOCK, 23 Dec 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) JEROME ARTHUR MALINSKI, 18 Mar 1984, Carteret County, North Carolina; m. (3) BILL PUHL, Aft. 1984.

Marriage Notes for BRENDA LANGDON and WILLIAM BLALOCK:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6200017

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BLALOCK, WILLIAM CLARENCE

Bride: LANGDON, BRENDA CAROLYN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/23/1962

Volume: 1962

Page: 17

More About WILLIAM BLALOCK and BRENDA LANGDON:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BRENDA LANGDON and JEROME MALINSKI:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Brenda Langdon Blalock

Gender: Female

Age: 40

Spouse: Jerome Arthur Malinski

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Age: 38

Marriage Date: 18 Mar 84

Marriage Location: Beaufort

Marriage County: Carteret

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JEROME MALINSKI and BRENDA LANGDON:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1984, Carteret County, North Carolina

More About BILL PUHL and BRENDA LANGDON:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

- ii. THERESA ELAINE LANGDON, b. 09 Oct 1948; m. FRED EUGENE MARTIN, 28 Jul 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for THERESA LANGDON and FRED MARTIN:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700140  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: MARTIN, FRED EUGENE  
Bride: LANGDON, THERESA ELAINE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 07/28/1967  
Volume: 1967  
Page: 140

More About FRED MARTIN and THERESA LANGDON:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 492. iii. KAREN LEE LANGDON, b. 31 Mar 1953.
- iv. JOAN MAGALYN LANGDON, b. 24 Dec 1957; m. DANNY EARL NORRIS, 18 Sep 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 26 Jul 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JOAN LANGDON and DANNY NORRIS:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7600191  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: NORRIS, DANNY EARL  
Bride: LANGDON, JOAN MAGALYN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 09/18/1976  
Volume: 1976  
Page: 191

More About DANNY NORRIS and JOAN LANGDON:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 493. v. SHARON JAN LANGDON, b. 19 May 1959.

**386.** JOAN CAROLYN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*RASSIE BERKERIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL*

*BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1942 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JAMES DWIGHT STUART 13 May 1961 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOAN CAROLYN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jane Carolyn Parrish  
Date of Birth: 1 Sep 1942  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ila Stephenson  
Parent2 Name: Rassie Burkridge  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 1107

Marriage Notes for JOAN PARRISH and JAMES STUART:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Joan Carolyn Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1961

Spouse: James Dwight Stuart  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1961

Marriage Date: 13 May 1961  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES STUART and JOAN PARRISH:  
Marriage: 13 May 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JOAN PARRISH and JAMES STUART is:

- i. JAMES DARREN<sup>11</sup> STUART, b. 22 Nov 1966, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES DARREN STUART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Darren Stuart  
Date of Birth: 22 Nov 1966  
Gender: Male

Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Joan Carolyn Parrish  
Parent2 Name: James Dwight  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 82  
Page: 207

**387.** ANDY ARNOLD<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*RASSIE BERKERIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DEBRA LYNN MCCABE 20 Oct 1973 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLARD MCCABE and VIRGINIA HIGGINS. She was born 07 Feb 1955 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANDY ARNOLD PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Andy Arnold Parrish  
Date of Birth: 27 Oct 1952  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Rossie B Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 40 C  
Page: 1272

Notes for DEBRA LYNN MCCABE:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Debra Lynn Mccabe  
Date of Birth: 7 Feb 1955  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Willard Rudolph  
Parent2 Name: Virginia Pearl Higgins  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 55  
Page: 82

Marriage Notes for ANDY PARRISH and DEBRA MCCABE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Andy Arnold Parrish  
Gender: Male



Estimated Birth Year: 1953

Age: 20

Race: White

Spouse: Debra Lynn Mccabe

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1955

Spouse Age: 18

Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1973

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ANDY PARRISH and DEBRA MCCABE:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1973, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of ANDY PARRISH and DEBRA MCCABE is:

494. i. JASON<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.

**388.** RUTHALAE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*RENZIE BRITT*<sup>9</sup>, *LANGDON E.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) She married IRVING LEE RYALS.

Children of RUTHALAE PARRISH and IRVING RYALS are:

- i. TERRY LEE<sup>11</sup> RYALS, b. 28 Feb 1960.
- ii. PATTY LYNN RYALS, b. 03 Jan 1964.

**389.** ELDER CURTIS BRITTAIN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*RENZIE BRITT*<sup>9</sup>, *LANGDON E.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1930 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 May 1995 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married NORMA JEAN HALL, daughter of ARTHUR HALL and LUCY EDWARDS. She was born 18 Jul 1936.

Notes for ELDER CURTIS BRITTAIN PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40172

Name (Age): PARRISH, Curtis D. (64)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/19/1995

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, s/o Clyda Parrish, Primitive Baptist Elder, Fellowship PB Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Curtis Brittian Parrish  
Death Date: 16 May 1995  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 64  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 8 Jun 1930

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Parrish Sr  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About ELDER CURTIS BRITTAIN PARRISH:

Burial: 18 May 1995, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Progressive Encephalomalacia

Occupation: Brick Mason

Children of CURTIS PARRISH and NORMA HALL are:

- i. BONNIE SUE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 01 Sep 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. TONY CURTIS PARRISH, b. 27 Nov 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) CINDY ANNETTE BENSON, 21 Aug 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 20 Oct 1956, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. (2) VIOLET GRAY BASS, 30 Aug 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 14 Oct 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CINDY ANNETTE BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Cindy Annette Benson  
Date of Birth: 20 Oct 1956  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Andrew Mack  
Parent2 Name: Cynthia Ann Martin  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 58  
Page: 311

Also shown as born in Harnett County.

Marriage Notes for TONY PARRISH and CINDY BENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Tony Curtis Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Cindy Annette Benson  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 21 Aug 1976  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About TONY PARRISH and CINDY BENSON:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for TONY PARRISH and VIOLET BASS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Tony Curtis Parrish  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Violet Gray Bass  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 30 Aug 1980  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About TONY PARRISH and VIOLET BASS:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. MICHAEL BRITTAIN PARRISH, b. 24 Apr 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. IRA JEAN DORMAN, 12 Aug 1979, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 08 Feb 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL PARRISH and IRA DORMAN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Michael Brittian Parrish

Gender: Male

Spouse: Ira Jean Dorman  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 12 Aug 1979  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MICHAEL PARRISH and IRA DORMAN:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1979, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. LISA DAWN PARRISH, b. 29 Oct 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**390.** NADINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*RENZIE BRITT*<sup>9</sup>, *LANGDON E.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1933. She married JONAS ADDISON LANGDON, son of JOSEPH LANGDON and VELMA WEEKS. He was born 12 Jan 1932.

Children of NADINE PARRISH and JONAS LANGDON are:

- i. JO ANN<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, b. 07 Sep 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES GLENN LANGDON, b. 29 Jul 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. LARRY WAYNE LANGDON, b. 08 Feb 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**391.** REV. RENZIE BRITTAIN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*RENZIE BRITT*<sup>9</sup>, *LANGDON E.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1937 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married CHARLOTTE GLENDA HUMPHRIES.

Notes for REV. RENZIE BRITTAIN PARRISH, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Renzie Brittian Parrish Jr.  
Date of Birth: 13 Apr 1937  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Clyda Maie Clifton  
Parent2 Name: Renzie Brittian  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 24  
Page: 682

Children of RENZIE PARRISH and CHARLOTTE HUMPHRIES are:

- i. RHONDA RENE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 12 Aug 1959.

- ii. WANDA LYNN PARRISH, b. 12 Apr 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Apr 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WANDA LYNN PARRISH:

Burial: 13 Apr 1960, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Prematurity

- iii. RITA FAYE PARRISH, b. 17 Jul 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 17 Jul 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About RITA FAYE PARRISH:

Burial: 18 Jul 1961, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

**392.** THOMAS JACOB<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*RENZIE BRITT*<sup>9</sup>, *LANGDON E.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1940, and died 23 Dec 1997 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married JANICE FAYE DUPREE, daughter of WILLIS DUPREE and BERNICE MEDLIN. She was born 01 Aug 1941.

Notes for THOMAS JACOB PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40898

Name (Age): PARRISH, Thomas Jacob (57)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/26/1997

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7-15-1940, s/o Elder Renzie B/Clyda Clifton Parrish

The News & Observer

December 25, 1997

T. JACOB PARRISH BENSON - Mr. Thomas Jacob Parrish, 57, of 582 South Pleasant-Coates Road, died Tuesday at Rex Hospital, Raleigh. Funeral service will be 2:00 p.m. Saturday at Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church. Elders James S. Denning, Thomas Whitley, and Robert Peeden will officiate. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery.

Mr. Parrish was born July 15, 1940, in Johnston County, NC, to the late Elder Renzie B. and Clyda Clifton Parrish. He was employed with Guildford Mills in Fuquay-Varina. Mr. Parrish attended Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church.

Survivors include: wife, Janice Dupree Parrish; son and daughter-in-law, Thomas Randy and Pamela Parrish of Willow Spring; daughter and son-in-law, Kimberly P. and Gary D. Cole of Angier; brothers, Rev. R.B. Parrish, Jr. of Benson and Johnny D. Parrish of Dunn; sister, Ruthalae P. Ryals of Angier and Nadine P. Langdon of Benson; grandchildren, Allison Brittany Parrish, Matthew Thomas Parrish, Morgan Jan Cole, and Blake Parrish Cole.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson, 7-9 p.m.,

More About THOMAS JACOB PARRISH:

Burial: 27 Dec 1997, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS PARRISH and JANICE DUPREE are:

- i. THOMAS RANDY<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 02 Nov 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. PAMELA ?.
495. ii. KIMBERLY JAN PARRISH, b. 10 Sep 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**393.** ROSCOE DURWOOD<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*CELLIE CARL*<sup>9</sup>, *PASCALL B.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married REBA FRANCES BARNES, daughter of NASSIE BARNES and FLONNIE GODWIN. She was born 27 Jan 1926, and died 07 Jun 1972 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for REBA FRANCES BARNES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40853

Name (Age): PARRISH, Reba Frances Barnes (Mrs.) (46)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/09/1972

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Reba Parrish

Death Date: 7 Jun 1972

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: Jun 1962

Death Age: 46

Birth Date: abt. 1926

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Social Security Death Index

Name: Reba Parrish

SSN:

Born: 27 Jan 1926  
Died: Jun 1972  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Children of ROSCOE PARRISH and REBA BARNES are:

- i. REBA CAROLYN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 14 Jan 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. TERESA GAY PARRISH, b. 16 Jun 1956.

**394.** JAMES PASCAL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*CELLIE CARL*<sup>9</sup>, *PASCALL B.*<sup>8</sup>, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1928, and died 14 Dec 1987 in Wilson, North Carolina. He married MAY DELL STEPHENSON.

Notes for JAMES PASCAL PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James Pascal Parrish  
Death Date: 14 Dec 1987  
Death City: Wilson  
Death County: Wilson  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 59  
Burial Location: Cremation in state

Birth Date: 23 Jun 1928  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Wilson  
Residence County: Wilson  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: P  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Divorced  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician

Children of JAMES PARRISH and MAY STEPHENSON are:

- i. ELLEN DALE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 19 Apr 1951.
- ii. JAMES PASCAL PARRISH, JR., b. 19 Apr 1955.

**395.** ROSA BEATRICE<sup>10</sup> HARGIS (*ROSA LENA*<sup>9</sup> *POLLARD*, *ELIZABETH "BETTIE" CORNELIA*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jun 2006 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married FRANK LANGDON 25 Jun 1938 in Johnston County, North

Carolina, son of JOHN LANGDON and SALLIE BYRD. He was born 14 May 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROSA BEATRICE HARGIS:

Dunn Daily Record

6/16/2006

Beatrice Hargis Langdon, 86, of 11896 N.C. 210, Benson, died Wednesday, June 14, 2006, at Smithfield Manor. She was born Jan. 5, 1920, in Johnston County to the late Robert Lee and Lena Pollard Hargis. She was preceded in death by her husband, Frank Langdon. She was a homemaker and a member of Barbourtown Church of God. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Barbourtown Church of God by the Revs. Billy Ballard, R.B. Parrish and Fred Pleasant. Burial will follow at Johnston Memorial Church Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Lottie L. Harrington and husband William of Dunn, Sally L. Thomas and husband Aubrey of Benson; a son, Glenn Nelson Langdon and wife Maxine of Benson; 12 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; brothers, Hoover Hargis and wife Ann of Angier, Bobby Hargis and wife Ellen of Benson; a stepbrother, Carlie Stephenson and wife Jane of Smithfield; and sisters, Betty Jane Braley and husband Frank of Garner, and Julie Ann Wood of Smithfield.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About ROSA BEATRICE HARGIS:

Burial: 17 Jun 2006, Johnson Memorial Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ischemic Heart Disease

Notes for FRANK LANGDON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Frank Langdon

Date of Birth: 14 May 1914

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: John Willis

Parent2 Name: Sallie Woodall Byrd

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 1

Page: 1153

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 32956

Name (Age): LANGDON, Frank (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/24/2001



Other Pub. Info.: b. 14 May 1914, s/o Willis and Sally Byrd Langdon, h/o Beatrice Hargis Langdon, Johnston Memorial Church Cemetery

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
April 21, 2001

BENSON -- Frank Langdon, 86, of 11896 N.C. 210 died Friday in his home. Mr. Langdon was a farmer and a member of Barbourtown Church of God. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in Johnson Memorial Church by Dr. Herbert Carter and the Revs. Billy Ballard and R.B. Parrish. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Langdon is survived by his wife, Beatrice H. Langdon; two daughters, Lottie L. Hall and Sally L. Thomas, both of Benson; a son, Glen N. Langdon of Angier; a brother, Garland Langdon of Benson; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

Copyright 2001, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer  
Record Number: 697312

More About FRANK LANGDON:

Burial: 22 Apr 2001, Johnson Memorial Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sepsis

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for ROSA HARGIS and FRANK LANGDON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Beatrice Hargis

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1938

Spouse: Frank Langdon

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1938

Marriage Date: 25 Jun 1938

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About FRANK LANGDON and ROSA HARGIS:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ROSA HARGIS and FRANK LANGDON are:

- i. GLENN NELSON<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, b. 10 Mar 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. MAXINE ?.

Notes for GLENN NELSON LANGDON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Glenn Nelsom Langdon  
Date of Birth: 10 Mar 1939  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Beatrice Hargis  
Parent2 Name: Frank  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 1108

- ii. LOTTIE LANGDON, b. 04 Sep 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM HARRINGTON.

Notes for LOTTIE LANGDON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Langdon  
Date of Birth: 4 Sep 1940  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Frank Beatrice  
Parent2 Name: Hargis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 1119

- iii. SALLY KAY LANGDON, b. 29 Apr 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. AUBREY THOMAS.

Notes for SALLY KAY LANGDON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sally Kay Langdon  
Date of Birth: 29 Apr 1946  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Frank

Parent2 Name: Rosa Hargis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 34  
Page: 179

**396.** ROBERT SHERRILL<sup>10</sup> HARGIS (*ROSA LENA*<sup>9</sup> *POLLARD*, *ELIZABETH "BETTIE" CORNELIA*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *PASCHAL BURT*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Jun 1994 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married VERA ?.

Notes for ROBERT SHERRILL HARGIS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 21383  
Name (Age): HARGIS, Robert Sherrill (70)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/14/1994  
Other Pub. Info.: Huntersville, b. 9 Sep 1923, s/o Robert and Lena P. Hargis

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Robert Sherrill Hargis  
Death Date: 12 Jun 1994  
Death City: Charlotte  
Death County: Mecklenburg  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 70  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 9 Oct 1923

Residence County: Mecklenburg  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Hargis  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Charlotte Observer, The (NC)  
June 14, 1994

Mr. Robert Sherrill Hargis 70, of Huntersville died June 12, 1994, at University Hospital.

Funeral is 11 a.m. Wednesday at Sunset Memory Gardens. Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight at Cavin-Cook Funeral Home, Huntersville. Mr. Hargis, a Johnston County native, was a retired Krispy Kreme Doughnut Co. truck driver and a member of Eastway Church of God.

Survivors are his wife, Vera of Huntersville; sons, Danny Hargis of Huntersville, Ray Hargis of Fort Mill, S.C.; daughter, Mrs. Sandra Allred; brothers, Bobby Hargis, Hoover Hargis, both of Benson; sister, Mrs. Beatrice Langdon of Benson; half sisters, Mrs. Julia Stevenson of Smithfield, Mrs. Betty Braley of Garner; three grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church, 121 N. Old Statesville Rd., Huntersville, N.C. 28078.

Charlotte Observer, The (NC)

Date: June 14, 1994

Edition: FOUR

Page: 4C

Record Number: 9406140147

Copyright (c) 1994 The Charlotte Observer

More About ROBERT SHERRILL HARGIS:

Burial: 15 Jun 1994, Sunset Memory Gardens

Occupation: Truck Driver

Children of ROBERT HARGIS and VERA ? are:

- i. SANDRA LYNN<sup>11</sup> HARGIS, b. 26 Jan 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? ALLRED.
- ii. DANNY SHERRILL HARGIS, b. 12 Oct 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. RAY HARGIS.

**397.** ROBERT LEE<sup>10</sup> HARGIS, JR. (*ROSA LENA<sup>9</sup> POLLARD, ELIZABETH "BETTIE" CORNELIA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married LILLIE ELLEN OVERMAN.

Children of ROBERT HARGIS and LILLIE OVERMAN are:

- i. BONNIE GAIL<sup>11</sup> HARGIS, b. 16 Jul 1957, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BONNIE GAIL HARGIS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Bonnie Gail Hargis

Date of Birth: 16 Jul 1957

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Lillie Ellen Overman

Parent2 Name: Robert Lee Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 60  
Page: 51

- ii. CAROLYN RENEE HARGIS, b. 06 Jan 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CAROLYN RENEE HARGIS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carolyn Renee Hargis  
Date of Birth: 6 Jan 1961  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lillie Ellen Overman  
Parent2 Name: Robert Lee  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 68  
Page: 383

- iii. DAVID WARREN HARGIS, b. 06 Sep 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAVID WARREN HARGIS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: David Warren Hargis  
Date of Birth: 6 Sep 1969  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lillie Ellen Overman  
Parent2 Name: Robert Lee Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 89  
Page: 189

**398.** CARLIE WELDON<sup>10</sup> ANDREWS (*LILLY PEARL<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, PARHAM PRIMROSE<sup>8</sup>, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Dec 1933 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married BETTY LOU SMITH.

Notes for CARLIE WELDON ANDREWS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carlie Weldon Andrews  
Date of Birth: 8 Dec 1933  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Carlie  
Parent2 Name: Pearl Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 20  
Page: 1157

Child of CARLIE ANDREWS and BETTY SMITH is:

- i. VICKIE GALE<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, b. 04 Oct 1960, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for VICKIE GALE ANDREWS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Vickie Gale Andrews  
Date of Birth: 4 Oct 1960  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Carlie Weldon  
Parent2 Name: Betty Lou Smith  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 69  
Page: 309

**399.** THELTON WAYNE<sup>10</sup> MCLAMB (*EDNA IRENE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, PARHAM PRIMROSE<sup>8</sup>, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Sep 1934 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Sep 1977. He married ?.

Notes for THELTON WAYNE MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Thelton Wayne Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 17 Sep 1934  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edna Irene Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Roy Samuel  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 21  
Page: 960

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 34778

Name (Age): McLAMB, Thelton Wayne

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/16/1977

Other Pub. Info.: Banner Chapel Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Thelton Wayne Mclamb

Death Date: 14 Sep 1977

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 41

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Sep 1935

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No

Institution: Home

Attendant: Coroner

More About THELTON WAYNE MCLAMB:

Burial: Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of THELTON MCLAMB and ? are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>11</sup> MCLAMB, b. 23 Apr 1954, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Patrica Ann Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 23 Apr 1954  
Birth County: Sampson  
Parent1 Name: Thelton Wayne Mclamb  
Roll Number: B\_C087\_66002  
Volume: 46a  
Page: 470

- ii. TERRY WAYNE MCLAMB, b. 1955, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for TERRY WAYNE MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Terry Wayne Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 1955  
Birth County: Wayne  
Parent1 Name: Thelton Wayne Mclamb  
Roll Number: B\_C103\_66004  
Volume: 42  
Page: 1205

**400.** JOANN<sup>10</sup> MCLAMB (*EDNA IRENE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, PARHAM PRIMROSE<sup>8</sup>, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Nov 1941 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 28 May 2008 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) RANSOM C. LOCKAMY. She married (2) DICK CURTIS Aft. 1964.

Notes for JOANN MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jo Ann Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 26 Nov 1941  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edna Parrish  
Parent2 Name: Roy S  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 28  
Page: 840

Dunn Daily Record  
05/30/2008

JoAnn McLamb "Joey" Curtis, 66, of 2353 Bailey's Crossroads Road, Coats, died Wednesday, May 28, 2008, at her home. She was born Nov. 26, 1941, to the late Roy Samuel and Edna Parrish McLamb. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Phyllis Goodman; and brothers, Keither McLamb and Thelton McLamb.

She was a retired bookkeeper. Graveside funeral services will be held 2 p.m. today at Roselawn Cemetery in Benson by the Rev. Billy Keene.

Survivors include her husband, Dick Curtis; a son, Rex Alan Lockamy of Benson; brothers, Sammy McLamb of Four Oaks, Kenneth McLamb of Newton Grove and Billy Ray McLamb of Roanoke Rapids; a sister, Shelby Jean Naylor of Clinton; grandchildren, Shavonne Parrish and Dustin Parrish; and one great-great-granddaughter.



The family will receive friends from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. today at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About JOANN MCLAMB:

Burial: 30 May 2008, Roselawn Cemetery. Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Bookkeeper

More About DICK CURTIS and JOANN MCLAMB:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of JOANN MCLAMB and RANSOM LOCKAMY are:

496. i. PHYLLIS ANN<sup>11</sup> LOCKAMY, b. 17 Mar 1962, North Carolina; d. 02 Jul 2006.
- ii. REX ALAN LOCKAMY, b. 11 Nov 1964, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for REX ALAN LOCKAMY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rex Alan Lockamy

Date of Birth: 12 Nov 1964

Birth County: Sampson

Parent1 Name: Ransom C Lockamy

Roll Number: B\_C087\_66002

Volume: 56a

Page: 396

**401.** BRENDA<sup>10</sup> LEE (*JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, MARTHA JANE "MATTIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married LESLIE RAY WILLIFORD, son of LUTHER WILLIFORD and FANNIE HIGGINS. He was born 07 Oct 1944 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Mar 2007 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LESLIE RAY WILLIFORD:

Dunn Daily Record

03/19/2007

Leslie Ray Williford, 62, of Angier died Saturday evening, March 17, 2007, at Western Wake Center. A native of Harnett County, he was the son of the late Luther Hamilton Williford and Inez Higgins Williford.

He was preceded in death by a sister, Ruby McLean; and brothers, Jimmy Williford and Joe Williford. Graveside services will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at Kennebec Baptist Church Cemetery in Angier.

Survivors include his wife, Brenda Lee Williford; daughters, Lynn Williford Stephenson and husband Andy of McGee's Crossroads, Jeanne Williford Wade of Garner, Teresa Williford Free and husband Trey of Fayetteville; grandchildren, Amber, Kyle, Andrew, Alyssa and

Caleb; great-grandchild, Ethan; sisters, Sylvia Thompson of Angier, Eloise Parker of Erwin, LaRue Adams of Angier and Jean Pulse of Angier; and brothers, James Williford of Lake Gaston and Gerald Williford of Angier.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier.

More About LESLIE RAY WILLIFORD:

Burial: 20 Mar 2007, Kennebec Baptist Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

Children of BRENDA LEE and LESLIE WILLIFORD are:

- i. LYNN<sup>11</sup> WILLIFORD, m. ANDY STEPHENSON.
- ii. JEANNE WILLIFORD, m. ? WADE.
- iii. TERESA WILLIFORD, m. TREY FREE.

**402.** DELMA HENRY<sup>10</sup> IVEY (*LELA FRANCES<sup>9</sup> LEE, MARTHA JANE "MATTIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Apr 1941, and died 10 Oct 2004. He married ELAINE WOOD.

Notes for DELMA HENRY IVEY:

Dunn Daily Record

10/12/2004

Delma Henry Ivey, 63, of 3604 W. Mill Forest Court, Raleigh, died Sunday after a battle with ALS (Lou Gehrig's disease).

He was born April 30, 1941, to the late David O. and Lela Lee Ivey of Benson. A utility contractor in the Raleigh area since 1978, Mr. Ivey along with his sons owned and operated Ivey Utilities.

Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Wednesday at Midway Baptist Church, where he was a member for many years. Interment will follow at Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Survivors include his wife, Elaine Wood Ivey; sons, Jerry M. Ivey and wife Kim, and Jason D. Ivey of the home; a daughter, Sherri Hill and husband Victor of Willow Spring; granddaughters, Amanda and Morgan Ivey, Melissa Gurley and Amanda H. Hallock; brothers, Donald Ivey and wife Jean of Dunn, Julius Ivey and wife Faye of Raleigh; and sisters, Elaine Ivey Creech and husband Charles of Lumberton, Faith Ivey Dean and husband Ron of Wallace.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 9 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Garner.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the ALS Association - Jim "Catfish" Hunter Chapter, 1425-113, Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27610.

More About DELMA HENRY IVEY:

Burial: 13 Oct 2004, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Utility Contractor

Children of DELMA IVEY and ELAINE WOOD are:

- i. JERRY M.<sup>11</sup> IVEY, m. KIM ?.
- ii. JASON D. IVEY.
- iii. SHERRI IVEY, m. VICTOR HILL.

**403.** JAMES RUPERT<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*JAMES HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *GILLIE GREEN*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Jul 1995 in Cheltenham, Maryland. He married MARILYN FRANCES POPE 05 Jun 1948 in Congress Heights Presbyterian Church, Washington, D.C., daughter of WILLIAM POPE and MARGARET MORRISON. She was born 17 Jun 1928 in Turnersburg, Iredell County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES RUPERT STEPHENSON:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - July 11, 1995

TEMPLE HILLS, Md. -- James Rupert Stephenson, 74, formerly of Erwin, N.C., died Sunday in South Maryland Hospital. The funeral will be conducted at 10:15 a.m. Wednesday in George P. Kalas Funeral Home in Oxon Hill by the Rev. Ron Collier. Burial will be in Cheltenham Veterans Affairs Cemetery in Maryland.

Mr. Stephenson is survived by his wife, Marilyn P. Stephenson of the home; two daughters, Tracey Serie of Arlington, Va., and Kelly Blanchette of Fairfax Station, Va.; two sisters, Joann Hargrove of Cary, N.C., and Daphne Braxton of Greenville, N.C.; two brothers, Gordon Stephenson of Dunn, N.C., and Leon Stephenson of Erwin; and three grandchildren.

Announcement made by Price Funeral Home of Erwin.

More About JAMES RUPERT STEPHENSON:  
Burial: 12 Jul 1995, Cheltenham Veterans Affairs Cemetery, Maryland

More About JAMES STEPHENSON and MARILYN POPE:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Congress Heights Presbyterian Church, Washington, D.C.

Children of JAMES STEPHENSON and MARILYN POPE are:

- i. TRACEY ANN<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 05 Aug 1958; m. GUY BARRANT SERLE, 29 Aug 1992, Arlington, Virginia.

More About GUY SERLE and TRACEY STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1992, Arlington, Virginia

- ii. KELLY LYNN STEPHENSON, b. 09 Dec 1959, Washington, D.C.; m. MICHAEL ROGER BLANCHETTE, 30 Jul 1983, Fairfax, Virginia.

More About MICHAEL BLANCHETTE and KELLY STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1983, Fairfax, Virginia

**404.** HORACE MILBURN<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, SR. (*JAMES HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *GILLIE GREEN*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*,

*DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Feb 1965. He married (1) HAZEL BUTLER. He married (2) FAITH LARUE SUGGS.

Child of HORACE STEPHENSON and FAITH SUGGS is:

- i. HORACE MILBURN<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, JR., b. 04 Aug 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Aug 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**405.** DAPHNE GRAY "LADY"<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*JAMES HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *GILLIE GREEN*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 08 Aug 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES LINWOOD MCGEE, SR. 16 Aug 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH MCGEE and ROSA FLOWERS. He was born 21 Mar 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) JOHN BRAXTON Aft. 1955.

Notes for DAPHNE GRAY "LADY" STEPHENSON:

The News & Observer  
August 10, 1997

DAPHNE G. BRAXTON ANGIER - Daphne G. Braxton, 68, died Friday. Funeral 11 a.m. Monday, Overby Johnson Funeral Home chapel, with Rev. Wayne Johnson officiating. Burial, Erwin Memorial Park.

Surviving: daughter, Rose M. Kirby of Angier; sons, Jimmy McGee of Benson, Stephen McGee of Clinton; sister, Joann Hargrove of Cary; brothers, Gordon Stephenson of Dunn, Leon Stephenson of Erwin; six grandchildren.

Family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral Home.

More About DAPHNE GRAY "LADY" STEPHENSON:

Burial: 11 Aug 1997, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for DAPHNE STEPHENSON and JAMES MCGEE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4500066

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: MCGEE, JAMES LENWOOD

Bride: STEPHENSON, DAPHNE GRAY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/16/1945

Volume: 1945

Page: 66

More About JAMES MCGEE and DAPHNE STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOHN BRAXTON and DAPHNE STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of DAPHNE STEPHENSON and JAMES MCGEE are:

- i. JAMES LINWOOD<sup>11</sup> MCGEE, JR., b. 06 Jun 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CAROLYN ?.
- ii. DAPHNE ROSE MCGEE, b. 20 Jul 1948; m. RICHARD KIRBY.
497. iii. STEPHEN CHANNING MCGEE, b. 18 Feb 1955; d. 19 Apr 2006.

**406.** RAYMOND "PETER PAN" CHANNING<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*JAMES HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *GILLIE GREEN*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Sep 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married CALLIE GERTRUDE LEE 04 Jul 1953 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RAYMOND "PETER PAN" CHANNING STEPHENSON:  
Name: STEPHENSON, RAYMOND

Place of Death: , Cumberland  
Place of Residence: Dunn, Harnett  
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over  
Date of Death: September 12, 1969  
Sex: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 38 Years 00 Months 00 Days  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Attendant: Physician  
Year Received: 1969

More About RAYMOND "PETER PAN" CHANNING STEPHENSON:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for RAYMOND STEPHENSON and CALLIE LEE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5300139  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: STEPHENSON, RAYMOND CHANNING  
Bride: LEE, CALLIE GERTRUDE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 07/04/1953  
Volume: 1953  
Page: 139

More About RAYMOND STEPHENSON and CALLIE LEE:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of RAYMOND STEPHENSON and CALLIE LEE are:

- i. MICHAEL CHANNING<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 03 Jan 1958.
- ii. SCOTT HOWARD STEPHENSON, b. 01 Jun 1966.

**407.** GORDON "GORDY" FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*JAMES HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *GILLIE GREEN*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 2001 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BARBARA ANN KIRBY.

Notes for GORDON "GORDY" FRANKLIN STEPHENSON:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
June 7, 2001

DUNN -- Gordon Franklin Stephenson, 67, of 201 Saints St., died Wednesday in Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. Mr. Stephenson was a maintenance technician for Burlington Mills before retiring. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday in Skinner Funeral Home chapel in Dunn by the Rev. Troy Daniel. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens.

Mr. Stephenson is survived by his wife, Barbara K. Stephenson of Dunn; a son, Gary Stephenson of Asheville; a daughter, Teresa Stephenson of Winston-Salem; a brother, Leon Stephenson of Erwin; a sister, Joanne Hargrove of Cary; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About GORDON "GORDY" FRANKLIN STEPHENSON:  
Burial: 08 Jun 2001, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina  
Occupation: Maintenance Technician

Children of GORDON STEPHENSON and BARBARA KIRBY are:

- i. GARY FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 12 Apr 1963.
- ii. TERESA STEPHENSON.

**408.** MILDRED JOANN<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*JAMES HOWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *GILLIE GREEN*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CLIFFORD BURNICE HARGROVE 24 Jul 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of BURNICE HARGROVE and RUBY ROBERTS. He was born 04 Feb 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CLIFFORD HARGROVE and MILDRED STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MILDRED STEPHENSON and CLIFFORD HARGROVE are:

- i. JENNIFER JOANN<sup>11</sup> HARGROVE, b. 09 Dec 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. GORDON CLIFFORD "CLIFF" HARGROVE, b. 07 Jul 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**409.** LOYD EDWIN "TOMMY"<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*WILLIAM LESTER<sup>9</sup>, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jul 1934 in Lexington, North Carolina. He married (1) FLORENCE MYRTLE STOCK. She was born 17 Mar 1936 in Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1975 in Michigan. He married (2) CAROL ELIZABETH KILLE. She was born 29 Dec 1944.

Children of LOYD STEPHENSON and FLORENCE STOCK are:

- i. THOMAS EDWIN<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 12 Nov 1956; m. DEBRA MAE YERMAN; b. 06 Aug 1969.
- ii. VALORIE JEAN STEPHENSON, b. 22 Mar 1960; m. MICHAEL JAMES KISSINGER; b. 10 Jul 1956, Michigan.
- iii. CHARLES WAYNE STEPHENSON, b. 11 Apr 1965; m. TERESA DIANE MABE; b. 24 Jun 1955, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina.

**410.** JACK CALVIN<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, SR. (*FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED"<sup>9</sup>, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Aug 1925 in Durham, North Carolina, and died 21 May 2005. He married (1) MERTIE PAULINE HOBBS. He married (2) INEZ REED in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married (3) MYRTLE MAE SURRENCY PERALTO. He married (4) SHARON MANSFIELD. He married (5) FRANCES ELIZABETH DAVIS 14 Jan 1979 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born 07 Sep 1938 in Bruce, Mississippi.

More About JACK STEPHENSON and INEZ REED:

Marriage: Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

More About JACK STEPHENSON and FRANCES DAVIS:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1979, St. Louis, Missouri

Child of JACK STEPHENSON and MERTIE HOBBS is:

- i. JACK RICHARD<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 04 Aug 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 04 Aug 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JACK RICHARD STEPHENSON:

Burial: Old Field Church Cemetery, Red Oak Rd. Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JACK STEPHENSON and MYRTLE PERALTO is:

- ii. JACQUELINE JO<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 15 Dec 1954.

Children of JACK STEPHENSON and SHARON MANSFIELD are:

- iii. JACK CALVIN<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, JR., b. 18 Nov 1968.
- 498. iv. SHARON PERRY "CISSIE" STEPHENSON, b. 28 Oct 1969, Alabama; d. 16 Feb 2001, Florida.

**411.** JERRY FLETCHER<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED"<sup>9</sup>, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Apr 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ELLA MAE MCCAULEY 23 Aug 1958 in Lillian, Alabama. She was born 06 Apr 1942 in Atmore, Alabama.

More About JERRY STEPHENSON and ELLA MCCAULEY:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1958, Lillian, Alabama

Children of JERRY STEPHENSON and ELLA MCCAULEY are:

- i. SUSAN MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 11 Aug 1959, Pensacola, Florida; m. PHILLIP ROSS WESNEY, 04 Aug 1984, Pensacola, Florida; b. 27 Sep 1958.

More About PHILLIP WESNEY and SUSAN STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1984, Pensacola, Florida

- ii. CYNTHIA JEAN STEPHENSON, b. 09 Aug 1960, Brunswick, Maine; m. GEORGE LARRY LAW, 16 Nov 2002, Pensacola, Florida; b. 24 Feb 1954, Troy, Alabama.

More About GEORGE LAW and CYNTHIA STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 2002, Pensacola, Florida

- 499. iii. KELLY MARIE STEPHENSON, b. 01 Aug 1960, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- 500. iv. GERALDINE DENISE STEPHENSON, b. 21 Mar 1967, Naval Hospital, Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico.
- v. VINCENT FLETCHER STEPHENSON, b. 27 Nov 1977, Pensacola, Florida.

**412.** PATSY LEIGH<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON (*FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED"<sup>9</sup>, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Jan 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ROY LAWRENCE "LARRY" GRISSETT 20 May 1965 in Kingsland, Georgia, son of CHARLIE GRISSETT and JESSIE HORNE. He was born 01 Dec 1941 in Chipley, Washington County, Florida.

More About ROY GRISSETT and PATSY STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 20 May 1965, Kingsland, Georgia

Children of PATSY STEPHENSON and ROY GRISSETT are:

- 501. i. SHAWN MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> GRISSETT, b. 01 Feb 1966, St. Vincents Hospital, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- ii. DEBORAH LYNN GRISSETT, b. 22 Feb 1969, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; m. JESSE BRUSTER GRIM III, 21 May 1994, Jacksonville, Florida; b. 19 Jul 1973.



More About JESSE GRIM and DEBORAH GRISSETT:

Marriage: 21 May 1994, Jacksonville, Florida

- iii. MATTHEW STEPHENSON GRISSETT, b. 16 Aug 1972, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; m. TRACEY MICHELLE HAMMETT, 30 Apr 1993, Jacksonville, Florida; b. 13 Sep 1971, Gainesville, Florida.

More About MATTHEW GRISSETT and TRACEY HAMMETT:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1993, Jacksonville, Florida

**413.** DOMINICK GEORGE<sup>10</sup> GOMEDELLA, JR. (*ADA NETTIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Oct 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ANNA LOUISE STALLINGS 05 May 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DOMINICK GOMEDELLA and ANNA STALLINGS:

Marriage: 05 May 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of DOMINICK GOMEDELLA and ANNA STALLINGS is:

- i. MARCIA NICOLE<sup>11</sup> GOMEDELLA, b. 27 Jan 1972; m. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL HARE.

**414.** EDWARD<sup>10</sup> GOMEDELLA (*ADA NETTIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Sep 1922, and died 04 Nov 2001 in Newton, Catawba, North Carolina. He married DORCAS SIGMON.

Child of EDWARD GOMEDELLA and DORCAS SIGMON is:

- i. CELIA<sup>11</sup> GOMEDELLA, m. ? JOLLY.

**415.** BRUCE BOYD<sup>10</sup> GOMEDELLA (*ADA NETTIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Sep 1924. He married (1) GERALDINE AVERY, daughter of JAMES AVERY and EMMA STEPHENSON. She was born 25 Nov 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Nov 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) HELEN MARIE AVERY 05 Oct 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of MAYLON AVERY and FLOSSIE MCLEOD. She was born 24 Sep 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for GERALDINE AVERY:

GOMEDELLA, GERALINE AVERY

Death Date: 20 November 1985

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 60 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 25 November 1924  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: AVERY

More About GERALDINE AVERY:

Burial: 22 Nov 1985, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cancer  
Occupation: Sales Clerk

Marriage Notes for BRUCE GOMEDELLA and HELEN AVERY:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8600111  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: GOMEDELLA SR, BRUCE BOYD  
Bride: BUTTS, HELEN MARIE AVERY  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 10/05/1986  
Volume: 1986  
Page: 111

More About BRUCE GOMEDELLA and HELEN AVERY:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1986, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of BRUCE GOMEDELLA and GERALDINE AVERY is:

- i. BRUCE BOYD<sup>11</sup> GOMEDELLA, JR., b. 08 Feb 1949; d. 24 Dec 2000, North Carolina; m. ANITA PAULETTE MURRAY, 01 Apr 1972.

More About BRUCE GOMEDELLA and ANITA MURRAY:  
Marriage: 01 Apr 1972

**416.** DONALD KEITH<sup>10</sup> GOMEDELLA (*ADA NETTIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Aug 1928, and died 06 Jun 1989 in Talcott, Summers, West Virginia. He married ARDELLA FRANCES SESSOMS 16 Dec 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DONALD GOMEDELLA and ARDELLA SESSOMS:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DONALD GOMEDELLA and ARDELLA SESSOMS are:

- i. JUNE ANN<sup>11</sup> GOMEDELLA.
- ii. JEAN GOMEDELLA.
- iii. JOY GOMEDELLA.
- iv. GAYE GOMEDELLA.

**417.** HELEN RUTH<sup>10</sup> GOMEDELLA (*ADA NETTIE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Feb 1931, and died in Columbia, South Carolina. She married ROBERT ROGERS.

Children of HELEN GOMEDELLA and ROBERT ROGERS are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>11</sup> ROGERS, JR. ROGERS.
- ii. MARK ROGERS.

**418.** AARON JASPER<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, JR. (*AARON JASPER<sup>9</sup>, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married MAZELLE JANETTE MANGUM, daughter of ? MANGUM and MAVIE MATTHEWS.

Children of AARON STEPHENSON and MAZELLE MANGUM are:

- i. MICHAEL LEE<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, b. 10 Nov 1950.
- ii. PAMELA JOYCE STEPHENSON, b. 08 Mar 1954; m. MATTHEW J. KELLER, 08 Aug 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for PAMELA STEPHENSON and MATTHEW KELLER:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7600144  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: KELLER, MATTHEW J  
Bride: STEPHENSON, PAMELA JOYCE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 08/08/1976  
Volume: 1976  
Page: 144

More About MATTHEW KELLER and PAMELA STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina

**419.** LOUIS ALTON<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, JR. (*LOUIS ALTON<sup>9</sup>, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Dec 1938 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Sep 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married INEZ DUNN, daughter of HENRY DUNN and ALLENE GLOVER.

Notes for LOUIS ALTON STEPHENSON, JR.:  
Dunn Daily Record

Wednesday, September 10, 2003

Louis Alton Stephenson Jr., 64, of 902 Warren Road, Erwin, died Tuesday morning at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Mr. Stephenson was a retired educator where he taught for 15 years with Chatham County Georgia School System and also coached and taught at Boone Trail High School.

He was the son of the late Louis Alton and Kathleen Gautier Stephenson. Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at First Baptist Church of Erwin by the Revs. Steve Reed and J.D. Norris. Burial will follow in Erwin Memorial Park.

Survivors include his wife, Inez D. Stephenson; a son, Alton "Al" Louis Stephenson III of Tifton, Ga.; a daughter, Kathy Ellrich of Richmond, Va.; and grandchildren, Chase Ammon of Richmond, Va., Luke, Summer and Isaac Stephenson, all of Tifton, Ga.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Price Funeral Home and other times at the home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to First Baptist Church of Erwin, 300 S. 12th St., Erwin, N.C. 28339.

More About LOUIS ALTON STEPHENSON, JR.:

Burial: 12 Sep 2003, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Teacher

Children of LOUIS STEPHENSON and INEZ DUNN are:

- i. ALTON "AL" LOUIS<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON III.
- ii. KATHY STEPHENSON, m. ? ELLRICH.

**420.** BEVERLY GREEN<sup>10</sup> LASHLEY (*LETHA MOZELLE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JOHN DAVID NORRIS, JR. 19 Dec 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOHN NORRIS and MAVLE MILLER. He was born 02 May 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BEVERLY LASHLEY and JOHN NORRIS:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5900138

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: NORRIS JR, JOHN DAVID

Bride: LASHLEY, BEVERLY GREEN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/19/1959

Volume: 1959

Page: 138

More About JOHN NORRIS and BEVERLY LASHLEY:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of BEVERLY LASHLEY and JOHN NORRIS is:

- i. TAMMY JEROME<sup>11</sup> NORRIS, b. 23 May 1966.

**421.** LEXIE CALVIN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JR. (*LEXIE CALVIN<sup>9</sup>, LEWIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1940, and died 13 Feb 2004 in Washington, D.C.. He married MAGDALENA ?.

Notes for LEXIE CALVIN PARRISH, JR.:

Dunn Daily Record

Tuesday, February 24, 2004

Lexie Calvin "L.C." Parrish Jr., 64, of Woodbridge died Feb. 13 at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, D.C.

Mr. Parrish was a member of the Occoquan Masonic Lodge where he was a Shriner and a member of the Scottish Rite. He was a graduate of Dunn High School. He was a retired sergeant major, serving for 30 years. After retiring, Mr. Parrish worked at Eastern Airlines and then at Cowles Nissan dealership.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Jewel Olive Parrish and Lexie C. Parrish; his paternal grandparents, Henry Parrish and Nellie Parrish; his maternal grandparents, Roxie Olive and John L. Olive; a brother, Monroe Parrish; and a nephew, Larry Herring Jr.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 20, at 2 p.m. at Mountcastle Funeral Home. Interment with full military honors will be held Tuesday, April 6, at 11 a.m. at Arlington National Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife of 42 years, Magdalena Parrish; daughters, Carolina Allison of Anderson, S.C., and Karen Shiflette of Fairfax; sons, Monroe Parrish of New Orleans, La., and Robert Parrish of Anderson; grandchildren, Corey, Heather, Krista, Austin, Alexis and Mark Jr.; a sister, Phyllis Herring of Erwin; and a brother, Donal Parrish of Durham.

E-mail condolences may be sent to Mountcastle.net.

More About LEXIE CALVIN PARRISH, JR.:

Burial: 06 Apr 2004, Arlington National Cemetery

Children of LEXIE PARRISH and MAGDALENA ? are:

- i. CAROLINA<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.
- ii. KAREN PARRISH.
- iii. MONROE PARRISH.
- iv. ROBERT PARRISH.

**422.** HELEN CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> IVEY (*JOEL WILSON<sup>9</sup>, RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 May 1932.

She married EARL HUGH STEVENS, son of WILLIAM STEVENS and DAISY WIGGINS. He was born 29 Mar 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Feb 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for EARL HUGH STEVENS:

Dunn Daily Record  
2/24/2006

Earl Hugh Stevens, 75, of 3590 U.S. 301 South, Dunn, died Thursday, Feb. 23, 2006, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. He was born March 29, 1930, in Harnett County to the late William Albert and Daisey Wiggins Stevens. He retired from Erwin Mills with 48 years of service. Mr. Stevens was a member of Midway Pentecostal Holiness Church. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at Midway PH Church by the Rev. Edwin Norris. Burial will follow at Devotional Gardens Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Helen Wiggins Stevens; sons, Ray Stevens and wife Cathy of Fuquay-Varina, Gene Stevens and wife Kitty, Tony Stevens and wife Carolyn, all of Dunn; sisters, Edna Collier of Coats and Margaret Pope of Angier; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home in Dunn. Condolences may be sent to [www.cromartiemillerandlee.com](http://www.cromartiemillerandlee.com).

More About EARL HUGH STEVENS:

Burial: 25 Feb 2006, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Respiratory Failure  
Occupation: Textile Worker

Children of HELEN IVEY and EARL STEVENS are:

- i. EARL RAY<sup>11</sup> STEVENS, b. 03 Feb 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CATHY ?.
- ii. RAEFORD GENE STEVENS, b. 05 Nov 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. KITTY ?.
- iii. TONY DELENN STEVENS, b. 30 Mar 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CAROLYN ?.

**423.** SARAH ELLEN<sup>10</sup> IVEY (*JOEL WILSON*<sup>9</sup>, *RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Feb 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT FULTON MCLEAN, JR., son of ROBERT MCLEAN and PHEOLIA JARMAN. He was born 17 Apr 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Oct 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH ELLEN IVEY:

Sanford Herald Newspaper  
(courtesy of Lee Stewart)

02/14/2005

LILLINGTON - Sarah Ellen McLean, 67, of Lillington died Saturday (2/12/05) at Good Hope Hospital. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert McLean and parents, Joel Wilson and Lena Mae Ivey. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. today at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Paul Mollett and the Rev. Ed Rogers officiating. Burial will be held at Summerville Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

She is survived by a daughter, Sheila Diane Stone and husband Steve of Lillington; sisters Dorothy Ivey, Helen Stevens and Glenda Johnson, all of Dunn, and Shirley Partin of Sanford and three grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Fuquay Dialysis Center, 916 South Main St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526. Arrangements are by O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home.

More About SARAH ELLEN IVEY:

Burial: 14 Feb 2005, Summerville Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lillington, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Chronic Renal Failure

More About ROBERT FULTON MCLEAN, JR.:

Burial: 22 Oct 1985, Summerville Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lillington, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest/Terminal Cancer of the Lung

Occupation: Truck Mechanic

Child of SARAH IVEY and ROBERT MCLEAN is:

- i. SHEILA DIANE<sup>11</sup> MCLEAN, m. STEVE STONE.

**424.** WILLIAM BENNETTE<sup>10</sup> MCLAMB (*VADA A.*<sup>9</sup> *IVEY, RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1943 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Jul 2004 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married LOUIE ELLEN PARKER, daughter of WILLIAM PARKER and FLONNIE ALLEN. She was born 02 Feb 1947 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM BENNETTE MCLAMB:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 61301

Name (Age): McLamb, William Benette (60)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/13/2004

Other Pub. Info.: Died 7/12/04. Born 10/29/1943. Son of the late Parson Coy & Vada Ivey McLamb. Husband of Louie Parker McLamb. Lee's Chapel Church cemetery.

Dunn Daily Record

Tuesday, July 13, 2004

William Bennette McLamb, 60, of Hummingbird Road, Four Oaks, died Monday morning at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. He was born Oct. 29, 1943 in Johnston County to the late Parson Coy and Vada Ivey McLamb.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Minshew Funeral Home Chapel by the Revs. Billy Nowell and Durwood Jackson. Burial will follow in Lee's Chapel Church cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Louie Parker McLamb; daughters, Alesa McLamb of Four Oaks, Teresa M. Williams of Dunn and Donna McLamb of Goldsboro; sisters, Peggy Hockaday and Carolyn Byrd, both of Four Oaks, and Susan Tadlock of Pleasant Grove; brother, Parson McLamb Jr. of Four Oaks; and seven grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 tonight at the funeral home.

More About WILLIAM BENNETTE MCLAMB:

Burial: 14 Jul 2004, Lee's Chapel Church Cemetery

Notes for LOUIE ELLEN PARKER:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Louie Ellen Parker

Date of Birth: 2 Feb 1947

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Flonnie Allen

Parent2 Name: Mack

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 36

Page: 500

Children of WILLIAM MCLAMB and LOUIE PARKER are:

- i. ALESA LOU<sup>11</sup> MCLAMB, b. 05 May 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALESA LOU MCLAMB:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Alesa Lou Mclamb

Date of Birth: 5 May 1967

Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: William Bennett Mclamb

Roll Number: B\_C048\_66004

Volume: 55-B

Page: 442



- ii. TERESA JO MCLAMB, b. 05 May 1967; m. ? WILLIAMS.

Notes for TERESA JO MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Teresa Jo Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 5 May 1967  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: William Bennett Mclamb  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66004  
Volume: 55-B  
Page: 455

- iii. DONNA JEAN MCLAMB, b. 16 Dec 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DONNA JEAN MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Donna Jean Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 16 Dec 1969  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Louie Ellen Parker  
Parent2 Name: William Bennette  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 89  
Page: 409

**425.** PARSON COY<sup>10</sup> MCLAMB, JR. (*VADA A.*<sup>9</sup> *IVEY, RHODA "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1947 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) SHIRLEY FAY BEASLEY 23 Apr 1972 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) TONI ANNETTE ALLEN 24 Jun 1977 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PARSON COY MCLAMB, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parson Coy Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 8 Aug 1947  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Parson Coy

Parent2 Name: Vada  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 36  
Page: 22

Marriage Notes for PARSON MCLAMB and SHIRLEY BEASLEY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Parson Coy Mclamb Jr.  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1948  
Age: 24  
Race: White

Spouse: Shirley Fay Beasley  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1956  
Spouse Age: 16

Marriage Date: 23 Apr 1972  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PARSON MCLAMB and SHIRLEY BEASLEY:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PARSON MCLAMB and TONI ALLEN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Toni Annette Allen  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1977

Spouse: Parson Coy Mclamb Jr.  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1977

Marriage Date: 24 Jun 1977  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PARSON MCLAMB and TONI ALLEN:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1977, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PARSON MCLAMB and TONI ALLEN are:

- i. CELIA ANNETTE<sup>11</sup> MCLAMB, b. 20 Jun 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CELIA ANNETTE MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Celia Annette Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 20 Jun 1978  
Gender: Female  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Parson Coy Jr.  
Parent2 Name: Toni Annette Allen  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 108  
Page: 28

- ii. GENA LEIGH MCLAMB, b. 09 Jan 1981, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GENA LEIGH MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Gena Leigh Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 9 Jan 1981  
Gender: Female  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Parson Coy Jr.  
Parent2 Name: Toni Annette Allen  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 113  
Page: 204

- iii. PARSON ALLEN MCLAMB, b. 17 May 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PARSON ALLEN MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Parson Allen Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 17 May 1982  
Gender: Male  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Parson Coy Jr.  
Parent2 Name: Toni Annette Allen  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 115

- iv. JESSICA DAWN MCLAMB, b. 28 Dec 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSICA DAWN MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jessica Dawn Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 28 Dec 1985  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Parson Coy Jr.  
Parent2 Name: Toni Annette Allen  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 121  
Page: 138

- v. KARA IVEY MCLAMB, b. 25 Mar 1987, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for KARA IVEY MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Kara Ivey Mclamb  
Date of Birth: 25 Mar 1987  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Parson Coy  
Parent2 Name: Toni Annette Allen  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 123  
Page: 114

**426.** BILLY RAY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JUNIUS DELMA*<sup>9</sup>, *JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"*<sup>8</sup>, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Oct 1985 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. He married RACHEL FRANCES IVEY, daughter of DUFFIE IVEY and NETTIE PARRISH. She was born 01 Jul 1930.

Notes for BILLY RAY PARRISH:  
PARRISH, BILLY RAY

Death Date: 09 October 1985  
Gender: Male

Place of Death: Chapel Hill (P), Orange, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 54 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 30 September 1931  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: PARRISH

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40080  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Billy Ray (54)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/11/1985  
Other Pub. Info.: b.9-30-1931 Harnett Co,s/o Delma/Alice Johnson Parrish, h/o Rachel Ivey Parrish, Parrish Family Cem., Rt. 1, Angier

More About BILLY RAY PARRISH:

Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina

Children of BILLY PARRISH and RACHEL IVEY are:

- i. DONNIE RAY<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, b. 24 Jan 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHNNY WAYNE PARRISH, b. 12 Mar 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. KEVIN DALE PARRISH, b. 23 Aug 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**427.** STEVEN RANDALL<sup>10</sup> STARLING (*PAULINE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"<sup>8</sup>, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Mar 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married FRANCES CHAMPION. She was born 03 Jan 1948, and died 20 Apr 2002.

More About FRANCES CHAMPION:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of STEVEN STARLING and FRANCES CHAMPION is:

- i. STEPHANIE RENAE<sup>11</sup> STARLING, b. 17 Dec 1970; d. 02 Oct 1977.

More About STEPHANIE RENAE STARLING:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

**428.** BYRON L.<sup>10</sup> PARRISH (*JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"<sup>9</sup>, JAMES CALVIN "JIMMIE"<sup>8</sup>, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married CAROL ?.

Child of BYRON PARRISH and CAROL ? is:

- i. TABITHA<sup>11</sup> PARRISH.

*Generation No. 11*

**429.** RONALD RAY<sup>11</sup> BARNES (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, BERTIE ANN<sup>9</sup> STEPHENSON, BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, BRAXTON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Feb 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Jul 2005 in Georgia. He married JOANN ?.

Notes for RONALD RAY BARNES:

The Smithfield Herald

7/15/2005

Ronald Ray Barnes, 63, of Carrollton, Ga., formerly of Johnston County, died July 1 after a period of failing health. Born Feb. 10, 1942, in Angier, Mr. Barnes was a son of the late William F. and Rachel Stephenson Barnes. He retired from Atlanta Gas & Light Co. after more than 20 years of service. Also, Mr. Barnes was a former firefighter and federal civil service technician.

An avid outdoorsman, he enjoyed fishing, hunting, gardening and puttering in his workshop. The funeral was at Stripling Chapel United Methodist Church in Carrollton, Ga. Burial followed in Carroll Memory Gardens.

Surviving are his wife of 35 years, Joann Barnes; a son, Russell Barnes of Carrollton, Ga.; two stepchildren, Linda Hartupee and Terry Smith, both of Carrollton, Ga.; three brothers, Franklin Barnes of Wake Forest, Lt. Col. Dr. Will Barnes of Clarksboro, N.J., and Don Barnes of Smithfield; three grandchildren; and three stepgrandchildren.

More About RONALD RAY BARNES:

Burial: 03 Jul 2005, Carroll Memory Gardens

Child of RONALD BARNES and JOANN ? is:

- i. RUSSELL<sup>12</sup> BARNES, m. ANGIE ?.

**430.** SANDRA JO<sup>11</sup> BULLARD (*MARY LOU<sup>10</sup> CERCY, LULA MAE<sup>9</sup> TURLINGTON, SARAH EMILY "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, RANSOM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Sep 1954 in Lee County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT WORTHY GUNTER, JR. 06 Nov 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ROBERT GUNTER and STELLA SEAWELL. He was born 23 Mar 1949 in Lee County, North Carolina, and died 10 Oct 2002 in Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina.

Notes for SANDRA JO BULLARD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sandra Jo Bullard  
Date of Birth: 2 Sep 1954  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Charlie G Bullard  
Parent2 Name: Mary Lou Cercey  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66002  
Volume: 38  
Page: 101

Notes for ROBERT WORTHY GUNTER, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Robert Worthy Gunter Jr.  
Date of Birth: 23 Mar 1949  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Robert W Gunter  
Parent2 Name: Stella Y Seawell  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66002  
Volume: 33  
Page: 265

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
October 11, 2002

CAMERON -- Robert Worthy Gunter Jr., 53, of 5507 S. Plank Road, died Thursday, Oct. 10, 2002, in Central Carolina Hospital in Sanford. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Bridges-Cameron Funeral Home chapel in Sanford. Burial will be in Shallow Well United Church of Christ cemetery.

Mr. Gunter is survived by his wife, Karen R. Gunter; a son, Robert W. Gunter III of the home; two daughters, Nancy Gunter of the home and Candice G. Ellis of Sanford; his mother, Evon G. Bray of Sanford; a stepbrother, Randy Holder of Sanford; two sisters, Jerry K. Calcutt and Brenda Bowling, both of Sanford; and three stepsisters, Gail Holder of Mebane, Bridgette Luther of Lexington and Renee Wicker of Sanford.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home and at other times at 2114 Courtland Drive, Sanford.

More About ROBERT WORTHY GUNTER, JR.:

Burial: 12 Oct 2002, Shallow Well United Church of Christ Cemetery

Marriage Notes for SANDRA BULLARD and ROBERT GUNTER:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7100102  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: GUNTER JR, ROBERT WORTHY  
Bride: BULLARD, SANDRA JO  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 11/06/1971  
Volume: 1971  
Page: 102

More About ROBERT GUNTER and SANDRA BULLARD:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of SANDRA BULLARD and ROBERT GUNTER is:

- i. CANDICE LA RUE<sup>12</sup> GUNTER, b. 03 Oct 1974, Lee County, North Carolina; m. ELTON DANIEL ELLIS, 22 Jul 1995, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

Notes for CANDICE LA RUE GUNTER:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Candice La Rue Gunter  
Date of Birth: 3 Oct 1974  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Lee  
Parent1 Name: Robert Worthy Gunter Jr.  
Parent2 Name: Sandra Jo Bullard  
Roll Number: B\_C058\_66003  
Volume: 58  
Page: 244

More About ELTON ELLIS and CANDICE GUNTER:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1995, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

**431.** RACHEL FRANCES<sup>11</sup> IVEY (*NETTIE ANN*<sup>10</sup> *PARRISH*, *PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN RANDELL*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1930. She married (1) BILLY RAY PARRISH, son of JUNIUS PARRISH and ALICE JOHNSON. He was born 30 Sep 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Oct 1985 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. She married (2) PAUL YOUNG. She married (3) WILLIE AMBROSEECHIA.

Notes for BILLY RAY PARRISH:



PARRISH, BILLY RAY

Death Date: 09 October 1985  
Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Chapel Hill (P), Orange, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 54 Years  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 30 September 1931  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: PARRISH

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40080  
Name (Age): PARRISH, Billy Ray (54)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/11/1985  
Other Pub. Info.: b.9-30-1931 Harnett Co.,s/o Delma/Alice Johnson Parrish, h/o Rachel Ivey Parrish, Parrish Family Cem., Rt. 1, Angier

More About BILLY RAY PARRISH:  
Burial: Parrish Family Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (426) Billy Ray Parrish.

**432.** THENA ETTA<sup>11</sup> IVEY (*NETTIE ANN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"<sup>9</sup>, JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jan 1935. She married HOWARD SMITH 05 Feb 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of GEORGE SMITH and SYMANTHA MASON. He was born 29 Dec 1931.

More About HOWARD SMITH and THENA IVEY:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THENA IVEY and HOWARD SMITH are:  
502. i. MICHAEL KENT<sup>12</sup> SMITH, b. 05 Feb 1960.  
ii. CRAIG ANTHONY SMITH, b. 28 Oct 1961.

**433.** DUFFIE TALMADGE<sup>11</sup> IVEY, JR. (*NETTIE ANN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"<sup>9</sup>, JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Nov 1946. He married (1) JACKIE LEE WHEELER. He married (2) JUDY STANCIL.

Child of DUFFIE IVEY and JACKIE WHEELER is:

- i. JACKIE ANN<sup>12</sup> IVEY, b. 05 Feb 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**434.** ETHEL ANN<sup>11</sup> IVEY (*NETTIE ANN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"<sup>9</sup>, JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jun 1950. She married CONNIE RAY HOLLAND, son of RAEFORD HOLLAND and ETHEL SMITH. He was born 24 Jun 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of ETHEL IVEY and CONNIE HOLLAND are:

- i. CONNIE EUGENE<sup>12</sup> HOLLAND, b. 1967.
- ii. CYNTHIA ANN HOLLAND, b. 14 Mar 1969.

**435.** ANNIE LAURIE<sup>11</sup> BARNES (*MABEL LORENE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, GEORGE LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Apr 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHNNY RAEFORD STEPHENSON 1948, son of SILAS STEPHENSON and ALMA PAGE. He was born 27 Oct 1928 in Wake Chapel Christian Church Memorial Gardens, Wake County, North Carolina, and died 08 Oct 2006 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHNNY RAEFORD STEPHENSON:

Dunn Daily Record  
10/10/2006

Johnny Raeford Stephenson, 77, of 603 W. Parrish Drive, Benson, died Sunday night, Oct. 8, 2006, at his home. He was born in Wake County on Oct. 27, 1928. He was preceded in death by his father, Silas Stephenson; and his mother, Alma Page S. Wade.

Mr. Stephenson was a retired Ford dealer in Benson and was a member of Benson Baptist Church where he served in many capacities including chairman of the Board of Deacons. He was active in the community serving as president of the Benson Area Chamber of Commerce and president of the Benson Kiwanis Club. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Benson Baptist Church by the Rev. Michael Edwards and Dr. Mike Cogdill. Burial will follow at Roselawn Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Laurie Barnes Stephenson; sons, Randy and wife Bonnie of Benson, Timothy of Raleigh and Jeffrey of Durham; a daughter, Sue Ann Wood and husband John Wood III of Benson; grandchildren, John Robert Stephenson, Ruth Taylor Stephenson, Barnes Stephenson, Nathan Stephenson, John Wood IV, Kate Wood and Andrew Stephenson; and a sister, Jackie Castlebury and husband B.J. of Angier.

The family will receive friends at the home of Sue and John Wood, 607 W. Parrish Drive, tonight from 6 to 9. The family requests that in lieu of flowers, memorials be made to the Benson Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 323, Benson, NC 27504.

More About JOHNNY RAEFORD STEPHENSON:

Burial: 11 Oct 2006, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Automobile Dealer

More About JOHNNY STEPHENSON and ANNIE BARNES:  
Marriage: 1948

Children of ANNIE BARNES and JOHNNY STEPHENSON are:

- i. RANDY<sup>12</sup> STEPHENSON, m. BONNIE ?.
- ii. TIMOTHY PAGE STEPHENSON, b. 1954.
- iii. JEFFREY BARNES STEPHENSON, b. 24 Jun 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.
503. iv. SUE ANN STEPHENSON, b. 11 Apr 1961.

**436.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup> BARNES, JR. (*MABEL LORENE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, GEORGE LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Mar 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JO ANN STEPHENSON 01 Jun 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS BARNES and JO STEPHENSON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5700006  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BARNES JR, THOMAS JEFFERSON  
Bride: STEPHENSON, JO ANN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 06/09/1957  
Volume: 1957  
Page: 6

More About THOMAS BARNES and JO STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of THOMAS BARNES and JO STEPHENSON is:  
i. MELANIE<sup>12</sup> BARNES.

**437.** LACY FLEMING<sup>11</sup> LANGDON, SR. (*LOIS ESTELLE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, GEORGE LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Oct 1937, and died 29 Mar 1996 in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina. He married CAROL GWIN, daughter of BILL GWIN and MARTHA ?.

Notes for LACY FLEMING LANGDON, SR.:  
Name: LACY FLEMING LANGDON SR  
Age: 58 Years  
Death Date: 29 March 1996  
Place of Death: Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 20 October 1937

Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: Yes  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: LANGDON  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: New Bern, Craven, North Carolina

Children of LACY LANGDON and CAROL GWIN are:

- i. LACY FLEMING<sup>12</sup> LANGDON, JR., b. Abt. 1965; d. 01 Apr 2007; m. GINGER LEISTER.

Notes for LACY FLEMING LANGDON, JR.:  
Sun Journal (New Bern, NC)  
04/03/2007

Lacy "Fleming" Langdon Jr., 42, of New Bern, passed away April 1, 2007. He attended New Bern High School and Fork Union Military School in Virginia. He also attended school in Subic Bay, Philippine Islands, and Craven Community College. Fleming was formerly employed with his family business, Langdon Cars and was currently employed with Langdon Rentals. He was an avid fisherman, loved the water and enjoyed bowling, scuba diving, surfing and traveling.

He is preceded in death by his father, Lacy Fleming Langdon Sr.; and his grandparents, Bill and Martha Gwin and Merchant C. Langdon.

He is survived by his loving wife, Ginger Leister Langdon; mother, Carol Gwin Langdon; sister, Dawn Langdon Collins and friend Marvin Nunez; and nephew, Kendall, all of New Bern; grandmother, Estelle Parrish Langdon of Angier; favorite aunt, Barbara Ann Keller of Manteo; uncles, Fredrick Clark Langdon and wife Joy of Coats, Bill Gwin of Alabama and Don Gwin of Georgia. He is also survived by his stepdaughter, Wendy Dupree and husband Scott of Apex; stepson, Chris Hill and wife Connie of California; step grandchildren, Savannah and Davis Dupree; sister-in-law, Gail Lancaster and her husband, Ronnie; and cousins, Travis, Belinda, Toni and Michael.

A memorial service will be held at 5 p.m. Thursday, April 5, 2007 at Cotten Chapel with Pat Bellamy officiating. The family will receive friends following the service. Flowers are welcome or donations may be made to NAMI Donor Services, P.O. Box 630577 Baltimore, MD 21263. Arrangements by Cotten Funeral Home & Crematory.

- ii. DAWN LANGDON, m. ? COLLINS.

**438.** GAYNELLE<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL (*REBETH ARA*<sup>10</sup> *PARRISH*, *EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ORVILLE PRESTER YOUNG 16 Jun 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of DALLAS YOUNG and LAYLON DUPREE. He was born 20 Sep 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ORVILLE PRESTER YOUNG:

The News & Observer

June 14, 1999

ORVILLE PRESTER YOUNG SEPT. 20, 1928 - JUNE 12, 1999 ANGIER - Orville Prester Young, 70, of 10760 Hwy 210 North, died Saturday at Wake Medical Center. He was the son of the late Dallas and Laylon Young. A member of Angier Baptist Church, he was Past Master of Angier Masonic Lodge No. 686. Funeral service 2 p.m. Tuesday at Angier Baptist Church. Burial, Lakeside Memorial Gardens with Masonic rites.

Surviving: his wife of nearly 51 years, Gaynelle Mitchell Young; sons, Dale Young and his wife, Ernie of Angier and Dennis Young of Angier; daughter, Donna Young Peery and her husband, Rick Peery of Monroe; grandsons, Joshua Young and Benjamin Peery; and a brother, Hershhal Young of Angier. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Cloniger, Laxton, and Durwood Young.

Visitation from 7-9 p.m. today at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier. Contributions may be made to the Angier Baptist Church, P.O. Box 130, Angier, NC 27501.

More About ORVILLE PRESTER YOUNG:

Burial: 15 Jun 1999, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GAYNELLE MITCHELL and ORVILLE YOUNG:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4800195

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: YOUNG, ORVILLE PRESTER

Bride: MITCHELLE, GAYNELLE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/16/1948

Volume: 1948

Page: 195

More About ORVILLE YOUNG and GAYNELLE MITCHELL:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GAYNELLE MITCHELL and ORVILLE YOUNG are:

504. i. DALE WAYNE<sup>12</sup> YOUNG, b. 18 Jan 1953, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.  
ii. DENNIS EDWARD YOUNG, b. 09 Jun 1957, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. LINDA FAYE MIZE, 20 Jun 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 11 Mar 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DENNIS YOUNG and LINDA MIZE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9700252  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: YOUNG, DENNIS EDWARD  
Bride: POPE, LINDA FAYE MIZE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 06/20/1997  
Volume: 1997  
Page: 252

More About DENNIS YOUNG and LINDA MIZE:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina

505. iii. DONNA GAY YOUNG, b. 06 Apr 1963, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**439.** ETHEL LOU<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL (*REBETH ARA*<sup>10</sup> *PARRISH*, *EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married MILLARD WARD "DICK" LAMM, SR. 02 Jul 1950, son of ONNIE LAMM and MATTIE DENTON. He was born 05 Aug 1932 in Nash County, North Carolina, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for MILLARD WARD "DICK" LAMM, SR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lamm  
Date of Birth: 5 Aug 1932  
Race: White  
Birth County: Nash  
Parent1 Name: Onnie G Lamm  
Parent2 Name: Mattie Denton  
Roll Number: B\_C069\_66002  
Volume: 18  
Page: 571

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Millard Lamm Sr.  
Death Date: 15 Aug 1989  
Death City: Chapel Hill (P)

Death County: Orange  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 57  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Aug 1932  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Lamm  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About MILLARD WARD "DICK" LAMM, SR.:

Burial: Oak Grove Baptist Church, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Social Security Number: 244-44-3877

More About MILLARD LAMM and ETHEL MITCHELL:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1950

Children of ETHEL MITCHELL and MILLARD LAMM are:

506. i. SYBILL NANETTE<sup>12</sup> LAMM, b. 21 May 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.
507. ii. NANCY LOU LAMM, b. 12 Aug 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. MILLARD WARD LAMM, JR., b. 16 Oct 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
508. iv. MITCHELL DAVIS LAMM, b. 22 Aug 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.
509. v. WILLIAM CLYDE LAMM, b. 30 Jun 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**440.** VIRGIL CONNIE<sup>11</sup> MASON (*THELMA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Dec 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married RUBY SUE MCLEAN 21 Dec 1956 in Dillon, South Carolina, daughter of NOLAN MCLEAN and RUBY HASWELL. She was born 28 Mar 1940 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 Mar 2007 in Garner, North Carolina.

More About VIRGIL CONNIE MASON:

Medical Information: Jaw Bone Cancer / Survivor

Notes for RUBY SUE MCLEAN:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

03/20/2007

Ruby Sue McLean Mason, 66, of 1001 Meadowbrook Drive, went to be with the Lord on Sunday, surrounded by her loving family and friends. She was not only a loving mother to her own children, but a sportsmom, cheerleader, nurse and number one fan to many kids in the Garner area sports. She also played recreational league softball and basketball well into her forties.

Funeral service will be 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church Garner. Burial will follow at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving husband of 50 years, Virgil C. Mason; sons, Terry Mason and his wife, Tracy of Clayton, V. Brian Mason and his fiancée, Amy Lee, of Garner; sister, Betty Stewart of Buies Creek; brother, Russell T. McLean and his wife, Patsy of Angier; five grandchildren.; and her best friend, Jewel Hargis.

The family will receive friends 6:00-8:00 p.m., Tuesday at Bryan- Lee Funeral Home, Garner. In lieu of Flowers memorial contributions may be made to Cancer Centers of North Carolina, 4101 Macon Pond Road, Raleigh, NC, 27560. Condolences may be made to the family at [www.bryan-leefuneralhome-com](http://www.bryan-leefuneralhome-com).

More About RUBY SUE MCLEAN:

Medical Information: Breast Cancer / 2001 / Survivor

More About VIRGIL MASON and RUBY MCLEAN:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1956, Dillon, South Carolina

Children of VIRGIL MASON and RUBY MCLEAN are:

510. i. TERRY LYNN<sup>12</sup> MASON, b. 28 Apr 1957, Dunn, North Carolina.

511. ii. VIRGIL BRIAN MASON, b. 30 May 1963, Dunn, North Carolina.

**441.** CURTIS JUDD<sup>11</sup> MASON (*THELMA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Mar 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married PASSIE ALMA JEAN MURPHREY 09 Sep 1961 in Wake County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN MURPHREY and VERGIE BROWN. She was born 02 Jul 1942 in North Carolina.

Notes for PASSIE ALMA JEAN MURPHREY:

North Carolina Birth Index

1800-2000

[ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com)

Name: Passie Alma Jean Murphrey

Date of Birth: 2 Jul 1942

Gender: Female

Race: White



Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: John Daniel  
Parent2 Name: Vergie Passie  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 988

More About PASSIE ALMA JEAN MURPHREY:  
Medical Information: Type II Diabetes

Marriage Notes for CURTIS MASON and PASSIE MURPHREY:

More About CURTIS MASON and PASSIE MURPHREY:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1961, Wake County, North Carolina

Children of CURTIS MASON and PASSIE MURPHREY are:

- i. DWAYNE GREGORY<sup>12</sup> MASON, b. 14 Feb 1967, Raleigh, North Carolina.
512. ii. KAREN JEAN MASON, b. 12 Dec 1969, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- iii. JENNIFER DIANE MASON, b. 26 Oct 1972, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- iv. WILLIAM MARSHAL MASON, b. 02 Oct 1977, Charlotte, North Carolina; m. LAURIE ANNE SCHOFIELD; b. 25 Jan 1982, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**442.** ELIZABETH CAROL<sup>11</sup> MASON (*THELMA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jan 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married BENNY LEWIS HOLMES 03 Sep 1960 in Coats, North Carolina, son of JOHN HOLMES and LEDDIE BYRD. He was born 09 Aug 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ELIZABETH CAROL MASON:  
Medical Information: Arthritis, High Blood Pressure

More About BENNY LEWIS HOLMES:  
Graduation: Jun 1956, Coats High School  
Medical Information: Type II Diabetes  
Military service: Navy 1956-1979

More About BENNY HOLMES and ELIZABETH MASON:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Coats, North Carolina

Children of ELIZABETH MASON and BENNY HOLMES are:

- i. DEBORAH ANN<sup>12</sup> HOLMES, b. 11 Aug 1961, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Notes for DEBORAH ANN HOLMES:  
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: Deborah Ann Holmes  
Date of Birth: 11 Aug 1961  
Gender: Female  
Birth County: Nueces  
Father's Name: Benny Lewis Holmes  
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Carol Mason  
Roll Number: 1961\_0008

More About DEBORAH ANN HOLMES:

Degree: May 1983, BA English Old Dominion Univ  
Graduation: Jun 1979, Granby High School (Norfolk)

- 513. ii. DANNY LEWIS HOLMES, b. 06 Jun 1963, Dunn, North Carolina.
- 514. iii. BRENDA CAROL HOLMES, b. 03 Oct 1964, Rota, Spain.

**443.** JOSEPH RONALD<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH RUPERT<sup>10</sup>, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Sep 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DEBORAH SUE BUFFKIN 15 Jun 1969 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of HENRY BUFFKIN and RUBY LUCAS. She was born 01 Apr 1950.

Notes for JOSEPH RONALD PARRISH:  
Harnett County register of deeds  
Military Discharge

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7300302  
Date Filed: 01/22/2004 12:25:43 PM  
Discharge Date: 12/13/1972 12:00:00 AM  
Name: PARRISH, JOSEPH RONALD  
Branch: AIR FORCE  
Volume: 13  
Page: 302

More About JOSEPH RONALD PARRISH:

Military service: 13 Dec 1972, Discharged from United States Air Force

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and DEBORAH BUFFKIN:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and DEBORAH BUFFKIN are:

- 515. i. MANDY RAE<sup>12</sup> PARRISH, b. 13 Mar 1977, Wake County, North Carolina.

516. ii. KRISTY LYNN PARRISH, b. 26 Dec 1979.

**444.** DENNIE KEITH<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH RUPERT*<sup>10</sup>, *EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA DALE TURLINGTON 13 Jul 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BICKETT TURLINGTON and LELA POPE. She was born 25 May 1954.

Marriage Notes for DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON:  
Harnett County

#### Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7400192  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, DENNIE KEITH  
Bride: TURLINGTON, MARTHA DALE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 07/13/1974  
Volume: 1974  
Page: 192

More About DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON are:

517. i. KEVIN DALE<sup>12</sup> PARRISH, b. 19 Jan 1975.  
ii. JASON KEITH PARRISH, b. 01 Apr 1980.

**445.** DWIGHT RAY<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH RUPERT*<sup>10</sup>, *EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1956. He married JANICE SUE LANGDON 24 Mar 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ERNIS LANGDON and ETTA PAGE. She was born 03 Mar 1954.

Marriage Notes for DWIGHT PARRISH and JANICE LANGDON:  
Harnett County

#### Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7300195  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, DWIGHT RAY  
Bride: LANGDON, JANICE SUE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 03/24/1973

Volume: 1973

Page: 195

More About DWIGHT PARRISH and JANICE LANGDON:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of DWIGHT PARRISH and JANICE LANGDON is:

- i. TODD MATTHEW<sup>12</sup> PARRISH, b. 02 Jul 1982.

**446.** JOY DALE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*EDDIE RAEFORD<sup>10</sup>, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jan 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married RODNEY WAYNE JOHNSON 05 Mar 1972 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOY DALE PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joy Dale Parrish  
Date of Birth: 20 Jan 1950  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Eddie Raiford Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 38 A  
Page: 1145

Marriage Notes for JOY PARRISH and RODNEY JOHNSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Joy Dale Parrish  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1972

Spouse: Rodney Wayne Johnson  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1972

Marriage Date: 5 Mar 1972  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RODNEY JOHNSON and JOY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOY PARRISH and RODNEY JOHNSON are:

518. i. JESSICA JAY<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON, b. 16 Dec 1976, Cherokee County, North Carolina.
- ii. WENDY BLAIR JOHNSON, b. 09 Sep 1979, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

**447.** DONALD EDDIE<sup>11</sup> BURTCHETTE (*ETHEL AUDREY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jul 1950 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He married SHYRL TRENT HAGWOOD 22 Nov 1969 in Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM HAGWOOD and LOIS TRENT.

More About DONALD BURTCHETTE and SHYRL HAGWOOD:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1969, Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina

Children of DONALD BURTCHETTE and SHYRL HAGWOOD are:

519. i. MELANIE LEE<sup>12</sup> BURTCHETTE, b. 15 Feb 1972, Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
520. ii. KIMBERLY MICHELLE BURTCHETTE, b. 27 Sep 1973, Cafritz Hospital, Washington, D.C..
- iii. JENNIFER TRENT BURTCHETTE, b. 11 Aug 1977, Greater Southeast Area Community Hospital, Washington, D.C..

**448.** EMILY ELAINE<sup>11</sup> BURTCHETTE (*ETHEL AUDREY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Oct 1953 in Raleigh, North Carolina. She married (1) WESLEY WILDER Abt. 1972. She met (2) JAMES SMITH Abt. 1980.

More About WESLEY WILDER and EMILY BURTCHETTE:

Marriage: Abt. 1972

More About JAMES SMITH and EMILY BURTCHETTE:

Partners: Abt. 1980

Child of EMILY BURTCHETTE and WESLEY WILDER is:

- i. SHARON RENEE<sup>12</sup> WILDER, b. 03 Sep 1976, Raleigh, North Carolina; d. 23 Jul 2001, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for SHARON RENEE WILDER:

The News & Observer

July 24, 2001

SEPT. 3, 1976 - JULY 23, 2001

GARNER - Sharon Renee Wilder, 24, of 103 Castill Place, died Monday at Wake Medical Center. A 1994 graduate of Garner Senior High School, she attended Wake Technical College and loved working with children through

Daycare and Photography. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Chapel, Garner. Burial, Montlawn Memorial Park. She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Audrey Parrish Burtchette and Willie Lee Burtchette.

Surviving: mother, Elaine Burtchette Wilder and her fiance,' James Smith of Garner; his sons, Jim Smith of Raleigh and Christ Smith of Wise, Va; aunt, Vicky B. Davis and her husband, Bobby Davis of Raleigh; uncle, Donald Burtchette and his wife, Shyrl H. Burtchette, of Port Tobacco, MD; cousins, Melanie Kraft of LaPlata, MD, Kim Tressler of Bullock, NC, and Jennifer Burtchette of Laurel, MD; her beloved pets, Freckles, her dog and Hannah, her cat.

Visitation, 7-9 p.m. today at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner.

Memorial contributions may be made to Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, 2607 S. Wilmington St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

More About SHARON RENEE WILDER:

Burial: 25 Jul 2001, Montlawn Memorial Park

Cause of Death: Colon Cancer

**449.** PHILLIP TYSON<sup>11</sup> WHITTINGTON, JR. (*MARVA LEE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jun 1949 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married (1) KAREN ?. He married (2) KIM ?. He married (3) TRICIA THOMAS, daughter of CHARLES THOMAS and MARY PARRISH.

Child of PHILLIP WHITTINGTON and KAREN ? is:

- i. KELLIE<sup>12</sup> WHITTINGTON, m. JEFF GORDON.

Child of PHILLIP WHITTINGTON and KIM ? is:

- ii. MORGAN<sup>12</sup> WHITTINGTON.

**450.** EDDIE JOE<sup>11</sup> WHITTINGTON (*MARVA LEE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1952. He married SARAH BARNES Bef. 1983, daughter of JAMES BARNES and ?.

More About EDDIE WHITTINGTON and SARAH BARNES:

Marriage: Bef. 1983

Children of EDDIE WHITTINGTON and SARAH BARNES are:

- i. TYSON JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> WHITTINGTON, b. 05 Jun 1983, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 14 Aug 2001, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for TYSON JOSEPH WHITTINGTON:

"Take it for what it's worth, my birth was a blessing. Sent to live and die, on

earth as a lesson. We each have a star, all we have to do is find it. Once you do, everyone who sees it will be blinded."

Tyson Whittington: June 5th, 1983 - August 14, 2001

News and Observer

Published: Thursday, August 16, 2001 4:30 a.m. EDT

Cary High grad dies in single-vehicle wreck

By LORENZO PEREZ, Staff Writer

WILSON -- An 18-year-old Cary High School graduate and star athlete was killed in a single-vehicle wreck Tuesday afternoon as he drove home from Greenville.

News of Tyson Joseph Whittington's death spread rapidly Wednesday, as former classmates, teammates, coaches and teachers reached out to each other and Whittington's family to share their grief.

A 2001 graduate of Cary High, Whittington was an All-Conference quarterback last fall, as well as the Tri-Eight 4A Co-Offensive Player of the Year. Whittington also played on Cary High's varsity basketball team.

Friends and family said Whittington had gone to Greenville to visit friends at East Carolina University. Tuesday afternoon, he was driving back alone when he apparently lost control of his Honda Passport.

At 12:31 p.m. Tuesday, Whittington was driving west on U.S. 264 north of Sims when his vehicle ran off the road, a dispatcher with the state Highway Patrol said. Whittington's Passport rolled several times and skidded to a stop in the median, the dispatcher said. Whittington was taken to a nearby hospital in Wilson, where he later died.

Whittington's former basketball coach at Cary High, Allan Gustafson Jr., said his phone started ringing about 10 p.m. Tuesday. Several of Whittington's former teammates, including some who had graduated a year ahead of him, came over to the coach's house to talk late into the night.

"Word spread so fast," Gustafson said. "It's really generated an outpouring of love from those who knew him. ... We had nine seniors last year, so it really was a close-knit team."

As many as 150 well-wishers, many of them former classmates, came by the Whittington family's home to offer their condolences Wednesday, his family said.

Whittington didn't just socialize with jocks, his friends said. He had friends from one end of the high school to the other.

"You could name every clique, and he belonged to it," said Andrew Donovan, a basketball teammate and friend who drove Whittington home from practice for three years. "Everybody liked Tyson. Everybody had an affiliation with him."

Donovan said Whittington was a generous friend who often treated his friends to pizza or a night at the movies.

Tall and lanky, Whittington used to crack up his friends by flexing his muscles. During the warm-ups before every basketball game, Whittington would hike up his shorts, yank his socks up high and wear a headband to lighten the mood.

"He could always make you laugh if you were having a bad day," said Marcus Upchurch, 18, a basketball teammate.

Whittington planned to attend Wake Technical Community College for at least a year and had dreams of eventually walking on to N.C. State's football team, friends and family said.

Ron W. Pendergraft, Cary High's football coach, said Whittington was a strong leader for his young varsity squad last year.

"I was really wanting to see him go to the next level," Pendergraft said. "He had the arm, he had the vision. ... He was just starting to see his potential."

Some of Whittington's former classmates from his graduating class returned to Cary High School on Wednesday to mourn. His younger sister, Ashley Whittington, is a sophomore there this year.

Tuesday afternoon, Whittington's family was at the hospital in Wilson when he died.

Eddie Whittington, Tyson's father, said Ashley recalled the label she carried as a Cary High freshman.

"She said, 'All last year I was known as Tyson's little sister. And that's the most wonderful thing I could be known as.' "

The News & Observer  
August 16, 2001  
Edition: Final  
Section: Obit  
Page: B6

TYSON JOSEPH WHITTINGTON



CARY - Tyson Joseph Whittington, 18, died Tuesday, August 14, 2001 from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. Born in Raleigh on June 5, 1983 he was a graduate of Cary High School in 2001. He achieved the All-Conference Award and was named Co-offensive player of the year in football. He was also a leading player in the Cary High School basketball team.

He is survived by his parents, Eddie and Sarah Barbee Whittington; sister, Ashley Whittington of the home; brothers, Franklin P. Barbee Jr. of Raleigh and Christopher T. Barbee of Greensboro; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Whittington of Garner.

He was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. James T. Barnes of Southport, NC.

Funeral service will be held 3 p.m. Friday at White Plains United Methodist Church, 313 SE Maynard Road, Cary. Interment will follow in Montlawn Memorial Park, 2911 S. Wilmington Street, Raleigh, NC.

Family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Thursday at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Cary.

A candlelight vigil in memory of Tyson will be held Saturday, August 18, from 2:30-3:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, 218 South Academy Street, Cary.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Cary Athletic Association, Cary Imp Club, 638 Walnut Street, Cary, NC 27511 for the Tyson Whittington Memorial Fund.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Cary 467-8108.

ii. ASHLEY WHITTINGTON.

**451.** PEGGY JOYCE<sup>11</sup> CARTER (*HELEN JOYCE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Jun 1954. She married CAUDLE BARKER "C. B." BANKS 21 Sep 1975, son of EMMITT BANKS and CHRISTINE WRENN.

More About CAUDLE BANKS and PEGGY CARTER:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1975

Children of PEGGY CARTER and CAUDLE BANKS are:

- i. ADAM CARTER<sup>12</sup> BANKS, b. 12 Mar 1982.
- ii. CHRISTINA JOY BANKS, b. 31 Dec 1988.

**452.** LOU ANN<sup>11</sup> CARTER (*HELEN JOYCE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Feb 1958. She married JAMES CORBETT BEASLEY 15 Jun 1980 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of

CORBETT BEASLEY and DORARENE BEASLEY. He was born 18 Dec 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES CORBETT BEASLEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Corbett Beasley  
Date of Birth: 18 Dec 1958  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Dorarene Beasley  
Parent2 Name: Corbett Loe  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 61  
Page: 441

Name: James Corbett Beasley  
Date of Birth: 18 Dec 1958  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Corbett Lee Beasley  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 46-A  
Page: 90

Shown as born in both Harnett and Johnston County

Marriage Notes for LOU CARTER and JAMES BEASLEY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: James Corbett Beasley  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Lou Ann Carter  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1980  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES BEASLEY and LOU CARTER:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of LOU CARTER and JAMES BEASLEY is:

- i. MEGAN ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> BEASLEY, b. 29 Jul 1986.

**453.** CATHY LYNN<sup>11</sup> CARTER (*HELEN JOYCE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Dec 1960. She married TONY WADE DUNN 22 May 1983, son of RANSOM DUNN and REBECCA JOHNSON. He was born 23 Nov 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About TONY DUNN and CATHY CARTER:  
Marriage: 22 May 1983

Children of CATHY CARTER and TONY DUNN are:

- i. TONYA LYNN<sup>12</sup> DUNN, b. 20 Oct 1986.
- ii. CODY WADE DUNN, b. 27 Jun 1992.

**454.** AMY HELEN<sup>11</sup> CARTER (*HELEN JOYCE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 May 1969. She married DARRYL JASON KING 20 Jun 1993, son of RONALD KING and SHELBA BRYANT. He was born 25 Oct 1963 in Havre de Grace, Maryland, and died 17 Sep 2007 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for DARRYL JASON KING:  
Bryan - Lee Funeral Home Notice  
09/18/2007

ANGIER –Darryl Jason King, 43, of 4756 Old Stage Road North, died Monday. Darryl was active in Angier United Methodist Church and Cub Master of Angier Cub Scout Pack # 125. Funeral Services will be held Thursday at 4:00 PM at the Angier United Methodist Church, with burial to follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Amy Carter King; sons, Garrett and Dylan King, both of the home; mother-in-law, Joyce Carter; sisters-in-law and husbands, Peggy and C.B. Banks, Lou Ann and Jimmy Beasley and Cathy and Tony Dunn, all of Angier; three nieces and two nephews. Darryl was predeceased by his parents, Ronald and Shelba Jean Bryant King.

The family will receive friends Wednesday 6:00 – 8:00 PM at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home and at the home of C. B. and Peggy Banks, 4682 Old Stage Road North, Angier, NC. Memorial contributions may be made to the Darryl King Children's Fund, c/o BB&T 91 E. Depot St. P. O. Box 126, Angier, NC 27501.

More About DARRYL JASON KING:  
Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemeteiry, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About DARRYL KING and AMY CARTER:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1993

Children of AMY CARTER and DARRYL KING are:

- i. GARRETT JASON<sup>12</sup> KING, b. 24 Dec 1997.

ii. DYLAN ANDREW KING, b. 19 Apr 2004.

**455.** PATRICIA ANNE<sup>11</sup> BYRD (*MARY WILLADEAN<sup>10</sup> BENSON, ELIZA A.<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Nov 1942 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married LARRY BARBOUR.

Child of PATRICIA BYRD and LARRY BARBOUR is:

i. JAMES SHEPARD<sup>12</sup> BARBOUR.

**456.** SARADA SUE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*MELVIN LEE<sup>10</sup>, JESSIE DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Mar 1941. She married CLIFTON M. MANUEL, son of C. MANUEL and ?.

Child of SARADA PARRISH and CLIFTON MANUEL is:

i. CLIFTON MORGAN<sup>12</sup> MANUEL.

**457.** TONY LEE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*MELVIN LEE<sup>10</sup>, JESSIE DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married WANDA.

Children of TONY PARRISH and WANDA are:

- i. DAVID WAYNE<sup>12</sup> PARRISH.
- ii. TRACI LYNN PARRISH.
- iii. STEVEN TODD PARRISH.

**458.** PAMELA K.<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*MELVIN LEE<sup>10</sup>, JESSIE DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married CURTIS FIZER.

Children of PAMELA PARRISH and CURTIS FIZER are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> FIZER.
- ii. MATTHEW FIZER.
- iii. JASON FIZER.
- iv. STEVEN FIZER.

**459.** PAULA ANN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*MELVIN LEE<sup>10</sup>, JESSIE DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married DANIEL KIRBY.

Child of PAULA PARRISH and DANIEL KIRBY is:

i. KELLY<sup>12</sup> DIRBY.

**460.** DORIS JENEAL<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*VERNON ELVERT<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW VESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Jun 1954. She married (1) JOHN RANDALL DENTON 19 Dec 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of

DON DENTON and RUTH ?. He was born 13 Apr 1954. She married (2) FRED WADE Aft. 1973.

Marriage Notes for DORIS PARRISH and JOHN DENTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7100067  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: DENTON, JOHN RANDALL  
Bride: PARRISH, DORIS JENEAL  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/19/1971  
Volume: 1971  
Page: 67

More About JOHN DENTON and DORIS PARRISH:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About FRED WADE and DORIS PARRISH:  
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of DORIS PARRISH and JOHN DENTON is:  
521. i. JAMIE RANDALL<sup>12</sup> DENTON, b. 11 Aug 1973.

**461.** LORAL ALMIRA<sup>11</sup> GODWIN (*VERA VERSEL<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, JOSEPH LESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married EDWARD VERNON AMMONS, son of JOHN AMMONS and EVA BYRD. He was born 07 Nov 1932 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of LORAL GODWIN and EDWARD AMMONS are:

- i. CATHY ANN<sup>12</sup> AMMONS, b. 17 May 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. LARRY EDWARD AMMONS, b. 05 May 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. CAROLYN SUE AMMONS, b. 14 Jun 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**462.** LESTER OVIS<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*GLAYDON OVIS<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH LESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jul 1942. He married CAROLYN SUE ?.

Children of LESTER PARRISH and CAROLYN ? are:

- i. BARRY CHARLES<sup>12</sup> PARRISH, b. 18 Mar 1964.
- ii. SCOTT LESTER PARRISH, b. 06 Sep 1968.

**463.** LACY MANLY<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*GLAYDON OVIS<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH LESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jun 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JENNIFER DEE.

Children of LACY PARRISH and JENNIFER DEE are:

- i. GLENDA RENE<sup>12</sup> PARRISH, b. 06 Jul 1969.
- ii. MATTHEW ALAN PARRISH, b. 14 May 1972.

**464.** EVELYN GALE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*GLAYDON OVIS<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH LESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Aug 1948. She married KENNETH EARL MOORE 12 Jun 1965 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of GORDON MOORE and HELEN ?. He was born 07 Dec 1945.

Marriage Notes for EVELYN PARRISH and KENNETH MOORE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6500154  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: MOORE, KENNETH EARL  
Bride: PARRISH, EVELYN GALE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 06/12/1965  
Volume: 1965  
Page: 154

More About KENNETH MOORE and EVELYN PARRISH:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of EVELYN PARRISH and KENNETH MOORE is:  
i. DAVID EARL<sup>12</sup> MOORE, b. 21 Oct 1967.

**465.** EDITH MAE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*LINCOLN THURWOOD<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH LESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Dec 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Sep 2006. She married JERRY WADE PHILLIPS 22 Jul 1966 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDITH MAE PARRISH:  
Smithfield Herald  
09/22/2006

Edith Mae Parrish, 58, of 4013 Benson-Hardee Road near Benson died Tuesday, Sept. 19. A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Stephens Chapel Church. The Rev. Richard McKeel will officiate. The family will receive friends after the service.

Surviving are her son, Gary Alan Phillips of Apex; her mother, Linda Y. Parrish of Benson; a sister, Ellender Ammons of Benson; and a brother, Thurwood Parrish of Raleigh.

Condolences may be made to [www.westanddunn.com](http://www.westanddunn.com).

More About EDITH MAE PARRISH:

Burial: 23 Sep 2006

Marriage Notes for EDITH PARRISH and JERRY PHILLIPS:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Jerry Wade Phillips

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1966

Spouse: Edith Mae Parrish

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1966

Marriage Date: 22 Jul 1966

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JERRY PHILLIPS and EDITH PARRISH:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1966, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of EDITH PARRISH and JERRY PHILLIPS is:

- i. GARY ALLEN<sup>12</sup> PHILLIPS, b. 19 Nov 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GARY ALLEN PHILLIPS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Gary Allen Phillips

Date of Birth: 19 Nov 1968

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Edith Mae Parrish

Parent2 Name: Jerry Wade

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 85

Page: 173

**466.** JAMES ROBIN<sup>11</sup> CLAYTON (*ROYALINE*<sup>10</sup> *PARRISH*, *ANDREW VESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *EZEKIAL MANLY*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1934, and died 17 Apr 2001 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SARAH WHITTINGTON 12 Mar 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of LEE WHITTINGTON and TUNIE DENNING.

Notes for JAMES ROBIN CLAYTON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 13515

Name (Age): CLAYTON, James Robin (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/20/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6 Aug 1934, d. 17 Apr 2001, s/o James W. and Royaline Parrish, h/o Sarah Whittington, Fellowship Comm. Cem.

The News & Observer  
April 18, 2001

#### J. ROBIN CLAYTON

BENSON - Mr. James Robin Clayton, 66, of 602 West Church St., died Tuesday at Betsy Johnson Hospital in Dunn. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Thursday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson. Officiating will be the Revs. Shawn Higgins and Bobby Phillips. Burial will follow in Fellowship Community Cemetery.

Mr. Clayton was born August 6, 1934 in Johnston County to the late James W. "Jim" and Royaline Parrish Clayton. He had retired as a Commercial Grading Construction Supervisor. Mr. Clayton was also a member of the New Hope Alliance Church.

Surviving: wife, Sarah Whittington Clayton; daughters and son-in-law, Susan C. Byrd of Clayton, Cathy L. Clayton of Smithfield, Abbie C. and Steve Brummett of Sanford; sisters, Dixie Johnson of Benson, Joyce Coats of Angier, Wilma Stone of Angier, Neta Johnson of Benson; brothers, Larry Clayton of Benson and Donald Clayton of Angier; granddaughters, Lindsay Robin Byrd, Emily Caroline Brummett, and Laura Elizabeth Brummett.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About JAMES ROBIN CLAYTON:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Commercial Grading Construction Supervisor

Marriage Notes for JAMES CLAYTON and SARAH WHITTINGTON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5400027

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: CLAYTON, JAMES ROBIN

Bride: WHITTINGTON, SARAH ELLEN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/12/1954

Volume: 1954

Page: 27



More About JAMES CLAYTON and SARAH WHITTINGTON:  
Marriage: 12 Mar 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES CLAYTON and SARAH WHITTINGTON are:

- 522.       i.   SUSAN ELAINE<sup>12</sup> CLAYTON, b. 01 Aug 1957.
- ii.   CATHY LYNN CLAYTON, b. 02 Sep 1959.
- 523.       iii.  ABBIE CLAYTON.

**467.** DIXIE MAGDALENE<sup>11</sup> CLAYTON (*ROYALINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, ANDREW VESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 May 1938, and died 03 Apr 2003. She married HOMER DUNCAN JOHNSON.

Notes for DIXIE MAGDALENE CLAYTON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59761

Name (Age): Johnson, Dixie Clayton (64)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/04/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 4/3/03. Born 5/6/38. Daughter of James Williams & Royaline Parrish Clayton. Wife of Homer D. Johnson. Buried at Roselawn Cemetery.

The News & Observer  
April 4, 2003

BENSON -- Mrs. Dixie Clayton Johnson, age 64, of 3160 NC Hwy 50 North died Thursday at her home. Funeral service will be 2:00 PM Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel, Benson. Rev. Don Williams will officiate. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Johnson was born May 6, 1938 in Johnston County to the late James William and Royaline Parrish Clayton. She was a homemaker and a member of Pleasant Hill Christian Church. She was also preceded in death by her brothers, Robin and Carlie Clayton.

Surviving are husband, Homer D. Johnson; daughter and son-in-law, Rita and Mike Lee of Four Oaks; sons and daughter-in-law, H. DeLeon and Bonnie Johnson and Brian Johnson, all of Benson; sisters, Neta Johnson, Joyce Coats, and Wilma Stone, all of Benson; brothers, Larry Clayton and Donald Clayton, both of Benson; six grandchildren, Travis Johnson, Casey and Kelly Barefoot, Ashley, Rebecca, and Taylor Johnson.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 6:00 PM to 9:00 PM Friday.

More About DIXIE MAGDALENE CLAYTON:  
Burial: 05 Apr 2003, Roselawn Cemetery

Children of DIXIE CLAYTON and HOMER JOHNSON are:

- i.   HOMER DELEON<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON, b. 06 Jan 1957; m. BONNIE ?.
- ii.  RITA ANN JOHNSON, b. 11 Jul 1959; m. MIKE LEE.

iii. BRIAN JOHNSON.

**468.** MARTHA<sup>11</sup> WRENN (*LURA*<sup>10</sup> *PARRISH*, *JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) She married MAURICE WEAVER.

Children of MARTHA WRENN and MAURICE WEAVER are:

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>12</sup> WEAVER, m. KYLE REHDER.
- ii. CATHERINE WEAVER.

**469.** MARK ANTHONY<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*MCLUIN "MACK"*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JUDY ?.

Notes for MARK ANTHONY PARRISH:

Dunn Daily Record  
06/08/2005

Coats Scouts Better The Town  
Gregory Phillips

Three members of the 779th Boy Scouts of America Troop celebrated a special milestone in Coats Sunday. They're brothers, and all three made Eagle Scout. The Parrish brothers - Joshua Henry, 21, Jonas McLuin, 20, and Simon Bartholomew, 18 - went through their Eagle Scout Court of Honor together at Coats Baptist Church Saturday afternoon.

With the requirements having to be met by the scout's 18th birthday, Joshua and Simon could have been recognized earlier but agreed to wait for their younger brother to achieve the honor so they could celebrate as a family. Their Scoutmaster Kevin Pope said he doesn't think the Parrish boys' accomplishment has been matched very often.

"I have had several people say that they had remembered seeing a triple like that," he said. "I had two brothers and two of us are Eagle Scouts and the other one didn't get there, so I think that's kind of a rare thing."

Troop 779 has stayed strong in Coats, with an enrollment of about 25 boys ever since Mr. Pope was a scout in the same troop as a boy, back when his father Gail Pope was Scoutmaster.

"I remember several of the trips that we took, and really more than anything else just learning to be a leader," he said.

Community Project

In addition to the numerous merit badges required, Eagle Scouts must also complete a community project to make the grade and Coats has done well out of its local troops' efforts. Joshua Parrish resurfaced and repainted the dilapidated tennis courts at the Coats Park, which

he said "had been neglected for years and years." Jonas took the bell and cornerstones from the old Coats School and installed them outside the new school.

"My dad had always wanted one of us to do that," he said.

Simon restored a century-old cotton gin for display the new Coats Cotton Museum, opened at the town's centennial celebration three months ago.

"I learned a lot of the history while I was doing it," he said.

Other Eagle Scout projects have also benefited the town, from the steps installed at the Coasts Senior Center by Mr. Pope's son Matthew to the a storm drain installed at the park to create a picnic area by Ryan Pope (no relation). Another Scout, Chris Grimes, resurfaced and painted the parking lot at the park, Mr. Pope said, and the town appreciates the effort.

"The Coats chamber and the commissioners express that quite often to us," Mr. Pope said. "It's been a good area to work with, I have a lot of good parents that I work with now."

Mr. Parrish said the troop has always had good leadership. Mr. Pope said the community support has driven the troop and that the parents deserve most of the credit.

"The parents take care of the books and the registrations and records," he said. "All I have to do is take the boys to the woods."

Those camping trips seem to be a key to the troop's popularity. Mr. Pope said he tries to take them camping every month and all three Parrish boys cited those trips as a favorite memory of their time in the troop.

"That's the key," Mr. Pope said.

Between them, the Parrish boys amassed 130 merit badges. Jonas leads the pack, with 52.

"I just think I went to more camps than they did," he said. There's enough competitive spirit between them that once Joshua had made Eagle Scout, his brothers' were determined to follow.

"The other two knew they had to do it too," Mr. Parrish said.

Mr. Parrish never made it as far in the Scouts as his boys have.

"I dropped out before I made First Class Scout," he said.

For Mr. Parrish and his wife Judy, Saturday's ceremony forced them to confront their boys' passage into adulthood, all at once.

"My job's done," Mr. Parrish said. "They've definitely achieved a lot."

Children of MARK PARRISH and JUDY ? are:

- i. JOSHUA HENRY<sup>12</sup> PARRISH.
- ii. JONAS MCLUIN PARRISH.
- iii. SIMON BARTHOLOMEW PARRISH.

**470.** DENNIS POPE<sup>11</sup> TURLINGTON (*BICKETT WADE*<sup>10</sup>, *MARY LAYLON*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *BARTHOLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Sep 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SALLIE HESTER OSBORNE 03 Mar 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS POPE TURLINGTON:  
Dunn Daily Record  
09/03/2007

Dennis Pope Turlington, 55, of Coats died Saturday, Sept. 1, 2007, at his home after an extended illness. He was born May 30, 1952, in Harnett County to B. Wade Sr. and Lela P. Turlington of Coats. He was a carpenter in the home construction business. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Revs. Ronnie Byrd and Travis Cain. Burial will follow at Erwin Memorial Park.

Survivors, in addition to his parents, include a daughter, Holly T. Raynor and husband Brian of Coats; sons, Jake Turlington and Chad Turlington, both of Dunn; sister, Martha Parrish and husband Keith of Benson; brother, Bickett Turlington and wife Judy of Coats; grandchildren, Haley Branson, Bladen and Halan Raynor; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home and other times at the home of Holly and Brian Raynor, 1346 Brickmill Road, Coats.

More About DENNIS POPE TURLINGTON:  
Burial: 04 Sep 2007, Erwin Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Carpenter

Marriage Notes for DENNIS TURLINGTON and SALLIE OSBORNE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8800368  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: TURLINGTON, DENNIS POPE  
Bride: OSBORNE, SALLIE HESTER  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 03/03/1988  
Volume: 1988  
Page: 368

More About DENNIS TURLINGTON and SALLIE OSBORNE:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DENNIS TURLINGTON and SALLIE OSBORNE are:

- i. JAKE POPE<sup>12</sup> TURLINGTON, b. 14 Aug 1990.
- ii. CHAD ROCK TURLINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1992.
- iii. HOLLY TURLINGTON, m. BRIAN RAYNOR.

**471.** MARTHA DALE<sup>11</sup> TURLINGTON (*BICKETT WADE<sup>10</sup>, MARY LAYLON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 May 1954. She married DENNIE KEITH PARRISH 13 Jul 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH PARRISH and JUNIOUS DENNING. He was born 09 Jan 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MARTHA TURLINGTON and DENNIE PARRISH:  
Harnett County

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7400192  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: PARRISH, DENNIE KEITH  
Bride: TURLINGTON, MARTHA DALE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 07/13/1974  
Volume: 1974  
Page: 192

More About DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (444) Dennie Keith Parrish.

**472.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>11</sup> TURLINGTON (*HENRY ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, MARY LAYLON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Apr 1960. He married LYDIA MEDLEY.

Children of WILLIAM TURLINGTON and LYDIA MEDLEY are:

- i. GRAHAM HENRY<sup>12</sup> TURLINGTON.
- ii. HANNAH LAYLON TURLINGTON.

**473.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> GRIMES, SR. (*JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, MINNIE MYRTLE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Dec 1936, and died 20 Sep 1996. He married GLENDA ?.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM GRIMES, SR.:  
Charlotte Observer, The (NC)

September 22, 1996

Mr. John William Grimes, Sr., 59, died Friday, September 20, 1996 at Carolinas Medical Center.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Monday, September 23, 1996 at McEwen Funeral Service, Mint Hill Chapel, with the Revered Patricia Stone officiating. Burial will be private. The family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Mr. Grimes, a native of Angier, was a retired police officer with the Mecklenburg Police Dept. with over 24 years of service. He served in the U.S. Army military police, was a graduate of the FBI Academy and received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of North Carolina at Charlotte. He was a member of Mint Hill Baptist Church and was preceded in death by his father, Joseph William Grimes and sister, Nancy Grimes Hilton.

Survivors include his wife of 37 years, Mrs. Glenda G. Grimes; sons, John William Grimes, Jr. and wife Dora of Matthews, Joseph Meredith Grimes and wife Teresa of Alton and Jefferey Altman Grimes of Pineville and fiance Bethany; daughter, Kimberly Ruth Grimes of Charlotte; mother, Mrs. Maebelle Grimes of Charlotte; brother, Bobby Joe Grimes of Charlotte; sister, Cynthia Lynn Grimes of Rock Hill; and six grandchildren, Justin Aultman, Amber, Maegan, Haley, Meredith and Emily.

McEwen Funeral Service, Mint Hill Chapel, is serving the family of Mr. Grimes.

More About JOHN WILLIAM GRIMES, SR.:

Education: B. A. from UNC at Charlotte

Military service: U. S. Army

Occupation: Police Officer

Children of JOHN GRIMES and GLENDA ? are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> GRIMES, JR., m. DORA ?.
- ii. JOSEPH MEREDITH GRIMES, m. TERESA ?.
- iii. JEFFEREY ALTMAN GRIMES.
- iv. KIMBERLY RUTH GRIMES.

**474.** JAMES DELMA<sup>11</sup> GRIMES, JR. (*JAMES DELMA*<sup>10</sup>, *MINNIE MYRTLE*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *BARTHLOMEW "BARTY" F.*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1952. He married ANITA ROSE WOLF 20 May 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN WOLF and ISOBEL TURLINGTON. She was born 08 Nov 1956.

Marriage Notes for JAMES GRIMES and ANITA WOLF:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7900102

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GRIMES JR, JAMES DELMA

Bride: WOLF, ANITA ROSE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/20/1979

Volume: 1979

Page: 102

More About JAMES GRIMES and ANITA WOLF:

Marriage: 20 May 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES GRIMES and ANITA WOLF are:

- i. JAMES DELMA<sup>12</sup> GRIMES III, b. 19 May 1983.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ALVIN GRIMES, b. 04 Feb 1987.

**475.** WILLIE ELMOND<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*JUDSON WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, JULIOUS ELMON<sup>9</sup>, CLAUDIUS JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jul 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Dec 1971. He married SANDRA ELLA NORDAN, daughter of ROY NORDAN and LOTTIE ?. She was born 29 Nov 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIE ELMOND PARRISH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Willie Parrish

Death Date: 5 Dec 1971

Death City: Chapel Hill (P)

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: 1961

Death Age: 22

Birth Date: 1949

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About WILLIE ELMOND PARRISH:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIE PARRISH and SANDRA NORDAN are:

- i. WILLIAM ELMOND<sup>12</sup> PARRISH, b. 01 May 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LAURA ?.
- ii. MICHAEL SHANE PARRISH, b. 28 Jan 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina;

d. 09 Mar 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MICHAEL SHANE PARRISH:  
Dunn Daily Record  
03/12/2007

Michael Shane Parrish, 35, of 1086 Tilghman Road, Dunn, died Friday night, March 9, 2007. He was a native of Harnett County, born Jan. 28, 1972. He was a lawn maintenance worker.

He was preceded in death by his father, Billy Parrish; paternal grandparents, Judd and Willie Mae Parrish; and stepfather, Landis R. Coats. Graveside funeral services were held this morning at 11 a.m. at Coats City Cemetery by the Rev. Richard McKeel.

Survivors include his mother, Sandra Parrish Coats of Dunn; brother, Bill Parrish and wife Laura of Dunn; maternal grandparents, Roy and Lottie Nordan of Benson; and nephews, Blake and Andrew Parrish.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About MICHAEL SHANE PARRISH:  
Burial: 12 Mar 2007, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Multiple Trauma/Struck by Car  
Occupation: Lawn Maintenance Worker

**476.** WADE CHAPLIN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*MELVIN WALTON<sup>10</sup>, WALTON H.<sup>9</sup>, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jul 1934 in Durham, North Carolina, and died 06 Aug 2002 in Durham, North Carolina. He married NANCY ?.

Notes for WADE CHAPLIN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Wade Chaplin Parrish  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Parrish  
Age: 68 Years  
Date of Birth: 28 Jul 1934  
Birth County: Durham  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Durham  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 27703  
Education: 12th grade



Date of Death: 6 Aug 2002  
Death City: Durham  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed  
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
Institution: Hospital Inpatient  
Hospital Name: DURHAM REGIONAL HOSP  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in-state  
Recorded date: 7 Aug 2002  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)  
August 8, 2002

Mr. Wade C. Parrish, 68, of 2515 Baptist Rd., died Tuesday morning at Durham Regional Hospital. Mr. Parrish was born in Durham, the son of the late Melvin and Fannie Mae Parrish. He was a local businessman. Mr. Parrish was a member of Fletcher's Chapel United Methodist Church.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Nancy Parrish; a son, Jay Murray and wife, Leiah; family members, Rita Benson, Tina Thompson, Gina Katz and Ray Murray; two brothers, Bobby Lee Parrish of Rougemont and Billy Melvin Parrish of Durham; and six grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held Friday 11 AM at Fletcher's Chapel United Methodist Church with Rev. Mike Webber and Rev. Barry Lane officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Memorial Gardens. Casket bearers will be Billy Biggs, Harold Fletcher, Lewis Fletcher, Rick Harper, Clint Jones and Dick Larrabee. The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 7 to 9 PM at Clements Funeral Home in Durham.

More About WADE CHAPLIN PARRISH:

Burial: 09 Aug 2002, Oak Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina

Child of WADE PARRISH and NANCY ? is:

- i. JAY<sup>12</sup> MURRAY, m. LEIAH ?.

**477.** LYNN CARLTON<sup>11</sup> GODWIN (*IVA MAE*<sup>10</sup> *PARRISH*, *ODIUS L.*<sup>9</sup>, *LYSANIOUS SANDERS*<sup>8</sup>, *MORDICAI J.*<sup>7</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1938, and died 13 Apr 1995 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married BETTY A. ?.

Notes for LYNN CARLTON GODWIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19239

Name (Age): GODWIN, Lynn Carlton (56)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/18/1995

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Leon Carlton and Iva Mae Parrish Godwin, Selma Memorial Gardens

Name: LYNN CARLTON GODWIN

Age: 56 Years

Death Date: 13 April 1995

Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

Birth Date: 30 July 1938

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: GODWIN

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

April 15, 1995

Lynn Carlton Godwin, 56, of Fayetteville died Thursday. He was a bus operator for Trailways-Carolina Coach Co. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in the Parrish Funeral Home chapel in Selma. Burial will be in Selma Memorial Gardens.

Mr. Godwin is survived by his wife, Betty A. Godwin of the home; a daughter, Lynnette G. Adams of West End; three brothers, Joe Godwin of Chesapeake, Va., Rod Godwin of Hope Mills and Gary Godwin of Stedman; and four grandchildren.

The family will receive friends an hour prior to the service at the funeral home.

More About LYNN CARLTON GODWIN:

Burial: 17 Apr 1995, Selma Memorial Gardens

Occupation: Bus Operator/Trailways-Carolina Coach Company

Child of LYNN GODWIN and BETTY ? is:

- i. LYNETTE<sup>12</sup> GODWIN, m. ? ADAMS.

**478.** JAMES MARVIN<sup>11</sup> REAVES (*KATHLEEN<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, CHARLIE BENTON<sup>9</sup>, MARY "MOLLIE" A.<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, PINKNEY<sup>7</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Feb 1936 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 06 Jan 2005 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE JEAN HOLMES 25 Dec 1954 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of HERMAN HOLMES and MILDRED BAZEMORE.

Notes for JAMES MARVIN REAVES:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 61883

Name (Age): Reaves, James Marvin (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/07/2005

Other Pub. Info.: Died 1/6/05. Born 2/22/1936, Wake Co. Son of Kathleen Young Reaves & the late Callie Reaves. Husband of Jean Holmes Reaves. Roselawn Cemetery.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
January 7, 2005

FOUR OAKS -- Mr. James Marvin Reaves, age 68, of 468 Hannah Creek Road died Thursday at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Benson PFWB Church. Officiating will be Revs. Glenn McCullen, Barry Thomas, and Durwood Jackson. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mr. Reaves was born February 22, 1936 in Wake County to Kathleen Young Reaves of Benson and the late Callie Reaves. He was a retired commercial contractor and a farmer. Mr. Reaves was a member of the Benson Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church where he served as a deacon since 1975. He also was the superintendent of the Hannah's Creek Sunday School class. Mr. Reaves enjoyed participating in tractor pulling events in the area.

Survivors in addition to his mother are: his wife, Jean Holmes Reaves; sons and daughters-in-law, Phillip and Carolyn Reaves, Steven and Sarah Reaves, all of Four Oaks; granddaughters, Margina Reaves and Anna Reaves, both of Four Oaks; sister and husband, Jean R. and Gerald Blackmon of Four Oaks; brother and wife, Billy and Shirlena Reaves of Four Oaks.

Family will receive friends 6 9 p.m. Friday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About JAMES MARVIN REAVES:

Burial: 08 Jan 2005, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Commercial Contractor/Farmer

Marriage Notes for JAMES REAVES and ANNIE HOLMES:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: James Marvin Reaves

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1954

Spouse: Annie Jean Holmes

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1954

Marriage Date: 25 Dec 1954

Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES REAVES and ANNIE HOLMES:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES REAVES and ANNIE HOLMES are:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>12</sup> REAVES, m. CAROLYN ?.
- ii. STEVEN REAVES, m. SARAH ?.

**479.** PHILLIP LAMAR<sup>11</sup> LANGDON (*AVA MELVERINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, THOMAS MILO<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM GASTON<sup>8</sup>, CASWELL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Jun 1953 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) SYLVIA LYNN HAYES 20 Aug 1971 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) CATHY LOU CARROLL 30 May 1976 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE CARROLL and ANNA MARCOM.

Marriage Notes for PHILLIP LANGDON and SYLVIA HAYES:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Phillip Lamar Langdon  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1971

Spouse: Sylvia Lynn Hayes  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1971

Marriage Date: 20 Aug 1971  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PHILLIP LANGDON and SYLVIA HAYES:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PHILLIP LANGDON and CATHY CARROLL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Cathy Lou Carroll  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1976

Spouse: Phillip Lamar Langdon

Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1976

Marriage Date: 30 May 1976  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PHILLIP LANGDON and CATHY CARROLL:  
Marriage: 30 May 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of PHILLIP LANGDON and SYLVIA HAYES is:

- i. SCOTT LAMAR<sup>12</sup> LANGDON, b. 15 Mar 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. HEATHER ANN MASSENGILL, 05 Aug 1995, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 09 Jul 1974, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for SCOTT LANGDON and HEATHER MASSENGILL:  
Johnston County Register of Deeds

Document Type: (MAR) Marriage License

Modified Date:

Record Date: 7/31/1995

Event Date: 8/5/1995

Groom (Last, First): LANGDON, SCOTT LAMAR (7/31/1995 12:00:00 AM)

Bride (Last, First): MASSENGILL, HEATHER ANNE (7/31/1995 12:00:00 AM)

Book Type: M

Book / Page: 1995 / 521

# of Pages: 1

More About SCOTT LANGDON and HEATHER MASSENGILL:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1995, Johnston County, North Carolina

**480.** LINDA SUSAN<sup>11</sup> LANGDON (*RUBY LEE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, WILLIAM GASTON<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM GASTON<sup>8</sup>, CASWELL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Mar 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married BILLY RAY WHEELER.

Children of LINDA LANGDON and BILLY WHEELER are:

- i. MELISSA<sup>12</sup> WHEELER.
- ii. DAVID WHEELER.

**481.** KEITH<sup>11</sup> LANGDON (*VIRGINIA ULDINE<sup>10</sup> BENSON, LILLIE ANN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, WILLIAM GASTON<sup>8</sup>, CASWELL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married CYN DY DENNING, daughter of DELEON DENNING and GLADYS ALLEN.

Child of KEITH LANGDON and CYNDY DENNING is:

- i. ANGELA DIANE<sup>12</sup> LANGDON, b. 26 Aug 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JULIAN KEITH WALL, 22 Oct 1995, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 22 Jan 1977, Wake County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ANGELA LANGDON and JULIAN WALL:  
Johnston County Register of Deeds

Document Type: (MAR) Marriage License

Modified Date:

Record Date: 10/13/1995

Event Date: 10/22/1995

Groom (Last, First): WALL, JULIAN KEITH (10/13/1995 12:00:00 AM)

Bride (Last, First): LANGDON, ANGELA DIANNE (10/13/1995 12:00:00 AM)

Book Type: M

Book / Page: 1995 / 708

# of Pages: 1

More About JULIAN WALL and ANGELA LANGDON:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1995, Johnston County, North Carolina

**482.** MICHAEL WADE<sup>11</sup> BENSON (*WADE*<sup>10</sup>, *EMMA*<sup>9</sup> *PARRISH*, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) SHARON ELIZABETH BLACKMON 14 Nov 1969 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of CARL BLACKMON and ANNIE HOLMES. She was born 09 Aug 1952 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) SHERRY LEE BEASLEY 18 Jun 1983 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of SHERWOOD BEASLEY and ELGIE ?. She was born 04 Oct 1956 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MICHAEL WADE BENSON:

Notes for SHARON ELIZABETH BLACKMON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon

Date of Birth: 9 Aug 1952

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Annie Gladys Holmes

Parent2 Name: Carl Franklin

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 49

Page: 56

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL BENSON and SHARON BLACKMON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Michael Wade Benson  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1969

Spouse: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1969

Marriage Date: 14 Nov 1969  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MICHAEL BENSON and SHARON BLACKMON:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for SHERRY LEE BEASLEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sherry Lee Beasley  
Date of Birth: 4 Oct 1956  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Sherwood Arnold Beasley  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 44-A  
Page: 67

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL BENSON and SHERRY BEASLEY:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8300027  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BENSON, MICHAEL WADE  
Bride: HOUSE, SHERRY LEE BEASLEY  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 06/18/1983  
Volume: 1983  
Page: 27

More About MICHAEL BENSON and SHERRY BEASLEY:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MICHAEL BENSON and SHARON BLACKMON are:

- i. MICHAEL RAY<sup>12</sup> BENSON, b. 12 Jun 1970, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MICHAEL RAY BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Michael Ray Benson  
Date of Birth: 12 Jun 1970  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Michael Wade  
Parent2 Name: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 90  
Page: 404

524.
  - ii. PAMELA GAY BENSON, b. 12 Jun 1970, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 08 Oct 2005, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  - iii. DON RICHARD BENSON, b. 17 Apr 1974, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DON RICHARD BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Don Richard Benson  
Date of Birth: 17 Apr 1974  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Michael Wade  
Parent2 Name: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 99  
Page: 210

**483.** THURLDEAN<sup>11</sup> BENSON (*VELMA ALICE*<sup>10</sup> *PARRISH*, *STEPHEN ALDRIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1931 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Nov 2000 in Durham, North Carolina. She married (1) WALTER DENNING. She married (2) ? FERRELL.

Notes for THURLDEAN BENSON:  
The Herald-Sun  
Tuesday November 07, 2000



Mrs. Thurldean "Dean" Benson Ferrell, age 69, of 3903 Hanford Road, died Sunday morning at her residence. Mrs. Ferrell was born in Johnston Co. daughter of the late Preston C. and Velma Parrish Benson. She was educated in the Durham County Schools. She was employed as a waitress until her retirement. A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Hall-Wynne Funeral Chapel.

Surviving are two daughters Kay Barbee of Emerald Isle, and Ann Duncan of Wilmington; one son, Tony denning of Wilmington; three sisters, Mary Dominick and Leona Mallick both of Durham, and Peggy Carden of Bladenboro, two brothers, Ronald Benson and Preston Garfield Benson both of Durham; two grandchildren.

In lieu flowers memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, NC 27603. The family will receive friends after the service, and other times will be at 2313 Carver Street.

Arrangements are with Hall-Wynne Funeral Service.

More About THURLDEAN BENSON:

Occupation: Waitress

Children of THURLDEAN BENSON and WALTER DENNING are:

525.       i. ANTHONY KEITH "TONY"<sup>12</sup> DENNING, b. 06 Feb 1965, Durham, North Carolina; d. 04 Nov 2003.  
          ii. KAY DENNING, m. ? BARBEE.  
          iii. ANN DENNING, m. ? DUNCAN.

**484.** DEVAN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*DUVALL*<sup>10</sup>, *STEPHEN ALDRIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1943, and died 14 Jul 1998 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He married LINDA ?.

Notes for DEVAN PARRISH:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - July 15, 1998

CLINTON -- DeVan Parrish, 54, of 709 Dixie Road died Tuesday in N.C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Mr. Parrish was a member of St. Matthew Pentecostal Holiness Church. He was employed by Lundy Packing Company. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in St. Matthew Pentecostal Holiness Church by the Rev. Jimmy Swinson. Burial will be in Grandview Memorial Park.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Linda T. Parrish; a son, Christopher Parrish of Raleigh; his mother, Pearl A. Evans of Benson; and a half-brother, Danny Evans of Selma. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Royal-Hall Funeral Home, and at other times in the home.

More About DEVAN PARRISH:

Burial: 16 Jul 1998, Grandview Memorial Park

Child of DEVAN PARRISH and LINDA ? is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup> PARRISH.

**485.** CARRA FRANCES<sup>11</sup> GREGORY (*CARSON WADE<sup>10</sup>, CARRA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, HEWELL A.<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Sep 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married RONALD FRANKLIN AVERY 24 Nov 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of MAYLON AVERY and FLOSSIE MCLEOD. He was born 13 Oct 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for CARRA GREGORY and RONALD AVERY:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6600010  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: AVERY, RONALD FRANKLIN  
Bride: GREGORY, CARRA FRANCES  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 11/24/1966  
Volume: 1966  
Page: 10

More About RONALD AVERY and CARRA GREGORY:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CARRA GREGORY and RONALD AVERY are:

- i. RONALD FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> AVERY, JR., b. 18 Oct 1969.
- ii. CARRA RAE AVERY, b. 05 Jan 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**486.** GEORGE HILDRED<sup>11</sup> CARROLL, JR. (*GEORGE HILDRED<sup>10</sup>, MALLIE HILDRED<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Mar 1950 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 17 Jun 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) JO ANN GLOVER. He married (2) BETTY LEE OLIVE 27 Dec 2002 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES OLIVE and WILLIE BOYKIN. She was born 25 Aug 1951 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE HILDRED CARROLL, JR.:  
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
June 19, 2004

ANGIER -- Mr. George Hildred "G.H." Carroll, Jr., of 2217 Old Fairground Road died Thursday at his home. Funeral services will be 3:00 PM Sunday at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Officiating will be Rev. Steve Morris. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery.

Mr. Carroll was born in Wake County on March 11, 1950, to the late George H. Carroll, Sr. and Doris Marcom Carroll. He was a foreman with Simplex-Grinnell, served in the Army National Guard, and was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Survivors include, wife, Betty Olive Carroll; sons, Cary Hildred Carroll and Perry Joe Carroll, both of the home, Anthony Clee Ellis and Justin Lee Ellis, both of Clayton; sisters, Faye Gentry of Culpeper, VA, Cathy Langdon of Benson, and Anita Stephenson of Four Oaks; and brother, Scott Carroll of Willow Spring.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 PM Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About GEORGE HILDRED CARROLL, JR.:

Burial: 20 Jun 2004, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Foreman

Notes for BETTY LEE OLIVE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Betty Lee Olive

Date of Birth: 25 Aug 1951

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: James Lee

Parent2 Name: Willie Maxine Boykin

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 44

Page: 215

More About GEORGE CARROLL and BETTY OLIVE:

Marriage: 27 Dec 2002, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GEORGE CARROLL and BETTY OLIVE are:

- i. CARY HILDRED<sup>12</sup> CARROLL, b. 31 Mar 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARY HILDRED CARROLL:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Cary Hildred Carroll

Date of Birth: 31 May 1978

Gender: Male

Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: George Hildred Carroll Jr.

Parent2 Name: Jo Ann Glover

Roll Number: B\_C048\_66004

Volume: 66

Page: 75

- ii. PERRY JOE CARROLL, b. 09 Sep 1981, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PERRY JOE CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Perry Joe Carroll  
Date of Birth: 9 Sep 1981  
Gender: Male  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: George Hildred  
Parent2 Name: Jo Ann Glover  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 114  
Page: 287

**487.** DONNA GAYE<sup>11</sup> CARROLL (*JAMES BLAND<sup>10</sup>, MALLIE HILDRED<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Dec 1953 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married DONNIE EARL MYERS 24 Sep 1972 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of CLAYTON MYERS and GRACE PIERCE. He was born 08 Sep 1953 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for DONNA GAYE CARROLL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Donna Gaye Carroll  
Date of Birth: 15 Dec 1953  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: James Bland  
Parent2 Name: Margaret Jean Ogburn  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 51  
Page: 85

Marriage Notes for DONNA CARROLL and DONNIE MYERS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Donna Gaye Carroll  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Donnie Earl Myers  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 24 Sep 1972

Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DONNIE MYERS and DONNA CARROLL:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of DONNA CARROLL and DONNIE MYERS is:

- i. WENDY GAYE<sup>12</sup> MYERS, b. 17 Apr 1975; d. 11 Aug 1994, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for WENDY GAYE MYERS:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Wendy Gaye Myers  
Death Date: 11 Aug 1994  
Death City: Durham (P)  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 19  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Apr 1975

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Myers  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Never Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

**488.** NANCY LEE<sup>11</sup> KING (*GERNIE VALMOND*<sup>10</sup>, *BESSIE ALGIE*<sup>9</sup> *LEE*, *EDITH ANN*<sup>8</sup> *CARROLL*, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1936 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married THOMAS MELVIN NELMS 08 Mar 1959 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY LEE KING:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Nancy Lee King  
Date of Birth: 5 Dec 1936  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: G Valmond  
Parent2 Name: Sarah Annie Stephenson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 23  
Page: 1238

Marriage Notes for NANCY KING and THOMAS NELMS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Nancy Lee King  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Thomas Melvin Nelms  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 8 Mar 1959  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About THOMAS NELMS and NANCY KING:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1959, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of NANCY KING and THOMAS NELMS is:

- i. DAVID CRAIG<sup>12</sup> NELMS, b. 12 Jul 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAVID CRAIG NELMS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: David Craig Nelms  
Date of Birth: 12 Jul 1961  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nancy Lee King  
Parent2 Name: Thomas Melvin  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 70  
Page: 210

**489.** SARAH ANN<sup>11</sup> KING (*GERNIE VALMOND*<sup>10</sup>, *BESSIE ALGIE*<sup>9</sup> *LEE*, *EDITH ANN*<sup>8</sup> *CARROLL*, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) SHERRILL ALLEN NORDAN 15 Sep 1952 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of ALLEN NORDAN and ESTHER ENNIS. He was born 01 Feb 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) WILLIAM PAUL STEPHENSON, JR. 24 Oct 1982 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM STEPHENSON and MAYTLE JOHNSON. He was born 19 Aug 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 04 Jan 2008 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for SARAH KING and SHERRILL NORDAN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Sherrill Allen Nordan  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Sarah Ann King  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Sep 1952  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About SHERRILL NORDAN and SARAH KING:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1952, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for WILLIAM PAUL STEPHENSON, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Paul Stephenson Jr.  
Date of Birth: 19 Aug 1928  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Maytle Johnson  
Parent2 Name: Paul  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 15  
Page: 1495

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
01/06/2008

Mr. W. Paul Stephenson, Jr., 79, of 12020 NC HWY 50 North died Friday at his residence. Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m. Monday at Providence Presbyterian Church. Officiating will

be the Rev. Jim Davis and Mr. Clyde Wiley. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Mr. Stephenson was born August 19, 1928 in the Pleasant Grove Township in Johnston County to the late William Paul, Sr. and Maytyle Johnson Stephenson. He was also preceded in death by his first wife, Norma Jean Roberts Stephenson.

Mr. Stephenson owned and operated Stephenson's Bar-B-Q, and Stephenson's Nursery. He was a 1947 graduate of Cleveland High School, and attended Louisburg College where he played baseball from 1948 through 1949, and also played guitar in the jazz band. He also played baseball for the Cleveland semi-pro team.

After Louisburg, Mr. Stephenson farmed from 1948 through 1958 when he established Stephenson's Bar-B-Q. In 1979, he opened Stephenson's Nursery. Mr. Stephenson was very active in his community, involved in the Boy Scouts and Ruritan Club. He played the guitar with Stephenson Brothers, was a song writer, and was a member of Life's Railway Singers. Mr. Stephenson entertained for many church and civic functions, especially senior citizens groups. He was also a member of Providence Presbyterian Church, where he was a Sunday School teacher, superintendent, deacon, elder, choir member and a leader in many fundraising activities of the church.

Survivors include Wife, Ann King Stephenson; sons and daughters-in-law, Wayne Stephenson, Samuel and Wendy Stephenson, Andrew and Lynn Stephenson, and Christopher and Kristy Stephenson all of McGee's Crossroads; stepdaughters and spouses, Sherrie and R.H. Byrd of Bunnlevel, Susan and Joe Rudd of McGee's Crossroads, Allison Tart of McGee's Crossroads; stepson and spouse, Steve and Kelly Nordan of McGee's Crossroads; sister, Rose Hollingsworth of Raleigh; brothers, Marshall Stephenson of Raleigh and Shelby Stephenson of McGee's Crossroads; nine grandchildren, eight step grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and One step great-grandchild.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 5:00-8:00 p.m. Sunday. Flowers are welcomed, however memorials may be made to Providence Presbyterian Church Building Fund, 14664 NC 210, Angier, NC 27501 or to Hospice of Wake County, 1300 St. Mary's Street, Suite 400, Raleigh, NC 27605-1276. Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com](http://www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com)

More About WILLIAM PAUL STEPHENSON, JR.:

Burial: 07 Jan 2008, Providence Presbyterian Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Owner/Operator Stephenson's Bar-B-Q and Stephenson's Nursery

Marriage Notes for SARAH KING and WILLIAM STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: William Paul Stephenson Jr.

Gender: Male

Birth Date: abt 1928

Age: 54

Race: White



Spouse: Sarah Ann King Langdon  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Age: 48  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1982  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM STEPHENSON and SARAH KING:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH KING and SHERRILL NORDAN are:

- i. SHERRIE ANN<sup>12</sup> NORDAN, b. 28 Aug 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
m. ROY HOBBS BYRD, JR., 23 Mar 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHERRIE ANN NORDAN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sherrie Ann Nordan  
Date of Birth: 28 Aug 1954  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Sarah Ann King  
Parent2 Name: Sherrill Allen  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 54  
Page: 322

Marriage Notes for SHERRIE NORDAN and ROY BYRD:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Sherrie Ann Nordan  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Roy Hobbs Byrd Jr.  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 23 Mar 1985  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ROY BYRD and SHERRIE NORDAN:  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. STEVEN ALLEN NORDAN, m. KELLY RENEE CARROLL, 24 Jun 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for STEVEN NORDAN and KELLY CARROLL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Steven Allen Nordan  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Kelly Renee Carroll  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 24 Jun 1978  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About STEVEN NORDAN and KELLY CARROLL:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. SUSAN NORDAN, m. JOE RUDD.
- iv. SYLVIA ALLISON NORDAN, m. JOSPEH PAUL TART, 21 Sep 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About JOSPEH TART and SYLVIA NORDAN:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina

**490.** DENTON FARMER<sup>11</sup> LEE, JR. (*DENTON FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *EDITH ANN*<sup>8</sup> *CARROLL*, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1950 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ANNICE JANE AUSTIN 08 Jul 1972 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of ? AUSTIN and CLEO ?.

Notes for DENTON FARMER LEE, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Denton Farmer Lee JR.  
Date of Birth: 31 Mar 1950  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Denton Farmer  
Parent2 Name: Margaret Elizabeth McLemore

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 43

Page: 250

Marriage Notes for DENTON LEE and ANNICE AUSTIN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Denton Farmer Lee JR.

Gender: Male

Estimated birth year: 1950

Age: 22

Race: White

Spouse: Annice Jane Austin

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1951

Spouse Age: 21

Marriage Date: 8 Jul 1972

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DENTON LEE and ANNICE AUSTIN:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DENTON LEE and ANNICE AUSTIN are:

526. i. DENTON FARMER<sup>12</sup> LEE III.

527. ii. ANNICE LEE.

**491.** WILLIAM GLENWOOD<sup>11</sup> LEE, JR. (*WILLIAM GLENWOOD*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *EDITH ANN*<sup>8</sup> *CARROLL*, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1951, and died 10 Mar 1995 in Catawba, North Carolina. He married ?.

Notes for WILLIAM GLENWOOD LEE, JR.:

Obituary ID: 31982

Name (Age): LEE, William G., Jr. (43)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/14/1995

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Dr. William and Jayne Martin Lee, b. 19 Sep 1951, JC, Catawba Mem. Park, Hickory

Name: WILLIAM GLENWOOD LEE JR

Age: 43 Years

Death Date: 10 March 1995

Place of Death: Catawba, North Carolina

Birth Date: 19 September 1951

Gender: Male

Race: White  
Marital Status: Divorced  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: LEE SR  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Catawba, North Carolina

Charlotte Observer, The (NC) - March 12, 1995

Deceased Name: HICKORY - Mr. William Glenwood Lee Jr. 43, Whiting Hosiery shipping supervisor, died March 10, 1995, at home. Funeral is 11 a.m. Monday at Joy Baptist Church. Visitation is 10 to 11 a.m. Monday at the church. Catawba Funeral Home is in charge.

Survivors are his son, Christopher Lee; daughter, Ms. Ashley Lee; sisters, Ms. Andrea Ertel of Charlotte, Ms. Janice Kittner of Honesdale, Penn.; stepson, Bobby Sherrill; stepdaughter, Ms. Heather Adams; half sister, Ms. Patricia Lee of Raleigh; stepsisters, Ms. Nancy Jones of Raleigh, Ms. Carol Lohr of Morehead City.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Catawba Valley, 263 3rd Ave. N.W., Hickory, NC 28601.

More About WILLIAM GLENWOOD LEE, JR.:  
Occupation: Shipping Supervisor

Children of WILLIAM LEE and ? are:  
i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup> LEE.  
ii. ASHLEY LEE.

**492.** KAREN LEE<sup>11</sup> LANGDON (*WILLIAM MONROE*<sup>10</sup>, *MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA*<sup>9</sup> LEE, *EDITH ANN*<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1953. She married CASPER TART, JR. 19 Dec 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of CASPER TART and JUANITA LEE. He was born 25 Jun 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for KAREN LANGDON and CASPER TART:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7100283  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: TART JR, CASPER  
Bride: LANGDON, KAREN LEE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/19/1971

Volume: 1971

Page: 283

More About CASPER TART and KAREN LANGDON:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of KAREN LANGDON and CASPER TART are:

- i. CASPER<sup>12</sup> TART III, b. 01 Oct 1975.
- ii. KARA REBECCA TART, b. 04 Oct 1977.

**493.** SHARON JAN<sup>11</sup> LANGDON (*WILLIAM MONROE<sup>10</sup>, MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA<sup>9</sup> LEE, EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 May 1959. She married DENNIS RAY NORRIS 10 Jul 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ROBERT NORRIS and LOIS ?. He was born 23 Jun 1958.

Marriage Notes for SHARON LANGDON and DENNIS NORRIS:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7700161  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: NORRIS, DENNIS RAY  
Bride: LANGDON, SHARON JAN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 07/10/1977  
Volume: 1977  
Page: 161

More About DENNIS NORRIS and SHARON LANGDON:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of SHARON LANGDON and DENNIS NORRIS is:

- i. MEGAN RAE<sup>12</sup> NORRIS, b. 29 Jan 1993.

**494.** JASON<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*ANDY ARNOLD<sup>10</sup>, RASSIE BERKERIDGE<sup>9</sup>, LEONIDAS O. "LONNIE"<sup>8</sup>, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) He married CHRISTIE CLAYTON, daughter of KEN CLAYTON and WANDA ?.

Child of JASON PARRISH and CHRISTIE CLAYTON is:

- i. PEYTON ANDREW<sup>12</sup> PARRISH, b. 22 Sep 2005, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**495.** KIMBERLY JAN<sup>11</sup> PARRISH (*THOMAS JACOB<sup>10</sup>, RENZIE BRITT<sup>9</sup>, LANGDON E.<sup>8</sup>, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Sep 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GARY D. COLE.

Children of KIMBERLY PARRISH and GARY COLE are:

- i. MORGAN JAN<sup>12</sup> COLE.
- ii. BLAKE PARRISH COLE.

**496.** PHYLLIS ANN<sup>11</sup> LOCKAMY (*JOANN<sup>10</sup> MCLAMB, EDNA IRENE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, PARHAM PRIMROSE<sup>8</sup>, PASCHAL BURT<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Mar 1962 in North Carolina, and died 02 Jul 2006. She married (1) LARRY JARVIS PARRISH. She married (2) EARBIE GOODMAN Aft. 1984.

Notes for PHYLLIS ANN LOCKAMY:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Phyllis A. Goodman  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 28328 Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina  
Born: 17 Mar 1962  
Died: 2 Jul 2006  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1978)

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
July 4, 2006

CLINTON - Mrs. Phyllis Ann Goodman, 44, of 2571 Church Road, died Sunday, July 2, 2006.  
Services: Funeral, 3 p.m. Wednesday in Crumpler-Honeycutt Funeral Home in Clinton.  
Visitation: At the home.

Survived by: Husband, Earbie; daughter, Siobhan Hansley; son, Dustyn Parrish; stepchildren, Rachel, Earbie, Daniel and Teresa; father, R.C. Lockamy; mother, Joanne Curtis; brothers, Billy Lockamy and Rex Lockamy; two grandchildren; and four stepgrandchildren.

More About EARBIE GOODMAN and PHYLLIS LOCKAMY:  
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of PHYLLIS LOCKAMY and LARRY PARRISH are:

- i. TERRI SIOBHAN<sup>12</sup> PARRISH, b. 12 May 1983, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. ? HANSLEY.

Notes for TERRI SIOBHAN PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Terri Siobhan Parrish  
Date of Birth: 12 May 1983  
Birth County: Sampson  
Parent1 Name: Larry Jarvis Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C087\_66003

Volume: 75

Page: 382

- ii. DUSTYN JARVIS PARRISH, b. 16 Nov 1984, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for DUSTYN JARVIS PARRISH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dustyn Jarvis Parrish  
Date of Birth: 16 Nov 1984  
Birth County: Sampson  
Parent1 Name: Larry Jarvis Parrish  
Roll Number: B\_C087\_66003  
Volume: 76  
Page: 363

**497.** STEPHEN CHANNING<sup>11</sup> MCGEE (*DAPHNE GRAY "LADY"<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, JAMES HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Feb 1955, and died 19 Apr 2006. He married (1) PAMELA IRENE ROYAL Bef. 1972. He married (2) DEBORAH JEAN EDWARDS Aft. 1972. He married (3) TAMMY ? Aft. 1985.

Notes for STEPHEN CHANNING MCGEE:  
Dunn Daily Record  
04/26/2006

Stephen Channing McGee, 51, of Chattanooga, Tenn., died Wednesday, April 19, 2006. A native of Erwin, he was the son of the late James L. McGee Sr. and Daphne Braxton. A private memorial service is scheduled for a later date.

Survivors include his wife, Tammy; sons, Stephen McGee of Dunn and Christopher McGee of Angier; a daughter, Amy Grantham and husband Larry of Georgia; stepchildren, Jason Sims of Clinton, Patricia and Christopher Rossell of Tennessee; grandchildren, Christiana Williams, Celeste and Timothy Grantham of Georgia; a brother, James L. McGee Jr. and wife Carolyn of Benson; and a sister, Rose Kirby and husband Richard of Angier.

A service of Lane Funeral Home, South Crest Chapel in Rossville, Ga.

More About STEPHEN MCGEE and PAMELA ROYAL:  
Marriage: Bef. 1972

More About STEPHEN MCGEE and DEBORAH EDWARDS:  
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About STEPHEN MCGEE and TAMMY ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

Child of STEPHEN MCGEE and PAMELA ROYAL is:

- i. STEPHEN WARREN<sup>12</sup> MCGEE, b. 23 May 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for STEPHEN WARREN MCGEE:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Stephen Warren Mcgee  
Date of Birth: 23 May 1972  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Stephen Channing  
Parent2 Name: Pamela Irene Royal  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66003  
Volume: 95  
Page: 344

Children of STEPHEN MCGEE and DEBORAH EDWARDS are:

- ii. CHRISTOPHER CHANNING<sup>12</sup> MCGEE, b. 29 Mar 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. AMY MCGEE, m. LARRY GRANTHAM.

**498.** SHARON PERRY "CISSIE"<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON (*JACK CALVIN*<sup>10</sup>, *FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED"*<sup>9</sup>, *GILLIE GREEN*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1969 in Alabama, and died 16 Feb 2001 in Florida. She married MICHAEL WALSH.

Children of SHARON STEPHENSON and MICHAEL WALSH are:

- i. BAYNE JULIAN<sup>12</sup> WALSH, b. Feb 1996.
- ii. RAYNE REMBRANDT WALSH, b. Aug 1997.

**499.** KELLY MARIE<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON (*JERRY FLETCHER*<sup>10</sup>, *FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED"*<sup>9</sup>, *GILLIE GREEN*<sup>8</sup> *PARRISH*, *DOCK CALVIN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1960 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. She married (1) ROBERT ADRIAN ROSASCO III in Pensacola, Florida. He was born 25 Aug 1961 in Alabama. She married (2) JOHN JULIUS REID 31 May 1991 in Pensacola, Florida, son of JOHN REID and LUCILLE TODD. He was born 03 Mar 1967 in South Carolina.

More About ROBERT ROSASCO and KELLY STEPHENSON:

Marriage: Pensacola, Florida

More About JOHN REID and KELLY STEPHENSON:



Marriage: 31 May 1991, Pensacola, Florida

Child of KELLY STEPHENSON and ROBERT ROSASCO is:

- i. BRETT SINCLAIR<sup>12</sup> ROSASCO, b. 28 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Florida.

Child of KELLY STEPHENSON and JOHN REID is:

- ii. BRITTANY SOPHIA<sup>12</sup> REID, b. 18 Feb 1994, Newport News, Virginia.

**500.** GERALDINE DENISE<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON (*JERRY FLETCHER<sup>10</sup>, FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED"<sup>9</sup>, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Mar 1967 in Naval Hospital, Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico. She married PAUL JAMES CHRISTOPHER 03 Jan 1986 in Pensacola, Florida, son of JOESPH CHRISTOPHER and MARGARET GALFOSKI. He was born 29 Sep 1963 in Braddock, Pennsylvania.

More About PAUL CHRISTOPHER and GERALDINE STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1986, Pensacola, Florida

Children of GERALDINE STEPHENSON and PAUL CHRISTOPHER are:

- i. ERICA LYNN<sup>12</sup> CHRISTOPHER, b. 28 Jan 1988, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- ii. HOLLY MARIE CHRISTOPHER, b. 04 Feb 1991, Naval Hospital, Rota, Spain.

**501.** SHAWN MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> GRISSETT (*PATSY LEIGH<sup>10</sup> STEPHENSON, FLETCHER CALVIN "FLETCH" "RED"<sup>9</sup>, GILLIE GREEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, DOCK CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Feb 1966 in St. Vincents Hospital, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. She married BENJAMIN REED REICHENBACH, JR. 05 Mar 1988 in Jacksonville, Florida, son of BENJAMIN REICHENBACH and PHYLLIS BOWEN. He was born 13 Dec 1964 in Delaware.

More About BENJAMIN REICHENBACH and SHAWN GRISSETT:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1988, Jacksonville, Florida

Children of SHAWN GRISSETT and BENJAMIN REICHENBACH are:

- i. BRANDON TYLER<sup>12</sup> REICHENBACH, b. 14 Dec 1993, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- ii. KRISTINIA BRIANNE REICHENBACH, b. 20 Apr 1997, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

### *Generation No. 12*

**502.** MICHAEL KENT<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*THENA ETTA<sup>11</sup> IVEY, NETTIE ANN<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, PETER LAWRENCE "LONNIE"<sup>9</sup>, JOHN RANDELL<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Feb 1960. He married DENISE WATKINS.

Children of MICHAEL SMITH and DENISE WATKINS are:

- i. RENE MICHELLE<sup>13</sup> SMITH, b. 03 May 1989.
- ii. CAROLINE LORRAINE SMITH, b. 12 Dec 1991.
- iii. DEANNA ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 30 May 1995.

**503.** SUE ANN<sup>12</sup> STEPHENSON (*ANNIE LAURIE<sup>11</sup> BARNES, MABEL LORENE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, GEORGE LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Apr 1961. She married JOHN WILLIAM WOOD III 28 Jul 1984 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JOHN WOOD and AGNES BARBOUR. He was born 27 Mar 1958 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM WOOD III:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John William Wood III,  
Date of Birth: 27 Mar 1958  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Agnes Barbour  
Parent2 Name: John William Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 62  
Page: 273

Marriage Notes for SUE STEPHENSON and JOHN WOOD:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Sue Ann Stephenson  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1984

Spouse: John William Wood III,  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1984

Marriage Date: 28 Jul 1984  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN WOOD and SUE STEPHENSON:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of SUE STEPHENSON and JOHN WOOD is:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> WOOD IV.

**504.** DALE WAYNE<sup>12</sup> YOUNG (*GAYNELLE<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, REBETH ARA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jan 1953 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married (1) JOYCE PAULETTE JOHNSON 17 Jun 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of PAUL JOHNSON and DOROTHY GODWIN. She was born 20 Dec 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) ERNESTINE NUNNERY 12 Apr 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 05 May 1956.

Marriage Notes for DALE YOUNG and JOYCE JOHNSON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300304  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: YOUNG, DALE WAYNE  
Bride: JOHNSON, JOYCE PAULETTE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 06/17/1973  
Volume: 1973  
Page: 304

More About DALE YOUNG and JOYCE JOHNSON:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for DALE YOUNG and ERNESTINE NUNNERY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Dale Wayne Young  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: abt 1953  
Age: 33  
Race: White

Spouse: Ernestine Nunnery  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Age: 29  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 12 Apr 1986  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DALE YOUNG and ERNESTINE NUNNERY:  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of DALE YOUNG and JOYCE JOHNSON is:

- i. JOSHUA DALE<sup>13</sup> YOUNG, b. 15 Mar 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**505.** DONNA GAY<sup>12</sup> YOUNG (*GAYNELLE<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, REBETH ARA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Apr 1963 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married RICHARD MARTIN PEERY 20 Aug 1991 in Mars Hill, North Carolina. He was born 28 Jan 1964.

More About RICHARD PEERY and DONNA YOUNG:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1991, Mars Hill, North Carolina

Child of DONNA YOUNG and RICHARD PEERY is:

- i. BENJAMIN ANDREW<sup>13</sup> PEERY, b. 23 Mar 1997, Monroe, North Carolina.

**506.** SYBILL NANETTE<sup>12</sup> LAMM (*ETHEL LOU<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, REBETH ARA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 May 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) DANNY WRAY MATTHEWS 03 Apr 1970 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of GORDON MATTHEWS and ANNIE WILSON. He was born 20 May 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) BOBBY WAYNE NORRIS 23 Dec 1976 in Dillon, South Carolina.

Marriage Notes for SYBILL LAMM and DANNY MATTHEWS:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7000137  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: MATTHEWS, DANNY WRAY  
Bride: LAMM, SYBIL NANNETTE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 04/03/1970  
Volume: 1970  
Page: 137

More About DANNY MATTHEWS and SYBILL LAMM:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BOBBY NORRIS and SYBILL LAMM:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1976, Dillon, South Carolina

Child of SYBILL LAMM and DANNY MATTHEWS is:

528. i. SHARON ANNETTE<sup>13</sup> MATTHEWS, b. 02 Feb 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Child of SYBILL LAMM and BOBBY NORRIS is:

529. ii. BRANDY DENISE<sup>13</sup> NORRIS, b. 12 Sep 1978, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**507.** NANCY LOU<sup>12</sup> LAMM (*ETHEL LOU<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, REBETH ARA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Aug 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHNNY LYNN MABRY 18 Aug 1973, son of BOBBY MABRY and ?.

Marriage Notes for NANCY LAMM and JOHNNY MABRY:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9200203  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: MABRY, JOHNNY LYNN  
Bride: MABRY, NANCY LOU LAMM  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 04/17/1992  
Volume: 1992  
Page: 203

More About JOHNNY MABRY and NANCY LAMM:

Divorce 1: 1995  
Divorce 2: 1987  
Marriage 1: 18 Aug 1973  
Marriage 2: 17 Apr 1992, Remarried

Children of NANCY LAMM and JOHNNY MABRY are:

530. i. JONATHAN TRENT<sup>13</sup> MABRY, b. 21 Feb 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
ii. MELISSA MABRY, b. 27 Nov 1978.

**508.** MITCHELL DAVIS<sup>12</sup> LAMM (*ETHEL LOU<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, REBETH ARA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Aug 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) BRIDGET ELAINE BARNES 15 Aug 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) MICHELLE LEE WILLIAMS 06 Apr 1996 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MITCHELL LAMM and BRIDGET BARNES:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100166  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: LAMM, MITCHELL DAVIS  
Bride: BARNES, BRIDGET ELAINE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 08/15/1981  
Volume: 1981

More About MITCHELL LAMM and BRIDGET BARNES:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MITCHELL LAMM and MICHELLE WILLIAMS:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9600116  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: LAMM, MITCHELL DAVIS  
Bride: WILLIAMS, MICHELLE LEE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 04/06/1996  
Volume: 1996  
Page: 116

More About MITCHELL LAMM and MICHELLE WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1996, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MITCHELL LAMM and BRIDGET BARNES is:  
i. MITCHELL DAVIS<sup>13</sup> LAMM, JR., b. 03 Aug 1983.

Child of MITCHELL LAMM and MICHELLE WILLIAMS is:  
ii. ZANE LEE<sup>13</sup> LAMM, b. 16 Oct 1996.

**509.** WILLIAM CLYDE<sup>12</sup> LAMM (*ETHEL LOU*<sup>11</sup> *MITCHELL*, *REBETH ARA*<sup>10</sup> *PARRISH*, *EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARTIE WILLIAMS 1984. He married (2) KAREN LYNN POPE 27 Nov 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of KENNETH POPE and CAROLYN ?. She was born 17 Oct 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM LAMM and MARTIE WILLIAMS:  
Divorce: 1988  
Marriage: 1984

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM LAMM and KAREN POPE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9200187  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: LAMM, WILLIAM CLYDE  
Bride: MCLEOD, KAREN LYNN POPE  
Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/27/1992

Volume: 1992

Page: 187

More About WILLIAM LAMM and KAREN POPE:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1992, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of WILLIAM LAMM and KAREN POPE is:

- i. WILLIAM BRADLEY<sup>13</sup> LAMM, b. 23 Aug 1998.

**510.** TERRY LYNN<sup>12</sup> MASON (*VIRGIL CONNIE*<sup>11</sup>, *THELMA ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, *EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1957 in Dunn, North Carolina. He married TRACY LYNN HODNETT GIBSON 05 May 2001 in Cary, North Carolina.

More About TERRY MASON and TRACY GIBSON:

Marriage: 05 May 2001, Cary, North Carolina

Child of TERRY MASON and TRACY GIBSON is:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>13</sup> SHOOK, b. 21 Apr 1986.

**511.** VIRGIL BRIAN<sup>12</sup> MASON (*VIRGIL CONNIE*<sup>11</sup>, *THELMA ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, *EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1963 in Dunn, North Carolina. He married (1) BOBBI VANORDEN Aug 1986 in Raleigh, North Carolina. She was born 02 Jul 1963. He married (2) VERA WORTHINGTON 31 Dec 1995 in Cary, North Carolina. She was born 08 Jul 1961.

More About VIRGIL BRIAN MASON:

Medical Information: Manic Depression

More About VIRGIL MASON and BOBBI VANORDEN:

Marriage: Aug 1986, Raleigh, North Carolina

More About VIRGIL MASON and VERA WORTHINGTON:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1995, Cary, North Carolina

Child of VIRGIL MASON and BOBBI VANORDEN is:

- i. GAGE ALEXANDER<sup>13</sup> MASON, b. 04 Feb 1992, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children of VIRGIL MASON and VERA WORTHINGTON are:

- ii. MICHAEL SHANE<sup>13</sup> MASON, b. 13 Jun 1996, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- iii. LAUREN MICHELLE MASON, b. 20 Mar 1999, Raleigh, North Carolina.

**512.** KAREN JEAN<sup>12</sup> MASON (*CURTIS JUDD*<sup>11</sup>, *THELMA ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, *EDDIE*

LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1969 in Charlotte, North Carolina. She married DANIEL GAYLE BROOKS 11 Mar 1990 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for KAREN MASON and DANIEL BROOKS:  
Document Detail

Certificate Number: 000423  
Sequence #: 0  
Date of Application: 03/08/1990 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BROOKS, DANIEL GAYLE  
Bride: MASON, KAREN JEAN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 03/11/1990

More About DANIEL BROOKS and KAREN MASON:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1990, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

Children of KAREN MASON and DANIEL BROOKS are:

- i. ZACHARY<sup>13</sup> BROOKS.
- ii. JOSHUA CURTIS BROOKS, b. 15 Nov 1990.

**513.** DANNY LEWIS<sup>12</sup> HOLMES (*ELIZABETH CAROL<sup>11</sup> MASON, THELMA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Jun 1963 in Dunn, North Carolina. He married (1) SHIRLEY ANN RAWLINS. He married (2) ROSE BIRKBICKLER 14 Dec 1990 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She was born 03 May.

More About DANNY HOLMES and ROSE BIRKBICKLER:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1990, Virginia Beach, Virginia

Children of DANNY HOLMES and ROSE BIRKBICKLER are:

- i. JONATHAN LEWIS<sup>13</sup> HOLMES, b. 05 Dec 1991, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- ii. MIRANDA ROSE HOLMES, b. 22 Jul 1997, Jacksonville, Florida.

**514.** BRENDA CAROL<sup>12</sup> HOLMES (*ELIZABETH CAROL<sup>11</sup> MASON, THELMA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Oct 1964 in Rota, Spain. She married (1) RICHARD JOHN OPDYKE in Chesapeake, Virginia, son of FRANK OPDYKE and DOROTHY. She met (2) JOHN WESLEY SIMS, JR.. He was born 03 Jul.

More About RICHARD OPDYKE and BRENDA HOLMES:  
Marriage: Chesapeake, Virginia

Children of BRENDA HOLMES and RICHARD OPDYKE are:

- i. STEPHANIE TYLER<sup>13</sup> OPDYKE, b. 17 Jul 1985, Norfolk, Virginia.
- ii. ERIC JOHN OPDYKE, b. 17 Mar 1987, Norfolk, Virginia.



iii. JAKE LEWIS OPDYKE, b. 09 Nov 1991, Chesapeake, Virginia.

Child of BRENDA HOLMES and JOHN SIMS is:

iv. SKYLAR CHEYENNE<sup>13</sup> SIMS, b. 03 Mar 1997, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

**515.** MANDY RAE<sup>12</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH RONALD<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH RUPERT<sup>10</sup>, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Mar 1977 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married (1) BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR 17 Jul 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of BRANTLEY TUTOR and JANET BEASLEY. He was born 07 Aug 1974, and died 01 Nov 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married (2) ADAM MICHAEL VELLER 21 Nov 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of PETER VELLER and CAROLYN ?.

Notes for MANDY RAE PARRISH:

Dunn Daily Record  
02/13/2007

Tutor, Veller To Wed

Sue and Ronnie Parrish of Benson announce the engagement of their daughter, Mandy Parrish Tutor of Angier, to Adam Michael Veller of Angier, son of Pete and Carolyn Veller of Oswego, Ill., and Barbara and John Handbury of Harbor Island, S.C.

The bride-elect received a Bachelor of Science in biology from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. She is employed with Wyeth Biotech in Sanford. The prospective groom received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology from Illinois State University and is employed with Biolex Therapeutics in Pittsboro.

The wedding will be April 14 at 4 p.m. at the couple's home in Angier. Invitations will be sent.

Notes for BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR:

News And Observer Monday, November 3, 2003

Compassion United Six at a Deadly Crossroads

By MOLLY HENNESSY-FISKE, BENJAMIN NIOLET AND MARGIE FISHMAN, Staff Writers

RALEIGH -- It began as a collision of SUVs at a darkened crossroads that drew six helpful souls Saturday night, until Larry Veeder's white van barreled out of the darkness.

On Sunday, investigators charged Veeder, 32, with drunken driving and involuntary manslaughter -- six counts.

Troopers called the crash at N.C. 54 and Nowell Road the Triangle's worst in years. Five people were killed at the intersection, their bodies strewn across the road. A sixth died on the way to the hospital.

"It was just a horrific scene," said Sgt. Everett Clendenin of the state Highway Patrol.

By Sunday, troopers had a clearer picture of what brought each of the dead and injured to the scene shortly after 8:45 p.m. the night before.

Troopers said that Baron A. Fulk, a 20-year-old N.C. State sophomore, ran a stop sign as he pulled his green Chevrolet Blazer onto N.C. 54 and was struck by a silver Blazer driven by Martha P. West, 40, of Marble in Cherokee County. Neither had any passengers.

Robert Alfaro Jr., 46, and wife Gene-Marie Louise Alfaro, 48, of Waxhaw, in town for N.C. State's parents weekend, stopped to help. So did two alumni on their way home from the football game at Carter-Finley Stadium: Dennis Wayne Bowes, 28, a financial planner from Cary, and Bryan Matthew Tutor, 29, a heating and air conditioning repairman from Coats.

Nolan Phillips Myers, 18, a Campbell University freshman from Minnesota, was also headed home from the game when he stopped.

Christopher Clemons, 41, heard the accident from his home on nearby Lincolnville Road and pedaled over on his bicycle.

Veeder, who works at Professional Paint and Sheetrock in Raleigh, was driving east on N.C. 54 (also known as Chapel Hill Road) -- troopers are trying to figure out how fast -- when he struck the group, Clendenin said.

Tim Parry, 23, an N.C. State senior, watched the collision. He was behind the cars of a few victims, who had parked short of the stop sign on Nowell Road.

"I noticed out of the corner of my eye the white work van, and I thought 'Why doesn't he slow down? Doesn't he see this SUV in the middle of the road?' " Parry said. He listened for screeching tires but heard none, and then the bodies flew through the air.

As one of his passengers dialed 911, Parry and the two others jumped out to help the injured.

"All we heard was moaning and yelling and screaming," he said.

Careful to stay clear of the road, Parry said he quickly discovered a fellow student had just seen his parents killed.

Early suspicions -

Troopers suspected Veeder was drunk when they arrived. He had alcohol on his breath, his eyes were glassy and his voice slurred, according to Wake magistrate's records. He refused to take a breath-alcohol test, so while the dead were taken to the state medical examiner's office in Chapel Hill and the injured to WakeMed and Rex hospitals, Veeder went to Wake County jail.

Veeder was being held in lieu of \$120,000 bail late Sunday, scheduled to appear in court by this afternoon. Court papers Sunday did not list an attorney representing him.

Veeder has previous convictions for aiding and abetting drunken driving in 1990 and failing to comply with license restrictions in 1994. He pleaded guilty to driving without a license in 1992.

### Mourning, praying

None of the crash victims was autopsied Sunday. Staff at the medical examiner's office could tell from a visual examination that five of the victims died from blunt force trauma. They had yet to examine Clemons' body.

Clemons, who worked for a road-striping company, did not grab identification before he went to the crash scene, and he went unidentified until relatives were called to WakeMed on Sunday. They knew him by the tattoo on his left shoulder: "Agnes," a memorial to his mother.

Christopher Alfaro, the N.C. State freshman who was with his parents at the crash, wept in a police car at the scene before returning to his dorm, roommate Jason Schaefer of Matthews said. The computer sciences major set out Sunday morning with his twin brother, Robert Alfaro, also a student at the university, to meet a third younger brother at home near Charlotte, Schaefer said.

Also Sunday, Martha West was released from Rex Hospital, according to state Highway Patrol Sgt. Barry Hower. Efforts to reach her failed.

Fulk, the driver of the green Blazer, was conscious and in serious condition at WakeMed. Parents Joseph and Dianne Fulk of Asheville and brother Joe Fulk, 26, were with him. The family chose not to discuss the crash.

"They just wish prayers instead of press," said the Rev. Paul Christy of Sylva, who was with the family Sunday and recently succeeded Joseph Fulk as pastor of First United Methodist Church in Sylva, near Asheville.

Investigators had not filed charges against Fulk late Sunday, but Clendenin said troopers were investigating how fast he was driving and whether alcohol played a role in the initial crash.

A classmate who visited Fulk in the hospital Sunday said he was driving home from visiting a friend in Raleigh and on his way to meet more friends when the crash occurred. Senior Chiao Cheng said she did not think Fulk had been drinking.

### Friends offer support -

Veeder was a regular at Sadlack's Heroes, a Hillsborough Street bar and sandwich shop where he was known as "Blinker." Many said Sunday night that Veeder is a gentle, generous person with a stock of jokes and a repertoire of sleight-of-hand tricks. He painted children's faces at Sadlack's on Halloween. He is a former chimney sweep and a professional clown who juggled and played the ukulele, the blues harmonica and squeezebox.

Veeder is known for wearing hats, including porkpies and fedoras. The hats, the instruments, the tricks and the corny jokes define his personality, said Peter Eichenberger, a columnist for the Independent Weekly.

"The ukulele just kind of suits this goofy, gentle nature he has," Eichenberger said.

His friends at Sadlack's wrote a note on a message board Sunday: "Hey, turn your sadness and concern into support for one of 'ours' who surely needs it NOW! Write a letter of support, love and of friendship. It will help him greatly and it will help you in your dealings with grief and sorrow."

"Out of all the people I know, Blinker is the most tragic person for this to happen to because he really wouldn't hurt a fly. He's a gentle-natured, gentle person," said Ryan Carlson, 34.

Patrons said Sunday that Veeder had not been in the bar before the accident.

By Sunday, much of the physical wreckage at the crash site had been removed. There were small reminders: a tangle of wires wrapped in a dandelion, shards of taillights, a shattered side-view mirror and a silver Chevrolet emblem. Passing cars sped over chalk outlines that straddled the middle of the road.

Tim Parry, the student who saw the crash, has had trouble sleeping. He wondered Sunday what Veeder was thinking as he sat in jail.

"Does he have any idea of what he's done?" Parry said. "The vision of the bodies -- that's pretty hard to get rid of."

News And Observer Monday, November 3, 2003

Bryan Matthew Tutor  
By CHRIS SERRES, Staff Writer

Sue Parrish fought back tears Sunday as she leafed through an album containing photos of her son-in-law, Bryan Matthew Tutor. In one photo, Tutor's 5-month-old son, Carson Brantley, is wearing the same Christmas outfit -- a red jumper with an elf's hat -- that Bryan wore when he was an infant.

"It just breaks my heart that Bryan didn't live to see his son enjoy that first Christmas," said Parrish, who lives in Angier.

Life was snatched from Tutor as everything appeared to be going his way. The 29-year-old had just found a new career repairing heating and air-conditioning systems. He was working part time while completing courses at Wake Technical Community College.

With his shaved head, goatee and 200-pound frame, Tutor might have looked intimidating. When friends gathered at his house to watch college football games, Tutor would usually cheer the loudest.

"You didn't want to be near that guy when N.C. State was losing," said Trae Shelton, 26, of Dunn.

Yet underneath that bravado was a "warm, kindhearted person" who cared deeply for his family.

Just a month before his death, Bryan and Mandy Tutor celebrated the anniversary of their first date. They met at the State Fair seven years ago.

Despite work and school, Tutor always tried to make it home to give his son a bath. When his wife went out, Tutor could be found sleeping next to his son on their bed.

He was also a great cook. When family and friends gathered at the Tutor home, Bryan did the cooking. His favorite dish was a powerful chili conjured up from onions, hamburger and hot peppers.

News And Observer  
Tuesday, November 4, 2003

BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR, 29, of 483 Denise Ave., died Saturday.

He was an employee of Greater Raleigh Refrigeration and a student at Wake Technical College. Funeral services will be 3:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Angier Baptist Church. Burial, Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: his wife, Mandy Parrish Tutor; son, Carson Brantley Tutor of the home; parents, Brant and Janet Tutor of Angier; sister, Melissa T. Barefoot, her husband, Robert and their son, Griffin of Coats; maternal grandparents, Thomas and Margie Beasley of Cary; paternal grandparents, Brantley and Jane Tutor of Angier; and father and mother-in-law, Ronnie and Sue Parrish of Angier.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier, 6-8 p.m. today.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a college fund for Carson Brantley Tutor, c/o Morgan Stanley, 2000 Regency Parkway, Suite 200, Cary, NC 27511.

More About BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR:  
Burial: 05 Nov 2003, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MANDY PARRISH and BRYAN TUTOR:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9900361  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: TUTOR, BRYAN MATTHEW  
Bride: PARRISH, MANDY RAE  
Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/17/1999

Volume: 1999

Page: 361

More About BRYAN TUTOR and MANDY PARRISH:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MANDY PARRISH and ADAM VELLER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 20060588

Date Filed: 11/17/2006 12:00:00 AM

Groom: VELLER, ADAM MICHAEL

Bride: TUTOR, MANDY RAE

Maiden Surname: PARRISH

Date of Marriage: 11/21/2006

Volume: 0

Page: 0

Dunn Daily Record

06/04/2007

Mandy Parrish Tutor and Adam Michael Veller were united in marriage at the couple's home in Angier. The Rev. Joseph Hester performed the candlelight, double-ring ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Ronnie and Sue Parrish of Benson. She is the granddaughter of the late Rupert and Agnes Parrish, the late Henry and Ruby Buffkin and Christine Parrish of Coats. She received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology with a minor in chemistry from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. She is a quality assurance specialist at Wyeth Biotech in Sanford.

The groom is the son of Peter and Carolyn Veller of Oswego, Ill., and Barbara and John Handbury of Harbor Island, S.C. He is the grandson of the late Ivor and Nellie Reese and the late John and Ruth Veller. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology with a minor in chemistry from Illinois State University. He is manager of Process Development at Biolex Therapeutics Inc. in Pittsboro.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and her son, Carson Tutor. A memory candle was lit in honor of the bride and groom's grandparents and Carson's father, Bryan Matthew Tutor.

Attendants

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Kristy Shelton of Dunn. Maid of honor was Morgan Veller of Angier, daughter of the groom. Flower girl was Kelsy Veller, daughter of the groom.

A reading was given by the groom's sister, Karin Kuehl.

Serving the groom as best man was his father, Peter Veller. Groomsman was James Mitchell. Ushers were Eric Veller, David Veller, Trae Shelton and Dale Allen. Ring bearer was Carson Tutor, son of the bride.

Wedding director was Barbara Clark. Register and program attendants were Alison Turi, Jennifer Eason, Kelly Harmon and Angela Williams.

Following a wedding trip to Negril, Jamaica, the couple will reside in Angier.

#### Reception

A reception was hosted by the couple at their home.

#### Rehearsal Dinner

The bride's parents were hosts for a rehearsal dinner at Carver's Creek in Raleigh.

#### Bridal Luncheon

A bridal luncheon was hosted by the bride at The Barrington House in Dunn.

More About ADAM VELLER and MANDY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MANDY PARRISH and BRYAN TUTOR is:

- i. CARSON BRANTLEY<sup>13</sup> TUTOR, b. 13 May 2003, Wake County, North Carolina.

**516.** KRISTY LYNN<sup>12</sup> PARRISH (*JOSEPH RONALD*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH RUPERT*<sup>10</sup>, *EDDIE LESTER*<sup>9</sup>, *CALVIN HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *TROY*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1979. She married JESSE "TRAE" BERMAN SHELTON III 13 May 2000 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for KRISTY PARRISH and JESSE SHELTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 200000188  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: SHELTON III, JESSE BERMAN  
Bride: PARRISH, KRISTY LYNN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 05/13/2000  
Volume: 2000  
Page: 188

More About JESSE SHELTON and KRISTY PARRISH:  
Marriage: 13 May 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of KRISTY PARRISH and JESSE SHELTON is:

- i. NATHAN TRAE<sup>13</sup> SHELTON, b. 22 Sep 2002, Wake County, North Carolina.

**517.** KEVIN DALE<sup>12</sup> PARRISH (*DENNIE KEITH<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH RUPERT<sup>10</sup>, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jan 1975. He married AMY JILL ELDRIDGE 24 Jun 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About KEVIN PARRISH and AMY ELDRIDGE:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 2000, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of KEVIN PARRISH and AMY ELDRIDGE is:

- i. WILLIAM DALE<sup>13</sup> PARRISH, b. 02 Aug 2003, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**518.** JESSICA JAY<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON (*JOY DALE<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE RAEFORD<sup>10</sup>, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Dec 1976 in Cherokee County, North Carolina. She met KEVIN JORDAN.

Child of JESSICA JOHNSON and KEVIN JORDAN is:

- i. DYLAN BLAIR<sup>13</sup> JORDAN, b. 20 Dec 2001, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

**519.** MELANIE LEE<sup>12</sup> BURTCLETTE (*DONALD EDDIE<sup>11</sup>, ETHEL AUDREY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Feb 1972 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She met (1) ERIC CHRISTOPHER BROWN Abt. 1990, son of ARTHUR BROWN and DIANE. She married (2) JOHN MICHAEL KRAFT 02 Aug 1997 in Indian Head United Methodist Church, Indian Head, MARYland, son of JOHN KRAFT and EVA.

More About ERIC BROWN and MELANIE BURTCLETTE:  
Friends: Abt. 1990

More About JOHN KRAFT and MELANIE BURTCLETTE:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1997, Indian Head United Methodist Church, Indian Head, MARYland

Child of MELANIE BURTCLETTE and ERIC BROWN is:

- i. KARLEY EDEN<sup>13</sup> BROWN, b. 22 Aug 1992, Southern Maryland Hospital, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Children of MELANIE BURTCLETTE and JOHN KRAFT are:

- ii. HANNAH MADISON<sup>13</sup> KRAFT, b. 08 Apr 2000, Southern Maryland Hospital, Prince George's County, Maryland.



iii. ABIGAIL MARIE KRAFT, b. 03 Jun 2004.

**520.** KIMBERLY MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> BURTCHETTE (*DONALD EDDIE<sup>11</sup>, ETHEL AUDREY<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Sep 1973 in Cafritz Hospital, Washington, D.C.. She married SHAYNE HAMMOND TRESSLER 14 Aug 1993 in Grace Lutheran Church, LaPlata, Maryland, son of HAMMOND TRESSLER and DARLENE SULLIVAN.

More About SHAYNE TRESSLER and KIMBERLY BURTCHETTE:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1993, Grace Lutheran Church, LaPlata, Maryland

Children of KIMBERLY BURTCHETTE and SHAYNE TRESSLER are:

- i. SHAYNA MACKENZIE<sup>13</sup> TRESSLER, b. 29 Jan 1998.
- ii. HUNTER OWEN TRESSLER, b. 30 Sep 2002, Granville County, North Carolina.

**521.** JAMIE RANDALL<sup>12</sup> DENTON (*DORIS JENEAL<sup>11</sup> PARRISH, VERNON ELVERT<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW VESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Aug 1973. He married PAULA ANN ?.

Child of JAMIE DENTON and PAULA ? is:

- i. JESSICA LEIGHANN<sup>13</sup> DENTON, b. 20 Apr 1993.

**522.** SUSAN ELAINE<sup>12</sup> CLAYTON (*JAMES ROBIN<sup>11</sup>, ROYALINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, ANDREW VESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Aug 1957. She married ? BYRD.

Child of SUSAN CLAYTON and ? BYRD is:

- i. LINDSAY ROBIN<sup>13</sup> BYRD.

**523.** ABBIE<sup>12</sup> CLAYTON (*JAMES ROBIN<sup>11</sup>, ROYALINE<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, ANDREW VESTER<sup>9</sup>, EZEKIAL MANLY<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married STEVE BRUMMET.

Children of ABBIE CLAYTON and STEVE BRUMMET are:

- i. EMILY CAROLINE<sup>13</sup> BRUMMET.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH BRUMMET.

**524.** PAMELA GAY<sup>12</sup> BENSON (*MICHAEL WADE<sup>11</sup>, WADE<sup>10</sup>, EMMA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, HEWELL A.<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jun 1970 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Oct 2005 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JAMES EDWARD BLAND.

Notes for PAMELA GAY BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Pamela Gay Benson  
Date of Birth: 12 Jun 1970  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Michael Wade  
Parent2 Name: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 90  
Page: 405

Dunn Daily Record  
10/10/2005

Pamela Benson Bland, 35, of Benson died Saturday, Oct. 8, 2005, at her residence. Mrs. Bland was born June 12, 1970, in Johnston County to Sharon Blackmon Strickland and Michael Wade Benson. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. She was preceded in death by her maternal grandfather, Carl F. Blackmon Sr.; and paternal grandfather, Wade Benson.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church in Benson. Officiating will be the Rev. Glenn Fell and Gerald Allen. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Survivors include her husband, James A. Bland; daughter, Jessica Reigh Bland of the home; a son, James Aaron Bland of the home; mother and stepfather, Sharon and Floyd Strickland of Benson; father and stepmother, Michael and Sherry Benson of Benson; brothers, Michael Ray Benson and wife Misty, Don Benson and wife Rhonda, all of Benson; stepsisters, Regina Urtz of Raleigh and Kim Brewer of Clayton; maternal grandmother, Gladys Blackmon of Benson; paternal grandmother, Gladys Benson of Benson; maternal stepgrandmother, Rachel Strickland of Dunn; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home of Sharon and Floyd Strickland, 2734 N.C. 242 North, Benson. Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com](http://www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com).

More About PAMELA GAY BENSON:  
Burial: 11 Oct 2005, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PAMELA BENSON and JAMES BLAND are:

- i. JESSICA REIGH<sup>13</sup> BLAND, b. 02 Apr 1992, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSICA REIGH BLAND:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jessica Reigh Bland  
Date of Birth: 2 Apr 1992  
Gender: Female  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: James Edward Bland  
Parent2 Name: Pamela Gay Benson  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66004  
Volume: 78  
Page: 30

ii. JAMES AARON BLAND.

**525.** ANTHONY KEITH "TONY"<sup>12</sup> DENNING (*THURLDEAN*<sup>11</sup> *BENSON*, *VELMA ALICE*<sup>10</sup> *PARRISH*, *STEPHEN ALDRIDGE*<sup>9</sup>, *HEWELL A.*<sup>8</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1965 in Durham, North Carolina, and died 04 Nov 2003. He married ?.

Notes for ANTHONY KEITH "TONY" DENNING:

The Herald-Sun

Sunday November 09, 2003

CAROLINA BEACH - Anthony "Tony" Keith Denning, of Carolina Beach, N.C. died Tuesday, November 4, 2003, at the Lower Cape Fear Hospice Care Center. He was born in Durham, N.C., on February 6, 1965, the son of Walter Denning of Durham and the late Thurldean "Dean" Benson Ferrell.

Surviving, in addition to his father, are two sisters, Ann Duncan of Wilmington and Kay Barbee of Emerald Isle, N.C.; two children, Christopher Keith Denning and Jessica Denning; and several aunts, uncles, and cousins.

A private memorial will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to The Zimmer Cancer Center, 2131 S. 17th St., Wilmington, N.C. 28401 - Andrews Mortuary.

Children of ANTHONY DENNING and ? are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER KEITH<sup>13</sup> DENNING.
- ii. JESSICA DENNING.

**526.** DENTON FARMER<sup>12</sup> LEE III (*DENTON FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *DENTON FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE"*<sup>9</sup>, *EDITH ANN*<sup>8</sup> *CARROLL*, *GILLIE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *PARRISH*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTICE*<sup>5</sup>, *BRISSIE*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *HUMPHREY*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) He married JULIE ELIZABETH PACKER, daughter of LAWRENCE PACKER and ANNETTE DARDEN. She was born 06 Jun 1978 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 06 Feb 2008 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JULIE ELIZABETH PACKER:  
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
02/09/2008

Julie Elizabeth Packer Lee, 29, of McLemore Road in the Cleveland Community, passed away Wednesday at her home surrounded by her loving family. A native of Wake Co, she was a 1996 graduate of Garner Sr. High School, a 2000 Graduate of Meredith College and received her Masters from NC State in 2005.

She began her teaching career at Martin Middle School in Raleigh, followed by South Smithfield Elementary and Cleveland Elementary School. Of great pride and enjoyment were her family, her precious little girl, her friends and her scores of students, past and present.

Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m. Saturday at Holland's United Methodist Church, Raleigh. Burial will follow at Oakland Presbyterian Church, Clayton.

Surviving are her husband, Denton F. Lee III; daughter, Caroline Elizabeth Lee of the home; parents, Lawrence T. and Annette Darden Packer of Garner; sister, Angela Wright and her husband, Drake of Garner; maternal grandmother, Evelyn Darden of Dunn; Denton's parents, Denton and Jane Lee of the Cleveland Community; Denton's sister, Annice Broadwell and her husband, Daniel of the Cleveland Community; Denton's grandmother, Cleo Austin of Four Oaks; nephews, Brandon and Carson Wright; nieces, Amber, Edith and Amelia Broadwell; many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends.

The family will receive friends 6:00-8:30 p.m. Friday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner. Memorial contributions may be made to The Preston Robert Tisch, Brain Tumor Center for Research, Box 3624, DUMC, Durham, NC, 27710 or to the Julie Lee Memorial Fund, at Cleveland Elementary School, 10225 Cleveland Road, Clayton, NC 27520. Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com](http://www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com).

More About JULIE ELIZABETH PACKER:

Burial: 09 Feb 2008, Oakland Presbyterian Church, Clayton, North Carolina

Child of DENTON LEE and JULIE PACKER is:

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> LEE.

**527.** ANNICE<sup>12</sup> LEE (*DENTON FARMER<sup>11</sup>, DENTON FARMER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLIE"<sup>9</sup>, EDITH ANN<sup>8</sup> CARROLL, GILLIE ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) She married DANIEL BROADWELL.

Children of ANNICE LEE and DANIEL BROADWELL are:

- i. AMBER<sup>13</sup> BROADWELL.
- ii. EDITH BROADWELL.
- iii. AMELIA BROADWELL.

*Generation No. 13*

**528.** SHARON ANNETTE<sup>13</sup> MATTHEWS (*SYBILL NANETTE<sup>12</sup> LAMM, ETHEL LOU<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, REBETH ARA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Feb 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) ERIC LAMONT GADDY 23 Jul 1999. She married (2) SHERRIAL MERRITT 15 Mar 2007.

More About ERIC GADDY and SHARON MATTHEWS:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1999

More About SHERRIAL MERRITT and SHARON MATTHEWS:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 2007

Children of SHARON MATTHEWS and ERIC GADDY are:

- i. ERICA ANNETTE<sup>14</sup> GADDY, b. 19 Oct 1995.
- ii. ERIC KEIGAN GADDY, b. 28 Oct 1998.

**529.** BRANDY DENISE<sup>13</sup> NORRIS (*SYBILL NANETTE<sup>12</sup> LAMM, ETHEL LOU<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, REBETH ARA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Sep 1978 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married NICK ANTHONY HOOKER 23 May 2000. He was born 22 May 1974 in Lee County, North Carolina.

More About NICK HOOKER and BRANDY NORRIS:  
Marriage: 23 May 2000

Children of BRANDY NORRIS and NICK HOOKER are:

- i. BRENDAN NIANTE<sup>14</sup> HOOKER, b. 14 Jun 2000.
- ii. NICHOLAS CHASE HOOKER, b. 19 Sep 2004.

**530.** JONATHAN TRENT<sup>13</sup> MABRY (*NANCY LOU<sup>12</sup> LAMM, ETHEL LOU<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, REBETH ARA<sup>10</sup> PARRISH, EDDIE LESTER<sup>9</sup>, CALVIN HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, TROY<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JUSTICE<sup>5</sup>, BRISSIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Feb 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MISSY NEELY 09 Oct 1999.

More About JONATHAN MABRY and MISSY NEELY:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1999

Children of JONATHAN MABRY and MISSY NEELY are:

- i. JONATHAN SETH<sup>14</sup> MABRY, b. 20 Jul 2001.
- ii. JAXON KYLE MABRY, b. 04 May 2003.
- iii. HANNAH GRACE MABRY, b. 11 Mar 2007.